Gc
974.202
D75do
v.1
1248986

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00056 1016

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/collectionsofdov01dove_0

COLLECTIONS

OF THE

DOVER, N. H.,

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. I.

DOVER:

PRINTED BY SCALES & QUIMBY.

1894.

Fred Hooper Hayes,
Elisha Rhodes Brown,
Charles Francis Sawyer,
} Publishing Committee.

1248986

PREFACE.

The Publishing Committee, by vote of the Dover Historical Society, have gathered in this volume many of the widely separated records of Marriages, Births, Deaths and Baptisms in Dover, N. H., down to the year 1850.

One volume of the ancient town records has been published entire; the remainder of this volume has been extracted from the manuscript records of the N. H. Historical Society, the records of the Mass. Historical Society, the records of the local churches and of private citizens.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. Charles W. Tibbets who under the direction of the Publishing Committee has carefully copied the original records, and has been watchful that no errors should appear in the printed volume; and to Dr. John R. Ham who has made a complete index of the persons named in the volume, and who has also rendered valuable assistance in reading proof.

CONTENTS.

		Page.
1.	Old Book of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1693–1838,	1
2.	Early Records of N. H. Families,	106
3.	Rev. John Pike's List of Marriages, 1686–1709,	128
4.	Rev. Jonathan Cushing's Record of Baptisms, 1717–1766,	133
5.	Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap's record of Baptisms, 1767–1786,	164
6.	Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap's Record of Marriages, 1767–1776,	170
7.	Rev. Joseph W. Clary's Record of Marriages, 1812–1829,	176
8.	Rev. Hubbard Winslow's Record of Marriages, 1829–1831,	186
9.	Nath'l Cooper's Record of Deaths, 1773–1791,	188
10.	Dea. Benjamin Peirce's Record of Deaths, 1792–1802,	197
11.	List of Members of First Church, 1718–1850,	206
12.	Baptisms by Rev. Robert Gray, 1787–1800,	241
13.	Marriages, from Methodist Church Records, 1835–1850,	243
14.	Marriages from Episcopal Church Records, 1839–1850,	253
15.	Marriages from Unitarian Church, 1829–1850,	256
16.	Marriages from Catholic Church Records, 1843–1850,	259
17.	Index of Persons,	263

ERRATA.

Page 96, Eleventh line, Chandler William is an error in the original for William Chandler.

" 97, Sixth line from bottom, Elcy A. Drew is an error in the original for Elcy O. Drew.

" 106, Thirteenth line from bottom, for moring read morning.

" 111, Eighteenth line, for Neson read Nason; and Suah is an error in the original for Shuah.

" 144, Sixth line, for Humphey read Humphrey.

" 172, Thirteenth line, insert "of Kittery &" after Shubell Mason.

" 193, Twenty-second line, Loath is an error in the original for Zoath.

" 244, Ninth line from bottom, for April 29 read April 24.

" 251, Twelfth line, for Ephriam read Ephraim.

" 254, Twelfth line, for Anasatsia read Anastasia.

" 260, Fourteenth line, for Bryne read Byrne.

" 262, Ninth line from bottom, for Thomes read Thomas.

BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES,

1693-1838.

DOVER, N. H. RECORDS.

Thomas Tebbets was marrid to His wife Judeth the 6 : Day of July in the year of our Lord 1684

John the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boren the 29 of August by his wife Judeth Tebbets in the year of our Lord 1685

Thomas Tebbets Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boarn the 4 Day of nouember 1687

Ephrim Tebbets the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boren the 4 of march 1690

Elezebeth The Dafter of Thomas Tebbets boren the Eight Day of September in the year of our Lord 1692

Elezebth the Dafter of Thomas Tebbets Desesed the 12 of october in the year of our Lord 1692.

Samuel the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Born the 8 Day of october 1693

Elezebeth the Second Dafter of Thomas Tebbets was boarn the 25 Day of July 1696

moses Tebbets the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boarn the 27 Day of January 1701

Abagarl the Dafter of Thomas Tebbets was Boarn the Second Day of September in the year of our Lord 1705

Jabez garlan sonn of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis borne in douer ye 19 day of february 1693

darkis garlan daughter of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the third day of Aprill 1698

Rebecah garlan daughter of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer ye 25th day of January 1699

Ebenezer garlan sonn of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the 14 day of march 1703/4

Nathanaell garlan sonn of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the 12 of aprill 1706

Lidia garlan daughter of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the 17 day of february 1707

Paul Gerrish and Marey Leighton ware Joyned to Geather in marriage october the 2d 1712

Nathanaell Hill son of Vallentine Hill of douer by his wife Mary was born in oyster Riuer the beginning of march 1659/60

Mrs Mary Hill alias Knight was before me on the 23d of May 1702 and acknowledged that Nathanaell Hill was the son of her first husband Vallentine Hill/ John woodman Justs Peac

John winget and Dorithy Tebbets wear Joyned to geather in marridg in the year 1717

Pomfrett Dam son of william Dam by his wife martha was born in douer the 4th day of march Ano: dom 1681

Martha Dam daughter of william dam by his wife martha was borne the 5 day of the week being ye 29 day of march 1683

william Dam sonn of william dam by his wife martha was born in douer the first day of the weeke midnight the 14 day of Nouember 1686

Samuell Dam son of william dam by his wife martha was born in douer the 21: day of march 6: day of the weeke 1689

Sarah dam daughter of william dam by his wife martha was born the 21 day of Aprill 6 day of the weeke 1692

Leah dam daughter of william dam by his wife martha was born in douer the 2d day of the weeke being the 17 day of february 1695

Jacob Allen son of Jacob Allen by his wif martha was born in douer September the 28 day the second day of the weeke midnight ano dom 1702

Edward Allen son of Jacob allen by his wife Martha born in douer the 5 day of the weeke the 17 day of may 2 aclock after noone Ano: dom 1705

Benedictus Tarr Late of old England and Leah Knight of douer widow were Joyned to geather in marriage by John woodman Esqr Justis of Peace the 17 day of July Ano: dom 1704

Elizabeth Tebbetts daughter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the 10th day of march: 1697

Margery Tebbets daughter of Joseph Tebets by his wif Elizabeth borne the 18 day of January: 1700

Judeth Tebbets daughter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the Third day of february: 1702

Liddia Tebbets daughter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the 4th day of August 1704

Edward Euens sonn of Edward Euens by his wife darkis born in douer The 23d of october 1702

Rachell Euens daughter of Edward Euens by his wife darkis born in douer the 6 : day of Aprill 1703

Ellener Euens daughter of Edward Euens by his wife darkis born in Kittery the 3rd day of march 1700

Joseph Euens sone of Edward Euens by his wife darkis borne in douer the 29 : day of october 1704

John Tuttle sone of John Tuttle Junr by his wife Judeth borne in douer the 8th day of may 1704

Ezekiell wentworth son of gersham wentworth by his wife Hannah born in douer the 4th day of february 1702

gersham wentworth sonn of gersham wentworth by his wife Hanah borne in douer the 4th day of Aprill 1705

mary Engersell daughter of Elisha Engersell by his wife mary borne in douer the 29 : day of nouember 1702

Joseph Hanson sonn of Tobias Hanson by his wife ann borne in douer the 10th day of Jnuary 1703/4

These may sertifie whome it may Concearn that Benjamin Peirce of watertowne and Elizabeth hall of douer widdow was Joyned to geather in mariage by the Reauerant Jno Buss minister of oyster Riuer in the Towneship of douer on the 7th day of September 1705

Nicholas ffollett son of Nicholas ffollett of douer marriner by his wife Hanah was borne in douer the fifth day of Nouember Ano : q : dom : 1677

Joanah Clements departed this Life being full of daies dyed in douer on the fifteenth day of January in the year 1703/4

Abraham Nute sone of Abraham Nute of douer by his wife Joanah was born in douer the ninth day of march Eleuen a Clock att night in the year 1705/6

Hanah Emerson daughter of Samll Emerson by his wife Judeth was born in douer the sixth day of Janry 1699

Micah Emerson son of Samll Emerson by his wife Judeth was born in douer the fowerth day of Janry 1701

Abigall Emerson the daughter of Samll Emerson by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 27th day of 7br 1704

Mary Pots daughter of Thos Pots by his wif Joanah born in douer the sixt day of July Ano : q dom 1690

Joyus Pots daughter of Tho Pots by his wife Joanah born in douer the 21th day of August 1693

Joseph Tebbets son of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth was born in douer the second day of ffebruary : 1706/7

Elizabeth Tebbets the wif of Joseph Tebbets departed this Life on the Twnty fowrth day of ffebruary 1706/7 being thirty fiue years and Two months of Age wanting one day

Lidia Leighton daughter of John Leighton by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 19th day of february 1703

Ann Cromwell daughter of Phillip Cromwell Cromwell by his wife Elizabeth was born in douer the 19th day of August $\frac{1680}{1674}$*

william wentworth sonne of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 14th day of August 1698

Sarah wentworth daughter of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in Douer the 16 : day of Aprill 1700

Tamsin wentworth daughter of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 4th day of Janry 1701

benjamin wentworth sonn of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the first day of december 1703

Ebenezer wentworth sonn of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 9 day of September 1705

Susanah wentworth daughter of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 9 day of december 1707

Joseph son of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah born the 22d day of december 1709

James Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle of douer by his wife Mary Born the seuenth day of Aprill in the year Ano : dom : 1683 and died on the fifteenth day of May 1709 being the first day of the week about 3 a Clock after Noon

will Norraway son of James norraway by his wife Elizabeth was born in Portsmoth the second day of march 1697/8

Dorrithy norraway daughter of James Norraway by his wife Elizabeth was born in douer the ninth day of July 1703

Thomas Tuttle sonne of John Tuttle of douer by his wife mary born in douer the 4th day of Aprill 1674, and dyed in the bay of Compecha the 26 day of aprill 1699

*In the text the original date appears to have been 1674, with the figure 7 slightly blotted. The town clerk, doubtless to make the date plain, drew a line underneath and wrote another 1674. Afterwards in another handwriting the figures 80 were written over the upper 74, making the upper date read 1680.—[Ed.

Keziah Meder The daughter of Nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia was born in douer the 23d day of June in the year 1709

Bridgett Bickford daughter of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 30 : day of July 1685

Jethro Bickford son of John Bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 16 : day nouember 1689

John Bickford son of John Bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 16 : day of march 1691/2

Mary Bickford daughter of Jno bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 13 : day of August 1693

Joseph bickford son of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 13 day of July 1695

Anna bickford daughter of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 18 : day of September 1698

Peirce bickford son of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 9 : day of march 1701/2

Lemuell and Eliakim bickford twins sons of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 6 day of march 1703/4

doddauer bickford son of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 20 : day of August 1709

Lidia ffost daughter of william ffost by his wife Sarah born in douer the seuenth day of January 1705

ffebe Tuttle daughter of James Tuttle by his wife Rose born in douer the 26 day of September 1706

Elijah Tuttle sonn of James Tuttle by his wife Rose was born in douer the 14th day of may 1708

mary Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 7th of January 1697/98

Thomas Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 15th day of march 1699/700

Judeth Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 10th day of may 1702

John Tuttle the sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the Eight day of may 1704

dorithy Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle by his Judeth was born in douer the 21th of march 1706

nicholas Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 27th day of July 1708

James Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 9th day of february 1710/11

John Tuttle murdered by the Indians ye 7 : of may 1712

Sarah Horn daughter of Thomas Horne by his wif Judeth was born in douer the 14th day of January 1699

william Horn sonn of Thomas Horn by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 7th day nouember 1702

Thomas Horn sonn of Thomas Horn by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 23^d day of october 1705

Ichabod Horn sonn of Thomas Horn by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 25th of June 1710

Gershan Downes the sonne of Thomas Downes Junr borne in douer the 10 of January 1680 by his wife martha

Gersham dounes the sonne of Thomas dounes Junr marriad to Sarah Hall daughter of John Hall of douer Late of douer deceased the Twenty fowerth day of december 1707

Gersham dounes sonne of gersham downes by his wife Sarah borne in douer the 15th day of february 1708

Martha downes daughter of gersham dounes by his wife Sarah borne in douer the 14th of october 1711

Thomas downes sone of Gersham downes by his wife Sarah borne in douer the 17 day of february 1713/14

John Alle Sone of Samuell Alle born the 25 Day of January 1719/20

Expearance Heard Dafter of Samuell Heard born ye 22 : of august : 1718

Elezebeth Heard Dafter of Samuell Heard born the 25 Day of January 1719/20

Samuell Meder son of Nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia born in douer the fifteen day of January 1711

Nicholas Meader sone of Nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia born in douer the ninth day october 1712

John Meder sonn of Nicolas meder by his Lidia borne in douer the 8th day of october 1715

Daniell Meder sonn of nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia born in Douer the sixth day of Nouember 1718

, Mr Daniell Titcomb And Mrs Ann Drew were Legually Joyned to geather In Marriage on the first day of Jan^ry 1718/19 by the Reauerand Jon^a Cushing

feb^r : 21 : 1718/9

Stephen Hawkins and Rachell Wallingsford were Legally Joyned to gether In Marriage by the Reauerand Jonathan Cushing the 14 day of Aprill 1719

Samuell Nute and Elizabeth Pinkham were Leagully Joyned to geather In Marriage by James Dauis Esqr Justis of Peace march the 18th 171$\frac{8}{9}$

Elizabeth Reckors daughter of John Reckors by his wife Hanah born the fifteenth day of June 1714

Olliue Rickor daughter of John Reckors by his wife Hanah borne the twenteth day of Nouenber 1717

Willam Welland and Hanah Heard Were Lawfully Joyned To geather in marriage on the 22^{d} day of march 1719/20 P^{r}

Jonathan Cushing Clark

Samuell Randell and Elezebeth macfeeld wear Lawfully Joyned to gether in marridge on the 30 Day of Nouember 1720 by James Dauis Justis of Peace

Bartholomew Stephenson was married to Mary Clark by Major Richd Waldron the tenth day of october in the year 1680

Mary Stephenson daughter of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 21th day of September in the year 1681

Barthollomew Stephenson sonn of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the Last day of June in the year 1683

Joseph Stephenson sone of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 13th day of September in the year 1686

Elizabeth Stephenson daughter of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 8th day of december in the year 1688

Thomas Stephenson sone of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 28th day of december in the year 1691

Sarah Stephenson daughter of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 21th day of may in the year 1695

Abraham Stephenson sone of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 8th day of Nouember in the year 1700

James Clements son of Job Clements of douer by his wife Abigall was born unto him In douer the Twenty sixth day of March in the year 1693/4

Sarah Hall Dafter of John Hall Junr of Douer by his wife Elezebeth was born the 25th day of July: 1696

Ichabod Haise the sonn of John haise by his wife mary was borne in douer the Eighteen day of march in the year of our Lord god 1691/2

Robard eliot Gerrish sonn of Cap^{tt} Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was born in douer the Eighteen day of September 1708

John Gerrish sonn of Cap^{tt} Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was born in douer the sixth day of ffebruary 1710/11

Timothy Gerrish sonn of Capt^{tt} Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was born in douer the seuenteen day of January 1712/13

Sarah Gerrish Daughter of Capt Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was borne in douer the Twenty six day of march 1714/15

Sarah Haise the daughter of Ichabod Haise by his wife Abigall was born in douer the thirtieth of Septtember in the year of our Lord 1716

John Ambler and Elizabeth Trickey was married to geather by the Reauerand Mr John Pik on the sixt day of nouember 1706

Stephen Otis and Mary young was married to geather by James Dauis Justis of Peace the 22th day of ffeb : 17$\frac{19}{20}$

John Drew & Rebecah Kook were married to geather by James Dauis Justis of Peace on the 31th day of march att Euening 1720

Mary Ambler daughter of John Ambler by his Wife Elizabeth born In Portsmoth the first day of ffebruary Ano : dom : 1709/10

John Ambler sonn of John Amblar by his Wife Elisabeth Borne In Portsmoth the Eleuenth day of february Ano : dom 1711/12

Joseph Ambler sonn of John Amblar by his Wife Elisabeth Born In douer the ninth day of Agust Ano dom 1714

Abraham Ambler the son of John Ambler by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the 2^{d} of September 1716

James Clark and Sarah Leighton were married To geather by Justis Dauis the 16th day of January 1717/8

Clement Drew and Mary Bunker wear married to geather by Justis Dauis the Twenty day of may 1718

Hanah Ambler daughter of John Ambler by his wif Elizabeth borne douer January 24 : 1718/9

Jonthan the Son of Jonathan Crosbee by his wife Hannah was boarn August the 16th 1719

Nathaniell Heard Welland son of willam welland by his wife Hannah borne in Douer the 20 Day or nouember 1720

John Crosbee Son of Jonathan Crosbee by his wife Hannah was born October ye 3^{d} 1721

Sarah Crosbe Dafter of Jonathan Crosbee by his wife Hannah borne the 18 Day of January 1723/4

Patience the Dafter of Nicolas Harford by his wife Elezebeth was Born the 16 Day of September in the year 1701

Joseph Harfutt Son of Nicklas Harfutt by his wife Elesebeth was boarn the 9th Day of Aprell in the year of our Lord 1703

Charity Harford Dafter of Nicolas Harford by his wife Elezebeth was born ye 5th Day of may in the year of our Lord 1705

Stephen Harford Son of Nicolas Harford by his wife Elezebeth was born the 12th Day of Aprell in the year of our Lord 1707

Nicolas Harford Son of Nicolas Harford was born by his wife Elezebeth Harford the first Day of September in ye year of our Lord 1709

Willam Harford was born ye 9th Day of october in the year of our Lord 1711

Elezebeth Harford was born on ye 18th Day of January in the year of our Lord 1713

Benjamen Harford was born on the 15th Day of Aprel in the year of our Lord 1716

Paul Harford was born on ye 24 Day of January in the year of our Lord 1717

Sollomon Harford was born on ye 31 : Day of march in ye year of our Lord 1720

willam Harford Departed This Life ye 10th Day of August 1716

John Harfutt son of nicklas Harfutt borne the 17th of December 1724

Elezebeth ham Dafter of John Ham was born in the year of our Lord 1703

mary ham daughter of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1706

Samuell ham Sone of John Ham was born in the year of our Lord 1708

nathaniell ham Sone of John Ham was born in the year of our Lord 1711

Joannah ham dafter of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1713

doddefur ham Sone of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1715

Patiance ham daughter of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1718

Samuell willey Son of Samuell willey by his wife mary was borne ye 25 Day of february 1702

mary the Dafter of Samuell willey by his wife Elezebth borne ye 6 Day of September 1721

Samuell James Steuenes son of James Steuenes by his wife [——] borne the 30 Day of nouember 1723

Ann Harford Dafter of Nicklas Harford by his Wife Elezebeth was borne the Second Day of August 1722

John Smith the Son of Joseph Smith was married to his wife Susannah the 17th Day Juen 1694

John Smith Son of John Smith was boarn in may the 18—1695 by his wife Susannah

Elezebeth Smith the Dafter of John Smith was boarn by his wife Susannah in August the first 1697

Joseph Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was Born in September ye 7th Day 1701

Hannah Smith Dafter of John Smith by his wife Susannah was boarn in September the 30th Day 1703

Samuell Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was Boarn february the 6 : Day 1706

Benjamen Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was born in march the 22 Day 1709

Ebenezer Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was born in Juen the 6 Day 1712

wintrupt Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was born may the 30th Day 1714

John Giles son of John Giles by his wife mary borne the 30th Day of September in the year of our Lord 1703

Danniel Hoarn Son of Dannell by his wife mary born the 23d Day of october 1716

Icobod Horn Son of Danniell Horn by his wife mary born the 5th Day of march 1720/1

Abegarl Church Dafter of John Church by hls wife marcy born in may the 15th 1702

John Church Sone of John Church by his wife marcy born the first Day of Aprel 1704

Elezebeth Church Dafter of John Church by his wif marcy born ye 2d Day of aprel 1706

Jonathan Church Sone of John Church by his wife marcy born the 25 Day of July 1708

mary Church Dafter of John Church by his wife marcy born the 4th Day of August 1710

Danniel young Sone of nathaniel young by his wife marcy borne the 4th Day of may 1713

marcy young Dafter of nathanniel young by his wife marcy borne ye 24 Day of may 1718

Sollomon Hanson Son of Thomas Hanson by his wife Hannah born the 29th Day of January 1719/20

Ebenezer Hanson Son of Thomas Hanson by his wife Hannah borne 16 of April 1726

Trustrim Coffen Son of Trustrim Coffen was married to Jane Heard of Kitterey the 15th Day of nouember 1719

Abegarl Coffen Dafter of Trustrim Coffen by his wife Jane was boren the 16th Day of July 1720

william welland and Hannah Heard wear Joyned in marridg march 22 : 1720

James Heard and mary Roberts Joyned together in marridg Aprel ye 7th : 1720

Benjamen Ham and Patiance Harfutt wear Joyned togeather in marridg ye 21 of Aprel 1720

Nathaniel fitts and Abigail Hayes ware Joyned togeather in marridg ye 10th : of may 1720

John Roberts and franses Emerey ware Joyned Togeather in marridg the 17th : of may : 1720

Samuell Hayes and Leah Dame wear Joyned togeather in marridg the 7th of July 1720

willam Jones and Hannah Rickers ware Joyned together in marridg the 28 of July 1720

neal mackuagh and margret Campell ware Joyned together in marridg the 31 of July 1720

Joseph farnum and Elezebeth Husse ware Joyned together in marridg ye 31 of August 1720

Ephrim Rickers and Darkcas Garland ware Joyned togeather in marridg ye first of Septembr 1720

Joseph Rickers and Elezabeth Garland was Joyned togather in mar ridg ye 16 : nouember 1720

John Cromuell and mary Riddley was married togather on December the 26—1720

John Buncker and Hannah Drew was Joyned together in marridg the 5 : of febrary 1720/21

Ebenezer Garland and Abigail Powel ware Joyned togather in marridg the 2d of march : 1720/21

Willam Downes and mary Pittman ware Joyned together in marridg may the 3d : 1721

mr Eliezer Russel and mrs margret waldron are Joyned together in marridg may ye : 18 : 1721

These Persones aboue mentioned war Joyned together in marridg by the Reauerand mr Jonathan Cushing as it appears under his hand

Test Thomas Tebbets Town Clark

Samuell Tebbets and Sarah Loo was Joyned together in marridg ye 2^{d} Day of march 1721

Samuell Tebbets Son of Samuell by his wife Sarah was borne the forth Day of December: 1721

This Sone of Samuell Tebbets is Departed this Life a bout 3 month after his bearth

Samuell Tebbets 2^{d} Son of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Sarah borne the ninth Day of march in the year of our Lord 1724/5

mary Tebbets Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Sarah borne ye Eleuenth Day of february in the year of our Lord 1722/3

hur Sister Sarah borne the 29 Day of may in the year 1727

Deberah Stenpheson Dafter of bartholeme Stephenson born ye 11 of April 1709

Benjamen Heard Son of James Heard by his wife Deberrah born ye 2 of August 1715

mary Heard Dafter of James Heard borne in September 1717

Lyda Heard Dafter of James Heard by his wife Deborah born february 1720

Ephrim plumer Son of Danniel plumer borne the 12 Day of october 1720

william Hayes Sone of John Hayes born ye 6 Day of September 1698

william Hayes married to Hannah Samborn the 23^{d} Day of nouember 1720

mary Hayes Dafter of william Hayes by his wife hannah borne the 23^{d} Day of october 1721

Ephrim Tebbets and Ester Tebbets was joyned to geather in marridg by the Reuarnd m^{r} Jonathan Cushen the 16: Day of nouember 1721

Catturn Tebbets Dafter of Joseph Tebbets by his Wife Catturn was born the 24th Day of August 1713

mary Tebbets Dafter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Catturn was born the Eleuenth Day of october 1716

hannah Tebbets Dafter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Catturn was born the 23^{d} Day of June 1721

Elezebeth mason Dafter of Benjamen Mason by his wife Elezebeth was boarn the fiftenth Day of may 1716

Benjamen mason Son of Benjamen mason by his wife Elezebeth was born the 27 Day of march 1718

John Tebbets Sone of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the 27th Day of march in the year of our Lord 1711

Thomas Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the Eight Day of february in the year of Lord 1712

Ephrim Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tibbets Senr of Douer by his wife Rose was boarn the Last Day of December in the year 1694

Ann Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 8 Day of July in the year of our Lord 1697

Henrey Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 29th Day of July in the year of our Lord 1699

Abygarl Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 12th Day of August in the year or our Lord 1700

Joseph Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 4th Day of nouember in the year of our Lord 1702

Elisha Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 16 Day of february in the year of our Lord 1704

Aron Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 26 Day of february in the year of our Lord 1705

mary Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 16 Day of nouember in the year of our Lord 1707

Elijah Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 23 Day of march in the year of our Lord 1711

Rose Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 4th Day of february in the year of our Lord 1713

Elizebeth Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 30th Day of october in the year of our Lord 1716

Hannah Hanson Dafter of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth born ye 11th Day of Juen 1705

Sarah Hanson Dafter of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth born the 13th of nouember 1707

Elezebeth hanson Dafter of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born ye 13th of nouember 1709

John Hanson Son of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 17th of march 1713

Isack Hanson Sone of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 25 of february 1714

Danniel Hanson Sone of John hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 26 of march 1718

Ebenezer Hanson Son of John hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 27 Day of february 1720

Caleb hanson Sone of John hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 8 Day of february 1721

Joseph Roberts Eldist Sone of Joseph Roberts of Douer by his wife Elezebeth born the 27th Day of october in the year of our Lord anoqua Dom 1692

John Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born December ye 6th 1694

Elezebeth Roberts Dafter of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born ye 13th of march 1697

Abigall Roberts Dafter of Joseph Roberts by his Elezebeth born the 16 Day of July 1701

Stephen Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born the 20th Day of august 1704

Ebenezer Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born ye 24th Day of february 1706

benjamen Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born ye 20th of September 1709

Samuell and Lidya Twenes Son and Dafter of Joseph by his wife Elezebeth born the Eleauenth Day of Aprill in the year of our Lord 1712

mary Roberts Dafter of Joseph Roberts by his Elezebeth born ye 13th of march 1716

Jane Coffen Dafter of Trustrim Coffen by his wife Jane was born the 11 Day of march 1721/2

Abegarll Giles Dafter of Mark Giles by his wife Sarah was born the 18 Day of July in the year of our Lord 1698

Ann Giles Dafter of mark Gile by his wife Sarah was born the first Day of october in the year of our Lord 1702

mark giles Son of mark giles by his wife Sarah was born ye 28 Day of June 1706

Pauel giles Son of mark gile by his wife Sarah was born ye first Day of December 1708

Sarah Gile Dafter of mark gile by his wife Sarah was born ye ninth Day of april 1711

Ester giles Dafter of mark giles by his wife Sarah was born the 21 first Day of nouember 1713

Isrial Hodgdun Sone of Isrial by his wife Ann was born the 25th Day of march in the year of our Lord 1697

Judeth Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife abagarl was born the 15th Day of may in the year of our Lord 1722 and

Abigall Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne the 23d of aprill in the year 1723

Timothy Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the 10 Day of January in the year 1714

hannah Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the 25 Day of march in the year 1719

mary Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Sarah was borne the seauenth Day of february in the year of our Lord 1722/3

Ephrim Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets Junr by his wife Ester was born the 21th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1722
and Departed this Life the fift Day of September 1722

Abygall the Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife mary born the tenth Day of January in the year of Lord 1720/1

Elezebeth Ham Dafter of Joseph Ham by his wife Tamson born the 22^{d} Day of february in the year of our Lord 1704/5

mary Ham Dafter of Joseph Ham by his wife Tamson born the 28th Day of December 1706

Tamson Ham Dafter of Joseph Ham by his wife Tamson born the 19th Day of July 1708

Abigarl ham Dafter of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the 15th Day of march 1710

Ann ham Dafter of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the: 12: Day of December 1712

Danniel ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the 24th Day of July 1714

Joseph ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born ye 25 of Aprill 1716

Clemant ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born ye 16 Day of December 1718

Jonathan ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born ye 8 of Juen 1720

Jane ham Dafter of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the 26th: of Juen 1722

william Ham the Sone of Benjamen Ham by his wife Patiance borne the 25 Day of nouember in the year 1722

william Ham the Son of Benjamin Ham by his wife Patiance borne the 25 Day of Nouember in the year of our Lord 1722

Thomas Tebbets Son of Thomas Tebbets by his wif Sarah was born the seauenth Day of January in the year of Lord 1716

Hannah Purkings Dafter of Samull Purkings by his wife mary borne the ninth Day of December 1703

franses Purkings Dafter of Samuell Purkings by his wife mary borne the Eleauenth Day of february 1705

Joseph Purkins Sun of Sam^{ll} Purkins by his wife mary born ye 25th of august 1714

Abigail Purkins Daughter of Sam^{ll} Purkins by his wife mary born ye 30 of april 1717

Sam^{ll} Purkins Sun of Sam^{ll} Purkins by his wife mary born ye 13^{d} of of Feb^{r} 1723

Jonathan Chesley Sun of Jonathan Chesley by his wife mary born ye 20^{d} of Nouem^{r} 1721

Joseph Euines Sone of Robert Euines by his wife ann borne the forth Day of June in year of our Lord 1682

Sarah Euines Dafter of Robert Euines by his wife ann born the 9: Day of nouember in the year of our Lord 1685

Benjamen Euines Sun of Robert Euines by his wife ann born the 2^{d}: Day of february 1687

hannah Euines Dafter of Robert Euines by his wife ann borne the 21: Day of June 1690

Patiance Euines Dafter of Robert Euines by his wife ann borne the fift Day of September 1693

Elezebeth welland Dafter of william welland by his wife hannah borne the 15th of march 1722/3

william Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary borne the 20th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1722

moses Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary borne the 28 of february 1723

Martha Hays Dafter of Samuell Hays by his wife Leaah borne the 16 Day of agust 1721

mary Tebbets Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife mary borne ye 3^{d} Day of aprill 1725

Ephrem Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Ester borne the 11th Day of nouember 1723 and

Ester Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Ester borne the 10 Day of march in the year of our Lord 1724/5

Wintrop watson Son of Dauid watson by his wife mary borne the Eleauenth Day of January 1723

marcy Cuck Dafter of John Cuck by his wife Lidia borne the 21 of June 1716

Hessekiah Cuck Son of John Cuck by his wife Liddia borne the first Day of January 1717

mary Cuck Dafter of John Cuck by his wife Liddia borne the first Day of april 1720

Ebenezer Cuck Son of John Cuck by his wife Liddia borne the 26 Day of april 1723

Benjamen Euenes Son of Benjamen Euene by his wife mary borne the 18 Day of June 1713

Elezebeth Euenes Dafter of Benjamen Euenes by his wife mary borne the 19 Day of January 1716

Joseph Euenes Son of Benjamen Euenes by his wife mary borne the 7th : Day of march 1719

Jonathan Euenes Son of Benjamen Euenes by his wife mary born the 17 Day of June 1722

John winget Son of John winget Desesed by his wife Ann borne the tenth Day of April 1693

John winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorethy borne the fift Day of may 1719

Samuel winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorithy borne the 19th Day of february 1721

Danniel winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorithy borne the 28 Day of January 1722

mary Chamberlin Dafter of william Chamberlin by his wife mary borne the 26 Day of october 1720

Rebeckah Chamberlin Dafter of william Chamberlin by his wife mary borne 28 Day of December 1722

nathaniel Hanson Son of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 26 Day of April 1716

mary Hanson Dafter of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 13th Day of August 1717

Abigal Hanson Dafter of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 26 Day of may 1721

Pauel Hanson Son of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 17 Day of august 1723

Ralph Twombly Son of william Twombly by his wife mary borne the 13 Day of September 1713

Isach Twombly son of william Twombly by his wife mary borne the 19 : of December 1715

william Twombly Son of william twombly by his wife mary borne the 25 of July 1717

mary twombly Dafter of william twombly by his wife mary borne the 25 Day of february 1721

Elezebeth Twombly Dafter of william twombly by his wife mary the borne first of nouember 1723

John Laton the Son of Thomas Laton by his wife Suesanah borne the 27 of June 1719

Sarah Laton Dafter of Thomas Laton by his wife Suesanah borne the tenth Day of august 1721

Dorothy Laton Dafter of Thomas Laton by his wife Susanah borne the 18 Day of october 1723

Thomas Laton Son of Thomas Laton by his wife Suesanah borne the 13th of Nouember 1725

Leidah meder Dafter of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne ye 25 of august 1696

Danniel meder Sun of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne ye 3d of nouember 1698

nathanill meder Sun of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne the 8 of march 1700

Elizebeth meder Dafter of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne the 3d of Aprill 1702

Elener meder Dafter of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne the 3d of June 1704

Samuell winget Son of John winget by his wife Ann borne the 27th of nouember 1700

Icobod Hayes Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife abbigal borne the 13 Day of December 1718

Ezekill Hayes Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife abigal borne the 21 Day of february 1720

Danniel Hays Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife abigall borne the 26 Day of August 1723

Dannill feeld Son of Zacharias feeld Junr by his wife Hannah borne the 17th Day of february 1709

Zackarius feeld Son of Zackarias feeld Junr by his wife Hannah born the 9th Day of august 1712

Hannah Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Hannah borne the 23d of february 1717

Mary Hussey Dafter of Richand Hussey by his wife Hannah borne the 14th Day of february 1719

Richard Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Hannah borne the 12 Day of august 1722

Mary Winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 3d Day of october 1691

An winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the Second Day of february 1694

Sarah winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 17th Day of february 1696

Moses winget Son of John winget by his wife An borne the 27 Day of December 1698

Edmond winget Son of John winget by his wife An borne the 27: Day of february 1702

Abigal winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 2: Day of march 1704

Elezebeth winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 3d Day of february 1706

mehittebel winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 14th: Day of nouember 1709

Joannah winget Dafter of Johu winget by his wife An borne the 6: Day of January 1711

Simond winget Son of John winget by his wife An borne the second Day of September 1713

John Perll Son of John Perll by his wife mary born 11 day of August 1714

Elisebeth Perll Daughter of John Perll by his wife mary born 28 day of December 1718

Abraham Pearll Son of John Pearl born ye: 5 of aprill 1726

Joseph Pearll Son of John Pearll by his wife mary borne the 30th Day of march 1721

Benjamen Pearl Son of John Pearl by his wife mary borne the 28 Day of nouember 1723

Pomfrett Whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 14 Day of october 1703

william whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born the 8 Day of January 1705

Elezebeth whithous Dafter of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born ye Last of february 1707

Judeth and Edward whithous twenes Dafter Son of Pomfret whithous by his Rebeckah borne the 10: Day of nouember 1710

Thomas whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born the 8 Day of Aprill 1713

Rosemes whithous Dafter of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born the 31 Day of march 1715

Samuell whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 15 Day of Aprill 1716

John whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 8 Day of January 1718

Moses whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 13 of June 1720

Hannah Drew Dafter of John Drew borne the 26 of february: 1709

John Drew Son of John Drew borne the 18 Day of october 1712

Abigall Drew Dafter of John Drew borne 21 of June 1714

Rebeckah Drew Dafter of John Drew borne the 24 of April 1716

franses Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Rebeckah borne the 9 Day of August in the year of our Lord 1720

frances Drew Departed This Life the 16th Day of february 1726/7

Zebulon Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Rebeckah borne the 9 Day of nouember 1721

Limuell Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Rebeckah borne the 26 Day of may 1722

Benjamen Demerritt Son of Eli Demerritt Senr by his wife Hopstill borne the 29 Day of nouember 1708

Job Demerritt Son of Eli Demerritt by his wife Hopstill borne the 29 Day [——] in ye year of our Lord 1705

Samuel Demerrit Son of Ely Demerritt by his wife Tabathy borne the 8 Day of may in the year 1723

John Twombly Son of John Twombly Junr by his wife Sarah borne the 28 Day of october 1712

Sarah Twombly Dafter of John Twombly by his wife Sarah borne the 21 Day of february 1714

Danniel Twombly Son of John Twombly by his wife Sarah borne the 18 Day of January 1716

martha Twombly Dafter of John Twombly by his wife Sarah borne the 25 Day of february 1719

John Heard Son of Trustrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 20th Day of July 1718

Jane Heard Dafter of Trustrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 12 of nouember 1719

Ruben Heard Son of Trustrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 9th Day of march 1721/2

Tristrim Heard Son of Tristrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 5 Day of December 1723

John winthworth Son of Benjamen wintworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 30 Day of march 1719

Elezebeth winthworth Dafter of Benjamen winthworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 15th Day of february 1721

Abigall winthworth Dafter of Benjamen winthworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 12 Day of february 1723

Hannah Hayes Dafter of william Hayes by his wife Hannah borne the 27th Day of october 1723

Benjamen Hays Son of John Hayes by his wife mary borne the 6 Day of September in the year 1700

Trustrim Coffen Son of Trustrim Coffen by his wife Jane the 22 Day of January in the year 1723

and Desesed the tenth Day of february 1723

mary Ham Dafter of Benjamen Ham by his wife Patiance borne the 8 Day of october 1723

John Heard Son of Samuell Heard by his wife Elezebeth borne the 4 Day of october 1721

Samuell Heard Son of Samuell Heard by his wife Elezebeth borne the 13 Day of nouember 1723

Ruben Garland Son of Jabus Garland by his wife Abigall borne the 20th of february 1723

Samuell Alle Son of Samuell Alle by his wife Elezebeth borne the 19 Day of Aprill 1723

Samuell Clements Son of Job Clements by his wife Hannah borne the 4th Day of may 1717

Job Clements Son of Job Clements by his wife Hannah borne the 19th : Day of nouember 1722

febe heard Dafter of James Heard by his wife Daberah borne the 13 Day of December 1722

mary Rawlings Dafter of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23 Day of January 1714

Lidia Rawlings Dafter of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18 Day of march 1717

Debarah Rawlings Dafter of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 26 of January 1719

Icobod Rawlings Son of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18th Day of July 1722

Bridgett Tebbets Dafter of nathaniel Tebbets Desesed by his wife Elezebeth borne the 28 Day of September 1700

Hannah nock Dafter of Thomas nock by his wife abigall borne the 9 Day of August 1714

nathaniell and mary twenes Son and Dafter of Thomas nock by his wife Abigall borne the 26 Day of January 1717

James nock Son of Thomas nock by his wife abigall born the first Day of August 1720

marcy nock Dafter of Thomas nock by his wife abigall borne the 4 Day of Aprill 1723

marcy Hobs Dafter of James hobs by his wife Rebeckah borne the 7 Day of December 1719

febe Hobs Dafter of James Hobs by his wife Rebeckah borne the 19 Day of September 1722

Hannah Twombly Dafter of of Benjamen Twombly by his wife Hannah borne the 16th of may 1722

James Hobs Son of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 20th Day of march 1700

Sarah Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the Last Day of october 1703

Abigall Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 20 Day of December 1707

Joannah Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 26 day of may 1711

morris Hobs Son of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah born the 6 : Day of august 1717

Daborah Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 6 Day of July 1720

John Rickers Son of Joseph Rickers by his wife Elezebeth borne the 28 Day of August 1721

Sarah Ricker Dafter of Joseph Ricker by his wife Elezebeth borne the 3d Day of february 1723/4

Abigall Ricker Dafter of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne the 14 Day of August 1713

mary Rickers Dafter of maturin Rickers by his wife Hannah borne the 14 Day of June in the year 1715

George Ricker Son of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne the 23d Day of february 1717

maturin Rickers Son of maturin Rickers by his wife Hannah borne the 23d Day of July 1719

Richard Ricker Son of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne 8th : Day of August 1721

Bridget Ricker Dafter of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne the 3d : Day of may 1723

Darkis Ricker Dafter of Meaturin by his wife Hanna born the 24d of Septemr 1727

Samll Ricker the Son of meturen Ricker by his Wife Hanna born the 20d of May 1730

Zebelon Corson Son of Samuell Corson by his wife mary born the 17 Day of June in the year 1712

Hatiuell Corson Son of Samuell Corson by his wife mary born the 9 Day of December 1714

Joannah Corson Dafter of Samuell Corson by his wife mary borne the 15 Day of June in the year 1717

Samuell Corson Son of Samuell Corson by his wife mary born the 2d Day of nouember 1719

mary Corson Dafter of Samuell Corson by his wife mary borne the 9 Day of September 1722

Hannah wallinford Dafter of Thomas wallingford by his wife margritt borne the 5 : Day of may 1720

Judeth wallingford Dafter of Thomas wallingford by his wife Margrit borne the 25 Day of march 1722

James the Son of mary Silley borne the 22d Day of august 1715

william Perey Son of mathue Perey by his wife mary borne ye 15 of april 1722

Robert Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy born the Eleauenth Day of January 1704

John Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 3d Day of february 1705

Joseph Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 28 Day of march 1708

william Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 9 : Day of february 1711

Dannil Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 28 Day of June 1715

marcy Euenes Dafter of Joseph Euene by his wife marcy borne the 6 : Day of December 1717

mary Euenes Dafter of Joseph Euene by his wife marcy borne the 6 : Day of march 1720

Jonathan young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 5 Day of June 1710

Thomas young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 15 : Day of July 1712

Elezer young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall born the 10th Day of nouember 1714

Isack young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abgall borne 15 : Day of march 1716

James young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 10 : Day of September 1718

nathaniel young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigal borne the first of february 1720

Abigal young Dafter of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 15 Day of September 1723

Nathaniel Cuck Son of Peter Cuck by his wife Abigal borne the 23 of January 1716/7

Joseph Cuck Son of Peter Cuck by his wife Abigal borne the 23 Day march 1719

Peter Cuck Son of Peter Cuck by his wife Abigal borne the 4th : of october 1722

Elezebeth Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the 6 Day of march 1702

Abigal Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the first of July 1703

Deborah Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the 10 : of march 1706

mary Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the first Day of march 1708

william Stiles Son of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the first Day of march 1709

Samuell Stiles son of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the 10th : Day of august 1710

Pauel Roberts Son of Nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18 of february 1706/7

Mirriam Roberts Dafter of nathaniel Roberts by hi wife Elezebeth borne the 4th Day of January 1708/9

Thomas Roberts Son of nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23Day of July 1710

Nathaniel Roberts Son of Nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 27 of aprill 1713

Aron Roberts Son of nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 16 Day of April 1716

Moses Roberts Son of nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 22d Day of June 1718

Elezebeth Roberts Dafter of Nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 3d Day of february 1722/3

Abigall Hall Dafter of Joseph Hall by his wife Ester borne the 3d of July in the year 1708

John Purkings Son of Nathaniell Purkings by his wife Hannah borne the 2d Day of october 1705

Hannah Pinckham Dafter of Amos Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne the 10 Day of January 1713/4

Joannah Pinckham Dafter of Amos Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne the 11 Day of August 1718

Benjamen Tebbets Son of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the Last of october 1700

Edward Tebbets Son of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the 2d Day of february 1702

Pauel Tebbets son of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the 26 Day of June 1705

Susannah Tebbets Dafter of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the Last of october 1707

Olliue Stephens Dafter of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 14 of march 1717/8

Elezebeth Stephenes Dafter of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 26 of may 1719

Elijah Stephenes Son of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 29 of August 1721

Joannah Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne the 20th of october 1705

Sarah Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne the 18th of february 1708/9

mary Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne 20th of July 1711

Phebe Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne the 20th of September 1716

Ebenezer Roberts Son of John Roberts by his wife franses borne the 5th Day of february 1721/2

Abigal Cenney Dafter of Joseph Cenney by his wife Leah borne the 27 of September in the year 1709

Ellenar Jones Dafter of william Jones by his wife Hannnh borne the 3d Day of april 1723

Thomas Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 23 of march 1713/4

Nathaniel Starbourd Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 27th Day of Aprel 1716

Jethro Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 29 of June 1718

Hannah Starbord Dafter of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret the 31 Day of January 1719/20

John Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 16th of nouember 1721

Samuel Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 16th of nouember 1723

margrett Sarbird Dafter of Thomas Starbird by his wife margrett borne ye Last Day of may 1725

Otis Cenney Son of Richard Cenney by his wife Rebeckah borne the 23 Day of January 1718

Richard Cenney Son of Richard Cenney by his wife Rebeckah borne the 11 Day of march 1720/21

Judeth Cenney Dafter of Richard Cenney by his wife Rebeckah borne the 2d Day of march 1722/23

Elezebeth Winthworth Dafter of Benjamin Wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 8 Day of June 1712

Dorithy Wenthworth Dafter of Benjamen wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 26 of July 1714

Marthe Wenthworth Dafter of Benjamen wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 25 Day of July 1716

Abre wenthworth Dafter of Benjamen Wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 14 Day of february 1718

Markes Wenthworth Son of Benjamen wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 30th Day of may 1720

Hannah Plumer Dafter of Danniel Plumer by his wife Sarah borne the 25 Day of April 1722

Joshua Nock Son of Zacharias Nock by his Wife Sarah borne the 13th of october 1715

Joseph nock Son of Zackarias Nock by his wife Sarah borne the 12 Day of nouember 1717

Zacharias Nock Son of Zackarias Nock by his Wife Sarah borne the first of August 1720

Benjamen Nock Son of Zackarias Nock by his wife Sarah borne the 12 : of July 1722

mary Nock Dafter of Zackarias Nock by his Wife Sarah borne the 26 Day of march 1724

Hannah Hobs Dafter of Henrey Hobs by his wife mary borne the 2d Day of march 1704

Benjamen Peirce Son of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Elezebeth borne th Eleauenth of December 1706

Joseph Peirce Son of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Elezebeth borne the 22d of october 1709

Benjamen Peirce Senr and Hannah Ash was Joyned Togeather in marridg the 30th Day of may 1714

John Peirce Son of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Hannah was borne the 19th Day of may 1715

Elezebeth Peirce Dafter of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Hannah was borne the 17th Day of may 1717

Hannah Peirce Dafter of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Hannah was borne the 10th of January 1718

Ebenezer Peirce Son of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Hannah was borne the 2d of february 1720/21

Israel Peirce Son of Benjamen Peirce by his wife Hannah borne the 16th of february 1723/4

Hannah Rawlings Dafter of Icobod Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 16 : of July 1706

martha Pearce by His wife Hannah borne the 18 of october 1725

Thomas Pearce Son of Benja Pearce by his wife Hannah born 15 of may 1727

James Chesley Son of James Chesley by his wife Tamson borne the 18 Day of may 1706

John Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 19 Day of october 1711

Pauel Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 16th Day of September 1713

Thomas Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 29 of September 1715

Elehue Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 16 of December 1717

Hezekiah Hayes Son of John Haye by his wife Tamson borne the 2d Day of february 1719/20

Thire Sister Elezebeth borne the 5 Day of Apriel 1721

and Their Sister Abra borne the 17th Day of february 1723/4

Anne Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23 Day of July in ye year 1703

William Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 11 : Day of September 1705

Elezebeth Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 12 of September 1707

Benjamen Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 26 Day of october 1709

Ester Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 26 Day of April 1711

Joseph Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 15 Day of october 1714

marey Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 14 Day of June 1717

George Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 13th of october 1719

John Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Elezebeth borne ye 17 of october 1707

Elezebeth Drew Dafter of John Drew by his wife Elezebeth borne the 2^d of nouember 1709

franses Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Elezebeth borne the 24 Day of January 1711/2

James Pinckham Son of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne ye 21 Day of of July 1714

Urselah Pinckham Dafter of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne ye 4th of october 1716

mary Pinckham Dafter of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth born the 14 of September 1719

Loes Pinckham Dafter of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne the 2^d Day of march 1721/2

Hannah Pinkham Dafter of James Pinkham by his wife Elezebeth borne ye 16th of September 1725

martha Stephenes Dafter of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 18 Day of June 1724

Joseph Heard Son of Tristrum Heard by his wife Abigall born the fifteenth Day of february 1692

John Heard Son of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the first Day of January 1700

Abigall Heard Dafter of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the 15 Day of Aprill 1702

Samuell Heard Son of Tristrm Heard by his wife Abigall borne the Last Day of february 1703/4

Elezebeth Heard Dafter of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the Eight Day of february 1706/7

mary Heard Dafter of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigarll borne the 10 Day of June 1709

Kezia Heard Dafter of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the first Day of December 1712

Nathaniell Heard Son of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the 23d of January 1696/7 and Desesed or Departed this Life ye 10 Day of october 1723

Tristrim Heard Son of Tristrim Heard by heard by his wife Abegall borne the 26 of march 1695 and the Sd Heard was killid by the Indianes ye 31st Day of August 1723

An Hayes Dafter of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the 3d Day of June in the year of our Lord 1718

Ruben Hayes Son of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the Eight Day of may 1720

Joseph Hayes Son of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the 15th Day of march 1722

Benjamen Hayes Son of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the first Day of march 1723/4

Ebenezer Dauis Son of moses Dauis by his wife Rueanah borne ye 10th of June 1702

Benjamen Wamouth Son of Benjamen by his wife mary borne the first Day of february in ye year 1693/4

Hannah Roberds Dafter of Loue Roberds by his wife Elezebeth Roberds borne the 10 of may 1713

Loue Roberds Son of Loue Roberds by his wife Elezebeth borne the 21 of april 1721

James Stephens Son of James Stephen borne the the first of february in the year 1724/5

Abigal Hanson Dafter of Thomas Hanson by his wife Hannah borne ye 23d of December 1721

mary Downes Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 22d of february 1710/11

Sarah Downes Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 25th of nouember 1712

Elezebeth Downes Dafter of Thomas Downe by his wife Sarah borne the 25 of July 1714

Anne Downes Dafter of Thomas Downe by his wife Sarah borne the 3d of february 1716

marcy Downe Dafter of Thomas Downe by his wife Sarah borne the 25 of July 1719

Patiance Downe Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 13 of April 1721

Abigal Downes Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 10 of July 1724

Ruben Rickers Son of maturin Rickers by his wife hannah borne the 29 January 1724

mary Horne Dafter of Dannill Horne by his wife mary borne the 13 of April 1724

Joseph Allen Son of Jacob Allen by his wife martha borne ye 30th Day of July 1715

Samuell Hayes Son of John Hays by his wife mary borne the 16th Day of march 1694/5

Samuell Nock Son of Silluenas Nock by his wife Sarah borne the 20th Day of September in the year 1707

Ebenezer nock Son of Siluenas nock by his wife Sarah borne the 16th of may 1710

Henrey nock Son of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 23d of August 1714

Ester nock Dafter of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 21th of nouember 1717

Drisco nock Son of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 21 of march 1719

Sarah nock Dafter of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 11th of July 1721

marcy nock Dafter of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 11th of october 1723

Samuell Roberds Son of Hateuill Roberds by his wife Lydia borne ye 12 of December 1686

Abigal Roberds Dafter of Hateuill Roberds by his wife Lydia borne the 29 of July 1689

Joshua Roberds Son of Hateuill Roberds borne the 11th of october 1698

mary Roberds Dafter of Hateuil Roberds by his wife Lydia borne the 20th of July 1701

Lydia Guding Dafter of Danniel Guding by his wife Abigal borne the 29th of march 1710

Abigal guding Dafter of Danniel Guding by his wife abigal borne the 22d of September 1713

Danniel Guding Son of Danniel by his wife abigal borne the 15th of August 1715

Ame Guding Dafter of Danniel guding by his wife abigal borne the 15th of nouember 1718

mary Guding Dafter of Daniell guding borne the 15th of January 1720

Sarah Guding Dafter of Daniell Guding by is wife abigal borne the 3d of August 1723

James guding Son of Daniel guding borne the 22 of June 1724

Samuel Downes Son of william Downes by his wife mary borne the 18th of December in the year of our Lord 1721

william Downes Son of william Downes born the 18 Day of January 1723

Nathanil Perkins of Sligo and Abigal wear married ye 15th of march 1715

Pennaeh Dafter of nathanil Purkins by his wife abigal borne the 15 of June 1716

Lemuel Purkings the Sun of nathaniell Purking by his wife Abigal borne the 6 of December 1718

Abigial Purkings Dafter of nathanil Purkings borne the 16 of february 1720/21

Ann Purkings Dafter of nathaniell Purkings borne the 6 of September 1723

Jethro Starbird the Son of Thomas and Abigail Starbird was borne the 28 Day of august in the year 1689

Thomas Starbird the Son of Thomas Starbird by Abigal his wife borne the 19 of october 1691

Agnes Starbird the Dafter of Thomas Starbird by Abigal his wife borne the 4 of october 1693

Abigal Starbird Dafter of Thomas Starbird by his wife abigal borne the 29 of September 1695

Elezebeth Starbird Dafter of Thomas Starbird by his wife abigal borne the 15 of february 1699

John Starbird Son of Thomas Starbird by his wife abigarl borne the 16 of march in the year 1701

Samuell Starbird the Son of Thomas Stirbird by his wife abigal borne the 22d Day of April in the year 1704

Samuell Roberds Son of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the 16 of July in the year 1717

Benjamen Roberds Son of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the first Day of September 1719

Lydia Roberds Dafter of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the 16 of may in the year 1721

Samuell Roberds Son of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the 7th of may 1723

Zackariah Pitman and Marcy Conner was Joyned togeather in marridg by the Reuerand mr Jeremiah wise ye 13th Day of December 1723

Samuell Crumwell and Betty Penkham was Joyned togeather in marridg the 4 Day of December 1727 by

James Dauis Justis of Pece

Elenor Horne Dafter of william Horne by his wife margret borne the 17th July 1726

James Nute Son of James Nute Desesed by his wife Elezebeth borne the 27 of July in the year of our Lord 1687

Elezebeth nute Dafter of James nute by his wife Prudance borne ye 28 of Decembr 1706

James nute son of James nute by his wife Prudance borne the 12 of march in the year 1712/13

Paul Nute Son of James nute by his wife Prudance borne the 19 of August 1714

Ann Nute Dafter of James nute by his wife Prudance borne the 21 of march 1721

Cattern Aystin Dafter of Nathnill aystin by his wife Cattern borne the 12 Day of January in the year of our Lord 1715

febe aystin Dafter of nathanill aystin by his wife Cattern borne ye 14 of march 1718

Sarah Aystin Dafer of nathanill aystin borne the 14 of nouember 1719

Ann Astin Dafer of nathanel aystin borne the 17 day of July 1721

Nathnill Aysten Son of nathanell aysten borne the 25 of June 1723

mary Tebbets Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wif Judeth borne the 18 Day of nouember 1718

Judeth Tebbets Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Judeth borne the 10 Day of December 1720

Samuell Tebbets Son of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Judeth borne the Last Day of January 1722/3

Samuell Tebbets Departed This Life ye 24th of December 1724 and Icobod Tebbets Son of ye Desesed Samuel Tebbets by his wife Judeth borne ye 2^{d} Day of march 1724/5

Meheteble Hayse Dafter of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah was borne the Eleauenth Day of December in the yeare 1725

Benjamen Horne Son of Danniel Horne by his wif mary borne the 14 Day of January 1726

Judeth Horne Dafter of Thomas Horne Senr by his wife Ester borne the 16th of august in the year 1721

margrett Horn by his wife Ester borne the 16th of aprill 1722

Samuell Horne by his wife Ester borne the 16 of february 1724

Abigal Horne by his wife Ester borne the 7th Day of December 1725

Dreusila Horn Dafter of Thomas Horne by his wife Ester borne ye 18th of June 1727

Loue Clark Dafter of Abraham Clark by his wife Annah borne ye 30th of may 1721

Annah Clark Dafter of Abraham Clark by his wife Annah borne ye 2^{d} Day of July 1723

Richard Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 26 of october in the year 1691

Job Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 25 of December 1693

Roberd Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wif Jane borne the 28th of nouember 1695

mary Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the first of June 1697

Joseph Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 23^{d} of June 1699

Elezebeth Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 28 of october 1701

Elener Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 23^{d} of aprill 1705

Abigarl Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 25 of aprill 1707

Jane Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 27th of June 1708

william Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 24 of march 1711

margrett Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne ye 28 of february 1712

Benjamen Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the first of april 1718

John Ambler and Elezebeth Edgerly wear Joyned Togeather in marridg the 20th Day of July in the year 1725

Elezebeth Ambler Dafter of John Ambler by his wife Elezebeth borne the 14th Day of June 1724

Peter mason Son of Benjamen mason by his wife Elezebeth borne the 22d Day of September 1725

John Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife Sary borne the 14th Day of nouember 1711

Jeremiah Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife Sarah borne the 4 Day of may 1713

nathaniell Tebbets Son of John Tebbet by his wife Sarah borne the 28 Day of february 1720

Sarah Tebbets Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife Tamson borne the 18 Day of august 1725

margrett wallingford Dafter of nicolas wallingford by his wife Rachel borne the 4th Day of aprill 1714

John Hakings Son of Stephen Hakings by his wife Rachell borne the 19th Day of march 1720

Elezebeth whithous Dafter of Thomas whithous by his wife Rachell borne the first of nouember 1725

Martha Bickford Dafter of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23d Day of July 1692

Thomas Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18th Day of may 1694

John Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 10 Day of march 1698

Henrey Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the first Day of Jnnuary 1702/3

Joseph Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 8 Day of march 1705/6

Benjamen Stanton Son of Benjamen Stanton by his wife Elener borne the 12 of february 1724/5

Elener Stanton Dafter of Benjamen Stanton by his wife Elener borne the 9 : of July 1727

Kezia Tebbets Dafter of moses Tebbets by his wife mary was Borne the 22d of September 1725

Abigal Hobs Dafter of James Hobs by his wife Rebeckah borne the 30 Day of march in the year of our Lord 1725

1248986

Dorithy Crumwell Dafter of Samuell Crumwell by his Rachil borne the 13 Day of may in the year 1713

Eliphalet Crumwell Son of Samuell Crumwell by his wife Rachil borne the 12 of nouember 1716

Stephen Euenes Son of Benjamen Euenes by his wife marey borne the 13 Day of nouember 1724

Samuell Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne ye 9th of february 1709/10

Sarah Cearll Dafter of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 27th Day of february 1711

Nathaniell Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the first of nouember 1713

Ann Cearll Dafter of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 26 : of october 1715

Patiance Cearll Dafter of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 26 of february 1717/18

Timothy Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 6 Day of June 1721

Robert Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 7 Day of August 1723

Benjamen Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 15th Day of august 1725

marey wentworth Dafter of Benjamen wentworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 29th Day of July in the year 1725

Joshua winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorithy borne the 28th Day of July in the year of our Lord 1725

Rebeckah Aystin Dafter of Nathaniell aystin by his wife Cattern borne the 23^d Day of march 1724/5

mary Clark Dafter of Abraham Clark by his wife Anne borne the 21 first Day of December 1725

Silas Buncker Son of John Buncker by his wife Hannah borne the 5 Day of Juen in ye year 1723

Elezebeth Buncker Dafter of John Buncker by his wife Hannah borne the 28 Day of Aprill 1726

Thomas aystin Son of Joseph aystin by his wife Sarah borne the 7th Day of may in the year 1723

Debrah and Alexander Son and Dafter being Twens of John Roberds by his wife frances borne ye 15th of January 1725/6

marey Steuens Dafter of Thomas Steuens by his wife martha borne the first Day of may in the year 1726

marey young Dafter of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 30th Day of December 1725

John Twombly Son of william Twombly by his wife mary borne the 19th of September 1725

moses Hayes Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife Abigall borne the 30th Day of January 1725/6

mary Brock Dafter of Benj Brock by his wife marey ye 6th Day of January 1719/20

mary Cenney Dafter of John Cenney by his wife Sarah borne the 19 Day of august 1713

Sarah Cenney Dafter of John Cenney by his wife Sarah borne the 22d of December 1716

william Jones Son of william Jones by his wife Hannah borne ye : 7 : Day of July 1725

Sarah Hix Dafter of Joseph Hix by his wife Sarah borne the 22d Day of may in the yeare 1721

John Hix Son of Joseph Hix by his wife Sarah borne the 20th Day of october in ye yeare 1723

marey Hix Dafter of Joseph Hix by his wife Sarah borne the first Day of January 1725

Rubin and Araham kuck twenes Sons of Peter kuck by his wife Abigall borne the 12th Day of Juen 1725

Susanah Stephens Dafter of James Stephens by his wife Debrow borne ye 10 of Aygst 1726

Sarah walland Dafter of william welland by his wife Hannah borne the 19th Day of December 1726

These may Certifi any Person that william Giddes and Ann Pinckham is Joyned togeather in marridg the Second Day of march 1726/7 by James Dauis Justis of Peace

Joseph Hall Son of Thomas Hall of oyster Riuer by his wife mary borne the 13th Day of Aprill in the year 1707

John hall Son of John Hall of oyster Riuer by his wife Sarah borne the 17th of December 1726

william Dam Son of will Dam by his wife Sarah borne the 20 Day of february 1710

Sarah Dam Dafter of william by his wife Sarah borne the 26 Day of August in ye year 1714

John Dam Son of will Dam by his wife Sarah borne the 12 Day of Juen in ye year 1723

The above written John Dam Desesed ye 11 of august 1724

Abigall Dam Dafter of william Dam by his wife Sarah borne the 18 of July in ye year 1725

Samuel Lamaes Son of nathanil Lames by his wife Abigal borne the 6 Day of July in the year 1721

Elezebeth Lumas Dafter of Nathaniell Lumas by his wyfe Abigall borne 26 Day of march 1723

James Lumas Son of nathanil Lumas by his wife Abigal borne the 10th Day of September 1725

Samuell Pinckham Son of otis Pinckham by his wife Abigal borne the 26 Day of September 1722

Ann Pinckham Dafter of otis Pinckham by his wife Abigal borne the 30th Day of april 1724

Rose Pinckham Dafter of otis Pinckham by his wife abigal borne the 18 Day of march 1725/6

Ebenezer wallingford Son of Thomas wallingford by his wife margret borne the 21 Day of July 1724

Abigal wallingford Dafter of Thomas wallingford by his wife margret born the Last of Septembr 1726

Abigal Purkings Dafter of Joshua Purkings by his wife Dorothy borne the 11 Day of January 1723/4

Ephrim Purkings Son of Joshua Purkings by his wife Dorothy borne the 10 Day of July 1726

Doddeuer Garland Son of Ebenezer Garland by his wife abigal borne the 6 Day of Decembr 1722

abigal Garland Dafter of Ebbenezer garland by his wife abigal borne the 13th of nouember 1724

Hannah Garland Dafter of Ebenezer Garland by his wife abigal borne the 18 of february 1726/7

James Heard Son of James Heard by his wife Debrah borne the 6 : of may 1725

Sarah wentworth Dafter of Benjamen wentworth by his wife Debrah borne the 19 of nouember 1727

Elezebeth Starbord Dafter of Samuell Starbord by his wife Rebeckah borne the 4th Day of July 1725

Samuell Starbord Son of Samuell Starbird by his wife Rebeckah borne the 29th Day of may 1727

Sam^ll Twombly Son of John Twombly by his wife Rachal born the 10th march 1699

Ann Twombly Dafter of Sam^ll Twombly by his wife Judey born the 15th aug^t 1724

Sam^{ll} Twombly Son of Sam^{ll} Twombly by his wife Judey born march 18th 1726

Jonathan Twombly the Son of Sam^{ll} Twombly by his wife Judey Born octo^{r} 21th 1727

Judeth Tebbets the Wife of Thomas Tebbets Desesed the 22 Day of October in the year of our Lord 1728

John Gline and marey Basford ware Joyned in Marrage Novem^{r} 27th 1728

Judeth Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne the 15 Day of may in the yeare 1722

Abigal Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne the 23^{d} Day of aprial in the yeare 1723

Icobod Tebbets Son of Icobod by his wife abigal borne the 25 Day of July in the yeare 1726 and Departed this Life the 25 Day of September 1726

Nathaniel Tebbets Son of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne the 30th Day of august 1727

francis Drew and Ann winget Joyned togather in marridg the third Day of June in the yeare of our Lord 1713

the Sd francis Drew Departed this Life the ye 10 of may 1717

Joseph Drew Son of francis Drew by his wife Ann borne the Eight Day of aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1717

Ann Titcomb Dafter of Dannil Titcomb by his wife Ann borne the fifteenth Day of october in the yeare 1719

william Titcomb Son of Dannil Titcomb by his wife ann borne the 20 of December 1721

Sarah & marey Titcomb Dafters of Dannil Titcomb by his wife Ann borne the 27th Day of January in the year 1724

John Titcomb Son of Danniel Titcomb by his wife Ann borne the 20th Day of march 1726/7

Paul Gerrish Son of Paul Gerrish by his Wife Marey born the 2 day of august 1713

Elizabeth Gerrish the Dafter of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey born the 13th day of November 1714

Marey Gerrish the Dafter of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey born the 15 day august 1719

Sam^{ll} Gerrish the Son of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey borne July 30 1722

Jonathan Gerrish the Son of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey born the 24 day of May 1726

Aron Hayes the Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife Abagal Born March 3th 1727/8

John Glines and Mary Bassford was Joyned in Marriage Novmr 27th 1728

James Davis the Sone of James Davis by his Wife Elizabeth Born July the tenth 1689

James Davis of Dover & Ruth Ayer of Havrhill Was Joyned in Marraige Novembr the fifth 1728

Mary Hayes the Dafter of Samll by his Wife Leah born Augts 12 1728

Marey Carrtar the Dafter of John Carrter by his Wife ffransse born may the 11d 1726

Abigel Carrter the Dafter of John Carrter by his Wife ffransse born Fevbery 14d 1728

Ann Chesley the Dafter of Samll Chesley by his wife Ann born october the 29th 1723

Suanah Chesley the Dafter of Samll Chesley by his wife Ann born october the 21 1725

Matha Chesley the Dafter of Samll Chesley by his wife Ann born october the 7 1728

Willm Hill & Patience Drew was Joyned in Marrage auguest 21th 1729

Ruth Davis the Dafter of James Davis by his wife Ruth born November the 5th : 1729

Ruth Davis the wife of James Davis Desesed the 28 Day of April 1730

Sarah Hobs the Dafter of James Hobs by his wife Rebacah born the 20 Day of Jully 1727

James Hobes the Sun of James Hobes by his wife Rebacah born the 11th Day of Januarey 1729

Leidea Gerrish the Dafter of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey Born the 24th April 1730 and deceasd August ye 12—1732

Benja Gerrish the Son of Paul Gerrish by his wife Mary born August ye 7th 1732

Eliza Hanson the Dafter Nathanil Hanson by his Wife Martha Born the 30th Day April 1725

Silos Hanson the Son of Nathal Hanson by his Wife Martha Born the 5th Day April 1727

Paul Hanson the Son of Nathal Hanson by his Wife Martha Born the 26 Day May 1729

Joseph Hall the Son of Ralph Hall by his Wife Mary Born the 26 Day of March 1706

Joseph Hall and Peniel Bean were Joyned in Marriage Decembr ye 19th 1731

P Jon^{a} Cushing Cler

Abgial Heays the Dafter of Ichobod Heays by his wife Abgial born the 28th August 1730

Matha Moses the Dafter of Timothy Moses was Born the 5th: May 1732

Willam Fost the son of John Fost by Mary his Wife was born March the 11th: 1673

Mary Fost the Dafter of Willam Fost by his wife Mary was Born June the 24th 1728

Chadbourn Fost the Son of Willam Fost by his wife Mary was Born March the 26th 1731

Paul Horn the Son of Danil Horn by his Wife Mary Born 24^{d} May 1730

Temprnce Nock the Dafter of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born April the 1^{d} 1726

Ollive Nock the Dafter of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born the Febury 23^{d} 1728/9

Thomas Nock the Son of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born January 23^{d} 1730/1

Jonathan Nock the Son of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born the June 2^{d} 1733

Martha Moses the Daughter of Tim^{o} Moses by his wife Mary Born ye 5 of May 1700.

Tim^{o} Moses ye Son of Tim^{o} Moses by his wife Mary Born ye 2^{d} of Sep^{t} 1707.

Abigail Horn the Daughter of Daniel Horn by his wife Mary Born March ye 28th 1734.

Elezabeth Titcomb the Dafter of Danil Titcomb by his wife Ann Born 21 April 1728

Daniel Titcomb the Son of Daniel Titcomb by his Wife Ann born April ye 31 1731

David Titcomb the Son of Daniel Titcomb by his wife Ann born July 25 1733

Robert Heays the Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamsen Born 21^{d} March 1725/6

Wentworth Hayes the Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamsen Born 27^{d} Janueray 1727/8

Sam^{ll} Hayes the Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamsen Born 12^{d} March 1729/30

Jonathan Hayes the Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamsen Born 17^{d} April 1732

Hannah Hayes the Posthumous Daughter of Ichabod Hayes by Abigail his Widdow Born Jan^{ry} ye 5, 1734/5

Anna Gerrish ye Daughter of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 4 July 1717

William Gerrish ye son of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 24 August 1719

Abagail Gerrish ye Daughter of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 6 June 1721

Andrew Gerrish ye son of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 4 August 1724

Eliz^{a} Gerrish ye Daughter of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 28 May 1727

Benj^{a} Gerrish ye Son of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 6 June 1728

Jane Gerrish ye Daughter of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 22 May 1729

Joseph Gerrish ye Son of Tim^{o} Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 13 Septr 1732

William Horn ye Son of Wm Horn By his wife Margret Born the 30 Decr 1728

James Horn ye Son of Wm Horn by his wife Margret Born 18 Jan^{ry} 1730/31

John Buncker ye son of John Buncker by his wife Dorcas Born ye 16 July 1696

Sarah Buncker ye Daughter of John Bunker by his wife Dorcas Born 20 Octob^{r} 1699

Daniel Buncker ye Son of John Buncker by his wife Dorcas Born 22 Octob^{r} 1702

Zachariah Buncker and Eliz^{a} Buncker ye Son & Daughter of John Buncker by his wife Dorcas Born 25th Febru^{a} 1707

This may Certifie that Stephen Otis and Catherine Astin were Joyned in mariage July 29th 1736 Jon^{a} Cushing Clerk

Dover July 30th 1736

This is to Certifie that Betty & Anna Harford were Baptised June 12th 1737 P Jona Cushing Clerk
Dover June 28, 1737

John Gerrish the Son of John Gerrish by his wife margery Born Sepr 5, 1735

George Gerrish the Son of John Gerrish by his wife Margery Born April 9, 1737

Mary Wood Daughter of John Wood by his Wife Elizabeth Born Novr 12, 1737

Susannah Wood Daughter of John Wood by his wife Elizabeth Born Sept 21, 1739

Benjamin Gerrish Son of Paul Gerrish Jun. by his wife Mary Born July 3d 1739

Samuel Ricker the Son of Meturan Ricker by his wife Hannah Born May 20th 1730

Beiley Ricker Daughter of Meturan Ricker by his wife Hannah Born March 15th 1734

Marcy Ricker Daughter of Meturan Ricker by his wife Hannah Born March 31, 1736

Sarah Gerrish Daughter of John Gerrish by his wife Margery Born Aprill 11th 1740

Elizabeth Wood Daughter of John Wood by his wife Elizabeth Born Febry 22, 1740/1

Lidia Wood Daughter of John Wood by his Wife Elizabeth Born Novr 17, 1742

Colo Paul Gerrish Esq: Departed This Life June the 6th 1743 and was honourably buried June 10th following being attended to his grave by Near about a Thousand People

Ephraim Roberts Son of Ens: Joseph Roberts by his wife Eliza Born March ye: 23 1727

Joseph Roberts Son of the above named Joseph & Eliza Born February 7th 1729

Betty Roberts Daughter of the aboue Named Joseph & Eliza Born april 21: 1731

Mary Roberts Daughter of the aboue Named Joseph & Eliza Roberts Born October 8th 1733

Abigail Roberts Daughter of the above Named Joseph & Eliza Born February 18th 1736

Liddia Roberts Daughter of the aboue Named Joseph & Eliza Born Octobr 22: 1738

Esther Horn Daughter of Thomas Horn by his wife Esther Born april 26th 1729

Paul Horn Son of Thomas Horn By his wife Esther Born Septemr 5th 1737

Benjamin Church Son of John Church by his wife Mary Born April 5 : 1740

Ebenezer Church Son of Jonathan Church by his wife abigail Born January ye 9 1742/3

John Daniel Son of Joseph Daniel by his wife Jane born May 25 : 1709

Sarah Tebbets Daughter of Jeremiah Tebbets By his wife Martha Born Novemr 1744

Margery Gerrish Daughter of John Gerrish by his wife Margery was born March the 30 : 1742

Samuel Hanson Son of Thomas Hanson by his wife Margaret Born July 19 : 1717

Samuel Hanson of Dover & Sarah French of Stratham Were Joyned in marriage Octobr 20 : 1743

Zacheus Hanson son of Solomon Hanson by his wife Ann Born in Dover Septemr 17 : 1742

John Cook Born in Dover May the 5th 1692

Liddia Cook the wife of John Cook Born in Dover Novemr 29th 1694

John Cook Son of John Cook by his wife Liddia was Born in Dover Novr 6 : 1725

Richard Cook Son of John Cook by his wife Liddia was Born in Dover Decemr 21 : 1727

Phebe Cook Daughter of John Cook by his wife Liddia was Born in Dover March 17 : 1729/30

Daniel Cook son of John Cook by his wife Liddia Was Born in Dover Septemr 11, 1732

Ebenezer Cook Son of John Cook Died on his Passage home from Cape breton the 17th Day of august 1745 in the 23d year of his age

John Wood Son of John Wood By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover april 11th 1745

Joseph Hanson Son of Tobias Hanson by his Wife Ann Born January 10th 1704

Joseph Hanson and Rebekah Shepard was Joyned in Marriage by the Revd Mr Hugh Adams The 23d Day of Novemr 1727

Rebekah Hanson Wife of Joseph Hanson Departed This Life april 18th 1736 in ye 29th year of her age

Joseph Hanson and Sarah Scammon Was Joyned in Marriage By the Revd Mr Saml Willard on the 25th Day of August 1737

Sarah Hanson Wife of Joseph Hanson Departed Th is life the 2d Day of Septemr 1738 being in ye[——]year of her age

Joseph Hanson and Susanna Burnum Were Joyned in Marriage By the Revd Mr Jonathan Cushing ye 6th Day of June 1739. The Said Susanna being Daughter of Robert Burnam by his wife Elizabeth Born March ye 1st 1715/16

Ephraim Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson by his Wife Rebekah Born June 15th 1728

Humphry Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson by his Wife Sarah Born August 27th 1738

Rebekah Hanson Daughter of Joseph Hanson by his Wife Susanna Born Decr 28th 1739

John Burnam Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson by his wife Susanna Born Novemr 29 : 1741

Susanna Hanson the wife of Joseph Hanson Esq. Departed this Life March 4th 1758 N S aged 41 years

Thomas Canney Son of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was born in Dover October 26, 1730

Samuel Canney Son of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was Born in Dover Novr 27, 1736

Susanna Canney Daughter of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was Born in Dover May 22d 1739

Sarah Canney Daughter of Samuel Canney by his Wife Susanna Was Born in Dover Feby 14 : 1741/2

John Canney Son of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was born in Dover August 24 : 1744

Elihu Hayes Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamson Born Decemr 16, 1717

William Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha was Born in Dover July 22d 1739

John Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha was Born in Dover Feby 26 : 1741/2

Elihu Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha Born May 14th 1743

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha was Born in Dover Janry 31 : 1745/6

Tamson Hayes Second Daughter of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha Born in Dover September ye 4th 1746

Elihu Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes Died august 8th 1744

William Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes Died august 28 : 1744

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Elihu Hayes Died Octob^{r} 31 : 1745

William Shannon Son of Cutt Shannon By his Wife Mary born in Dover Jany the Sixth 1747/8

John Pinkham Son of Richard Pinkham By his wife Elizabeth was Born in Dover August ye 19 : 1696

John Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth was Born in Dover Jany 25 Anno Dom 1720/1

Thomas Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth was Born in Dover april 21st A. D. 1727

Sarah Alley Daughter of John Alley by his wife Martha was Born Dover July 26 : 1742

Phebe Alley Daughter of John Alley by his Wife Martha was Born in Dover Decem^{r} 16 : 1743

John Alley son of John Alley by his wife Martha was Born in Dover Jany 19 : 1747/8

Liddia Harfard Daughter of Paul Harfard by his wife Liddia Born in Dover Jany 15th 1701

Paul Harfard Son of Paul Harfard by his wife Liddia Born in Dover January 2^{d} 1744

Israel Hodgdon and Hannah Hanson were Joyned in marriage august 9th 1725

Sarah Hodgdon Daughter of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Hannah was born Novem^{r} 12th 1725

Timothy Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Hannah was born May the 22^{d} 1726

Caleb Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Hannah was born January 27th 1732/3

Hannah Hodgdon the wife of Israel Hodgdon Departed this life January 1st 1737/8

Israel Hodgdon of Dover & Mary Johnson of Hampton were Joyned in Marriage Sep^{t} 21st 1738

Edmond Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born Agust 20th 1739

Israel Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born Jnly 26th 1741

Peter Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born October 7th 1742

John Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born April 22d 1745

Abigail Hodgdon Daughter of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born april ye 8th 1749

Ezekiel Hayes Son of Thomas Hayes by his wife Hannah Born in Dover October 14th 1742

Susea Hayes Daughter of Thomas Hayes by his wife Hannah Born in Dover October 11th 1745

Abigail Hayes Daughter of Thomas Hayes by his wife Hannah Born in Dover March 5th 1748/9

Eliphalet Ricker Son of John Ricker jun by his wife Elener Born at Summersworth Decr 13th 1745

Elisha Ricker Son of John Ricker jun by his wife Elener Born at Summersworth Decemr 16th 1747

Joseph Ricker Son of John Ricker jun by his wife Elener Born at Summersworth Septemr 5th 1750

James Davis the Son of James Davis by his Wife Elizabeth Born July the tenth 1689

James Davis of Dover and Ruth Ayers of Haverhill was Joyned in Marriage Novemr the fifth 1728

Ruth Davis the Daughter of James Davis by his wife Ruth Born Novemr 5th 1729

Ruth Davis the wife of James Davis Deceased the 28th Day of april 1730

James Davis of Dover and Elizabeth Pain of York Were Joyned together in Marriage April the 14th 1743

James Davis Son of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover Feby 14th 1744/5

Mary Davis Daughter of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover March 28th 1746

Daniel Davis Son of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover June 7th1748

Daniel Davis Son of James Davis Departed this life May 27th 1749

Jacob Hossom Son of Jacob Hossom by his wife Bridget Born in Dover Sept 22d 1735

Thomas Davis Son of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover Sept 7th 1750

John Davis Son of James Davis By his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover July 6th 1754

John Leghton Son of Thomas Leghton by his wife Susanna Born June ye 27th 1719

Sarah Leighton Daughr of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born August ye 10th 1721

Dority Leighton Daughr of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born Octobr ye 18th 1723

Thomas Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born Novemr 13th 1725

George Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his Wife Susanna Born Novemr ye 18th 1727

Samuel Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born Decr 20th 1729

Gideon Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born Feby 14th 1731

Joseph Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born april ye 23d 1733

Elizabeth Leighton Daughr of Thos Leighton By his wife Susanna Born March ye 11th 1737

Theodore Leighton Son of Thos Leighton By his wife Susanna Born March 22d 1739

Susanna Leighton Daughr of Thos Leighton By his wife Susanna Born Decr 6th 1742

Moses Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife mary Born in Dover November 10th 1750

Ebenezer Church, Son of Jonathan Church by his wife Abigl Born in Barrington Janry 9th 1742/3

John Church, Son of Jonathan Church By his wife Abigl born in Barrington Octobr 30th 1745

James Church Son of Jonathan Church by his wife Abigl Born in Barrington Janry 20th 1747/8

Ann Church Daughter of Jonathan Church by his wife Abigl born in Barrington Octobr 6th 1749

Nathaniel Church Son of Jona Church by his wife Abigl Born in Barrington Sept 28th 1751

Isaac Hanson jur Departed this Life January ye 12th 1758

Isaac Hanson Departed this life January the 15th 1758 on Sabbath Day about 4 oclock afternoon of an an apperplect fit

Joseph Hanson Esqr Departed this Life September the 5th 1758 Sun about two hours high at night after 4 Days Sickness with the Numb Palsie

Tobias Hanson Departed this Life the 27th day of august 1765—In the 65th year of his age

The Revd Mr Jonathan Cushing Departed this Life on Saturday ye 25th Day of March 1779—& was Decntly Interr^{d} on Thursday Following being the 30th day of s^{d} march.

John Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover January ye 5th 1720

Samuel Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover April ye 19th 1723

Ephriam Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover april ye 3^{d} 1725

Thomas Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover april 21st 1727

Daniel Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover april ye 10th 1739

John Whitehouse and Abigail Wentworth were Joyned together in marriage by Joseph Hanson Esqr April ye 30th 1756

William Horn and Jane Davis were Joyned together in marriage by Joseph Hanson Esqr the 14th day of July 1756

Jonathan Bickford of Dover and Sarah Wilmet of Somersworth were Joyned together in Marriage by the Revd Mr James Pike the 26th Day of May 1757

John Hammack and Rachel Whitehouse were Joyned in marriage by Joseph Hanson Esqr Septem^{r} 22^{d} 1757

Elizabeth Horn Daughter of Nathaniel Horn by his wife Sarah was born in Dover February ye 15th 1738/9

Sarah Horn the Daughter of nathaniel Horn by his wife Sarah was born in Dover August 13th 1742

Hannah Horn Daughter of Nathaniel Horn by his wife Sarah Born in Dover Septem^{r} 24th 1745

John & Benjamin Kielle (twins) & Sons of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover april ye 23^{d} 1731

James Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover Decr ye 1st 1733

William Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover april 23^{d} 1736

Samuel Kielle Son of James Kielle By his wife Deborah Born in Dover Novr ye 8th 1738

Moses Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover Feby 13th 1740/1

Aron Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover Octob^{r} 11th 1743

Ebenezer Kielle son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover March 14th 1746

Joseph Mesarve Son of Daniel Mesarve jun^{r} by his wife abigail Born in Dover Octr 4th 1729

Deborah Mesarve Daghter of Danl Mesarve jun by his wife abigail Born in Dover May 14th 1732

Daniel Mesarve Son of Danl Mesarve jun By his wife abigail Born in Dover March 18th 1734

Jonathan Mesarve Son of Danl Mesarve jun by his wife abigail Born in Dover March 4th 1738

Clement Mesarve Son of Danl Mesarve jun By his wife Abigail Born in Dover Jany 23^{d} 1741

Abigail Mesarve Daughter of Danl Mesarve jun by his wife abigail Born in Dover Augst 27th 1745

Molly Gerrish Daughter of Jonathan Gerrish By his wife Eunice Born in Kittery March 1st 1751

Nanny Gerrish Daughter of Jon^{a} Gerrish By his wife Eunice Born in Dover Sep^{t} 31st 1753

Eunice Gerrish Daughter of Jon^{a} Gerrish by his wife Eunice Born in Dover Octob^{r} 3^{d} 1755

James Tobey Gerrish Son of Jon^{a} Gerrish by his wife Eunice Born in Dover Sep^{t} 10th 1758

William Hanson Son of William Hanson by his wife Bathsheba was born in Dover Decr 19th 1732

Anna Hanson Daughter of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba born in Dover feb^{y} 27, 1735

Mary Hanson Daughter of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover June 19th 1737

Bridget Hanson Daughter of Wm Hanson By his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover Octr 13th 1739

Joseph Hanson Son of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover June ye 13th 1742

Israel Hanson Son of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover March 12th 1744

Jacob Hanson Son of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover march 14th 1747

Bathsheba Hanson Daugh^{r} of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover Septem^{r} 14th 1749

Joanna Hanson Daugh^{r} of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover Feby 11th 1752

Ephraim Hanson Son of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover feb^{y} 6th 1754

Elizabeth Hanson Daugh^{r} of Wm Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover May 18th 1757

Benjamin Watson Son of Isaac Watson by his wife Lylle Born in Dover April ye 3^{d} 1734

Sarah Gerrish Daughter of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Providance July ye 12th Anno Dom: 1748

Elizabeth Gerrish Daughter of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Providance May ye 9th 1750

Hannah Gerrish Daughter of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Dover April ye 25th 1752

Joseph Gerrish Son of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Dover July ye 6th 1754

Timothy Gerrish Son of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Dover April ye 7th 1756

Hannah Sawyer Daughter of Moses Sawyer By his wife Huldah Born in Dover Decr 6th 1748 O. S.

Samuel Sawyer Son of Moses Sawyer by his wife Huldah Born in Dover July ye 19th 1751 O. S.

Mary Sawyer Daughter of Moses Sawyer By his wife Huldah Born in Dover June ye 1st 1753: N. S.

George Sawyer Son of Moses Sawyer by his wife Huldah Born in Dover Augst 1st 1758: N. Stile

Jonathan Gage and Rebeckah Hanson were Joyned together in Marriage by the Revd Mr Jon^{a} Cushing the 29th Day of March 1759

Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord were Joyned together in Marriage by the Revd Mr Moses pastor of the upper Parrish Church in Berwick on March ye 24th 1756

Joseph Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson by his wife margaret Born Octob^{r} 1st 1756

Abraham Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson by his wife margaret Born in Dover July 15th 1759

Margaret Hanson wife of Ephraim Hanson Departed this Life the 24th Day of August 1769 In the 32d year of her age

Ephraim Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson Esqr Departed this Life the 24 Day of March 1772 In the 43d year of his age

Mary Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover Decemr 14th 1739

Stephen Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover Decr 14th 1741

Rachel Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover augst 26th 1744

John Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover March 5th 1745/6

Abigail Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover Feby 27th 1747/8

Elizabeth Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover July 4th 1750

Hannah Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover June 3d 1752

Benjamin Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover July 26th 1755

William Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover June 19th 1757

Thomas Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins by his wife Sarah Born in Dover June 25th 1759

George Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover May 20th 1761

Ann Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born In Barrington May 29th 1765

Samuel Hall Son of Benjamin Hall By his wife Frances Born in Dover May ye 19th 1744.

Recorded ye 22d Day of Janry 1761 :

By Ephm Hanson Town Cler.

Nicholas Canada & Abigail Merrow ye Daughter of Jonathan Merrow & Elizabeth merrow his wife, were Joyned together in Marriage by the Revd Mr Jonathan Cushing the 12th Day of march 1754

Sarah Canada Daughter of Nicholas Canada & his wife Abigail was Born in Dover the 27th Day of may 1755

John Canada Son of Nicholas Canada & his wife Abigail was Born in Dover the 18th Day of February 1757

George Canada Son of Nicholas Canada & his wife Abigail was Born in Dover the 8th Day of January 1759

Abigail Canada the wife of Nicholas Canada Departed this Life the 12th Day of July 1761 in the 34th year of her age

John Hussey Layn son of Edmund Layn By his wife Jane was Born In Dover the 22d Day of December 1739

Moses Brown of Portsmouth In New Hampshire and Mary Young of Dover was Joyned together In Marriage By the Revd Mr Jeremy Belknap of Dover the 4th Day of June 1770

Recorded ye 22d Day of October 1770

By Ephm Hanson Town Cler.

Abigail Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizа was Born in Dover may ye 9th 1742

Ichabod Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizabeth was Born in Dover Jany ye 17th 1744

Ezekiel Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Elizа was Born in Dover February 19th 1746

Daniel Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Elizа was Born in Dover June 24th 1748

Moses Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Elizа was Born in Dover June 14th 1750

Aaron Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Elizа was Born in Dover Sept 19th 1752

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizа was Born in Dover march 21st 1755

Abrey Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Elizа was Born in Dover Augst 2d 1757

James Chesley Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizа was Born in Dover Jany 29th 1760

Betty Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizа was Born in Dover march 10th 1762

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes Departed this Life Jany 10th 1758

John Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover Sept 15th 1764

Nicholas Otis Son of Joshua Otis By his wife Jane was Born in Dover march ye 29th 1746

Micaiah Otis Son of Joshua Otis By his wife Jane was Born in Dover may ye 21st 1747

Elijah Otis Son of Joshua Otis By his wife Jane was Born in Dover December ye 25th 1749

Sarah Otis Daughter of Joshua Otis by his wife Jane was Born in Dover may 18th 1751

Bro^{t} to Record May 28th 1763

Patience Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson Jun. by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover May 28th 1752

Sarah Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson Ju^{r} by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover aug^{t} 26 1754

Elizabeth Hanson Daugh^{r} of Thos Hanson Junr by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover may 23^{d} 1756

Lois Hanson Daughter of Thos Hanson Junr by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover april 11th 1758

Merriam Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson Ju^{r} By his wife Hannah was Born In Dover Feby 21st 1760

Thomas Hanson ye 3^{d}, Son of Thos Hanson Junr By his wife Hannah was Born In Dover July 30 : 1763

William Laighton Son of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born in Dover august ye 20th 1729

Hatevil Laighton Son of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover may ye 13th 1731

Tobias Laighton Son of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover may ye 9th 1736

Paul Laighton Son of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover april ye 3^{d} 1738

Abigail Laighton Daughter of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover may ye 2^{d} 1740

Jonathan Laighton Son of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Jany 20th 1742

Olive Laighton Daughter of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover October 29th 1743

Mary Laighton Daughter of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Feby 19th 1746

Deborah Laighton Daughter of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Octob^{r} 23^{d} 1747

James Laighton Son of John Laighton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover October ye 12th 1749

Bro^{t} to Record July 26, 1764

Mrs Mary Gerrish Consort to Colo Paul Gerrish Decd Departed this Life, the Sixteenth Day of April 1765 & was Honourably Buried ye 19th Day of Sd April

James Libbey Son of Benjamin Libby By his wife Elizabeth Born In Dover ye 27th Day of July 1739

Benjamin Kielle Son of John Kielle By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Augst 23d 1763

Hannah Kielle Daughter of John Kielle By his wife Abigail Born In Dover March 22d 1765

Sarah Hanson Daughter of Timothy Hanson By his wife Kezia Born In Dover March 23d 1733

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Susanah Born In Dover Novr 8th 1744

Stephen Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover June ye 8th 1752

Patience Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer by his wife Sarah Born In Dover Sept 26th 1753

Susanah Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover Decr 17th 1758

Micajah Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover May ye 19th 1760

Kezia Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover Jany 12th 1762

Lydia Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover Novr 30th 1763

Timothy Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover ye 5th Day of October 1766

The Revd Mr Jeremy Belknap of Dover & Mrs Ruth Eliot of Boston were Joyned together In Marriage By the Revd Mr Andrew Eliot of Boston the 15th Day of June 1767

Sarah Belknap Daughter of the Revd Mr Jeremy Belknap By his wife Ruth was Born In Dover the 7th Day of april 1768

Zaccheus Sawyer Son of Moses Sawyer By his wife Huldah Born In Dover May 24th 1760

Isaac Watson Son of Joseph Watson By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover ye 23d Day of october 1760

James Watson Son of Joseph Watson By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover ye 8th Day of March 1763

Sarah Watson Daughter of Joseph Watson By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover ye 2d Day of Jany 1766

Elizabeth Giles Daughter of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born In Dover May ye 2^{d} 1737

Mark Giles Son of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born In Dover June ye 22^{d} 1739

Lydia Giles Daughter of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born In Dover Decr 15th 1741

Paul Giles Son of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born in Dover July 22^{d} 1743

Joseph Giles son of Mark Giles by his wife Lydia was Born In Dover May 22^{d} 1746

Avery Copp, Daughter of Benjamin Copp By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover March 20th 1762

Joseph Belknap, Son of the Revd Mr Jeremiah Belknap By his wife Ruth, Was Born In Dover Decr 2^{d} 1769

Jacob Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah, was Born In Dover ye 1st Day of octob^{r} 1769

Samuel Belknap, Son of the Revd Mr Jeremy Belknap By his wife Ruth was Born In Dover, Decr 31st 1771

Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremy & Ruth Belknap was born April 3^{d} 1774

John, Son of Jeremy & Ruth Belknap was born Decr 30, 1776.

Andrew Eliot, Son of Jeremy & Ruth Belknap was born June 4, 1779.

Humphry Hanson Departed this Life November the 13th 1766

Dominicus Hanson Son of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover Decr 19th 1760

Sarah Hanson Daughter of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover Decr 22^{d} 1762

Joseph Hanson Son of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover Decr 18th 1764

Elizabeth Hanson Posthumous Daughter of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover ye 12th Day of May 1767

The Births of Jonathan Gages Children By His Wife Rebeckah are as follows (Viz)

Susanna born In Dover Octr 30th 1759

Hannah Born In Dover June 25th 1763

Elizabeth Born In Dover June 4 1768

Peggey Born In D^{o} Jany 5 1771

Joseph Hanson Born in D^{o} March 4 1779

Mr Jonathan Gage Departed this Life on Tuesday about ten : o : Clock in the forenoon after being sick about three days & in the 66th year of his age and was Decently Inter^d on Thirsday the 16th Octr 1800

Hatevil Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Marcy was Born In Dover February 15th 1708/9

Hatevil Hall of Dover & Sarah Furbush of Kittery was Joyned together In Marriage By the Reverand Mr Jonathan Cushing of s^d Dover, april 11th 1733

Dorothy Hall Daughter of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover August 28th 1733

Daniel Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover March 24, 1735/6

Hatevil Hall Son of Hatevil Hall by his wife Sarah was Born In Dover March 24th 1736/7

Marcy Hall Daughter of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover October ye 6th 1738

Abigail Hall Daughter of Hatevil Hall by his wife Sarah was Born In Dover February 12th 1739/40

Ebenezer Hall Son of Hatevil Hall by his wife Sarah was Born In Dover July 20th 1741

William Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover December ye 6th 1742

John Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover, June ye 19th 1744

Jedediah Hall, son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover, June ye 21st 1748

Andrew Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover September ye 15th 1750

Nicholas Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover, March ye 8th 1753

July 4 1776 This May Certify whom may Concern That Benjaman Evans & Lydia Widden Was Married By Me Samuel Hutchins

Bro't To Record June 29th 1779 Examined
By Thos W^k Waldron Town Clerk

The Births of the Children of Saml. Emerson of Dover by his Wife Dorothy &c here followeth Viz.

Sarah Emerson born ye 25th Augt 1749 & Died Feby 10th 1753

Hannah Emerson Born ye 28th of June 1753

Mary Emerson Born ye 14th of January 1756

Micah Emerson Born ye 1st May 1758
Abigail Emerson Born ye 3^d October 1760
Deborah Emerson Born ye 18th November 1762
Samuel Emerson Born ye 17th December 1765
William Emerson Born ye 13th September 1768
Joseph Emerson Born ye 4th October 1772

The Births of the Children of Paul Welland of Dover by his Wife Elizabeth here followeth Viz.

Lydia Welland Born ye 28th of February 1765
Paul Welland Born ye 9th of August 1768
Nathaniel Welland Born ye 28th of April 1775

Recorded Decr 22^d 1779 P Thos W^k Waldron Town Clerk

Loas Sawyer Daughter of Moses Sawyer by his Wife Rebeckah Born in Dover July 24th 1769

Moses Sawyer Son of S^d Moses by his wife Rebeckah born in Dover october 5th 1771

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of S^d Moses by his wife Rebeckah Born in Said Dover may 17 1774

Recorded march 24th 1786 by John B^m Hanson Town Clerk

The Births of the Children of Joshua Wingate by his Wife Abigail &c here follows Viz.

Edmund Wingate born Sep^t 22^d 1757
Stephen Wingate born Novr 14th 1759
Eliz^a Wingate born May 5th 1762
Joshua Wingate born April 26th 1765
Mary Wingate born March 18 1769

John Titcomb son of Jno Titcomb by his Wife Sarah born in Dover Feby 25th 1760 april 1st 1780

Mr George Watson Departed this Life on thirsday the 9th Day of October A Dom: 1800. In the[——]year of his age.

At a legal Town Meeting held at Dover on the Twenty Ninth Day of March 1784

Voted	The Honble Meshach Weare President	N^o	155
Voted	General Sullivan	D^o	11
Voted	Wiseman Clagett	D^o	2
Voted	For Senators Col^o Eb^r Smith	D^o	51
	Jno Wentworth Esqr	D^o	137
	Colo Jno Waldron	D^o	86
	Capt Jno Gage	D^o	1
	Capt James Calef	D^o	1

At a Legal Town Meeting held at Dover in the twenty Eighth day of March 1785

Voted the following men Candidates for a President

George Atkinson Esqr	124
General Sullavin Esqr	36
John Langdon Esqr	7

Senators

John Wentworth Esqr	124
Otis Baker Esqr	71
Coll John Waldron	53

This Return made by

Benjamin Peirce who was Clerk Protempore

The Hon. Thomas W^{k} Waldron Esqr Town Clerk Departed this Life april 3^{d} 1785 in Sixty fourth year of his age

these Minutes Sent by the Revd Mr Belknap

The Births of Peter Hodgdon his Wives & Children & his Marriages as follows

Peter Hodgdon Born in Dover Octr 18, 1742

Mary Boody born in Madbury June 23, 1749

Peter Hodgdon Was Married to Mary Boody Decr 11 1766

John Hodgdon Son of Peter Hodgdon by his wife Mary Born in Notingham Novr 4, 1768

Mary Wife of the above Peter Departed this Life in the 22^{d} year of her age Octr 30 1770

Patience Chase born in Kensington June 26 1750

Peter Hodgdon Was Married to Patience Chase July 9, 1772

Stephen Hodgdon Son of Peter Hodgdon by his wife Patience Born in Kensington March 16, 1774

Jonathan Hodgdon Son of the above by D^{o} born in Kensington Feby 13, 1776

Mary Hodgdon Daughter of D^{o} Born at Wolfeborough August 20, 1778

Peter Hodgdon Son of D^{o} Born in Dover Sep^{t} 12, 1781

Sarah Hodgdon Daughter of D^{o} born in Dover Decr 25, 1783

Chase Hodgdon Son of D^{o} Born in Dover May 19 1786

Abigail Hodgdon Daughter of D^{o} Born in Madbury 27th March 1791 } 1791

Patience Hodgdon Daughter of D^{o} Born in Madbury 14 June 1793 } 1793

Brought to Record the two Last March 27th 1805,
and Recorded by Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk

John Bm Hanson was Born In Dover Novr 29th 1741

Elizabeth Rogers Born in Durham May 20th 1744

John Bm Hanson was Married to Elizabeth Rogers September ye 20th 1764

The Births & Deaths of their Children are as follows Recorded February 11th 1786

Susanna Born in Durham June 15th 1765

Susanna Died Sept 23d 1765

Hannah Born In Durham July 11th 1766

Susey Born In Durham May 25th 1768

Two Sons Called Daniel & Robert Born In Durham Apll 30th 1770

Robert Died May 4th 1771

Salley Born in Dover Decr 18th 1772

Two Children Robert & Bettey Born In Dover March 14th 1776

Robert Died June 6th 1777

John Burnham Born In Dover June 13 1778

Two Sons Ephraim & Humphry Born In Dover Sept 16 1780

Joseph Born in Dover March 12 1783

Peter Cushing Born in Dover February 22 1757

Hannah Hanson Born in Durham July 11th 1766

Peter Cushing was Married to Hannah Hanson the 11th of april 1784

The Births of their Children

John Born October 25th 1784

Betty Born November 26th 1786

Nathanael Cooper and Abigail Hayes were Married May 23d 1765 by the Revd Mr Jonathan Cushing

Martha the Daughter of Nathel Cooper and Abigail Born 25th September 1772.

Walter the Son of Nathel Cooper and Abigail Born Septr 2d 1774.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Nathel Cooper & Abigail Born January 24th 1777.

Deborah Shackford Daughter of Nathel Cooper & Abigail Born 24th October 1778 Died April 3d 1787

William Shackford Son of Nathel Cooper & Abigail Born January 5th 1782

1790 Jany 31 Recorded by Nathel Cooper Town Clerk

Ezekiel Varney born Decr 20th 1736, and Married to Susannah Hanson Septr 10th 1761, who was born June 15th 1738

Dorothy, Daughter of Ezekiel Varney and Susannah Varney born Septr 2^{d} 1766.

Ezekiel, Son of Ezekiel & Susannah Varney born March 6th 1769.

Ezekiel Varney died April 13th 1769.

Recorded April 26th 1791 by N. Cooper Town Clerk

Stephen Sawyer and Mary Varney both of Dover Married at Dover 4th day of 3^{d} Month 1778

Their offspring

Names of Children and dates of their Births

Elizabeth	12th day	6th Month 1778
Nahum	6th day	11th Month 1779
Justin	16th day	6th Month 1781
Hosea	25th day	5th Month 1783
Walter	1st day	11th Month 1784
Benaiah	6th day	7th Month 1787
Ruth	10th day	9th Month 1789
Levi	11th day	8th Month 1791
Edward	2^{d} day	7th Month 1793

Dover the 25th of 3^{d} Month 1794.

Pr Stephen Sawyer

Recorded by Nathe^{l} Cooper Town Clerk

Lydia daughter of Stephen & Mary Sawyer born the 20th of the 8th Month 1796

The names of David Jewetts children and the dates of their births.

David H. Jewett born Novr 5th 1792

Clarissa Jewett born March 2^{d} 1795

Brought to record May 19 in 1795 &

Recorded by Walter Cooper Town Clerk

John Riley & Mary Hanson were Married Octr 13, 1777.

Mary Riley born March 5th 1779

John Riley born Jany 24th 1781

Catherine Riley born March 15, 1783

Anna Riley born Octr 28th 1785

Sarah Riley born Feby 22^{d} 1787

Susannah Riley born March 25th 1791

Eliza Riley born Feby 19, 1793

brought to Record May 19th 1795 half past 6 OClock in the afternoon

Recorded by, Walter Cooper Town Clerk

William Mann and Susannah Hanson were Married Octr 2^{d} 1791

Susanna Mann daughter of William & Susanna Mann born June 25th 1792 at 12 O.Clock

brought to Record May 20th 1795

Recorded by Walter Cooper Town Clerk

Maria Sise daughter of Edward & Nancy Sise born Feby 18, 1790 on Thursday at 4 O.Clock P. M.

Shadrach Hodgdon Sise son of Edward & Nancy Sise born Friday Novr 11th 1791 at 3 O'Clock Afternoon

John Sise son of Edward & Nancy Sise born Septr 1st [17]93

departed this life 23d of sd Month Aged 23 days

John Hodgdon Sise son of Edward & Nancy Sise born Novr 13th 1794 which was a day of Publick Thanksgiving throughout ye State :

Brought to record May 20th 1795

Recorded by Walter Cooper Town Clk

David Boardman & Abigail Waldron were Married Decr 5th 1790

Anna Boardman daughter of David & Abigail Boardman born Feby 9th 1792

Harriot Boardman daughter of David and Abigail Boardman born 2d Feby 1794

Brought to Record May 20th 1795

Walter Cooper Town Clerk

Israel Estes son of Samuel & Mary Estes born July 1st 1785

Samuel Estes son of Samuel & Mary Estes born March 13th 1788, died Feby 6th 1791

Robert Estes son of Samuel & Mary Estes born May 6th 1790, died Feby 10th 1791

Elizabeth Estes daughter of Samuel & Mary Estes born March 15th 1792

Olive Estes daughter of Samuel & Mary Estes born May 30th 1794

recorded May 21st 1795 by Walter Cooper Town Clk.

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Joseph & Judith Smith born May 20th 1794

brought to record May 25th 1795

Rebeccah Elizabeth Wheeler daughter of John and Rebeccah Wheeler born March 21st 1794

brought to record May 27th 1795

Maria Kimball daughter of Ezra and Mary Kimball born March 3d 1794.

1795 Augt 14th

Abigail Gray Kimbal Daughter of Do born Augt 15th 1800

Liberty E. Kenney daughter of Daniel & Jane Kenney born October 12th 1794

[1795 Augt] 14th

Susanna Daughter of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 3d day 3d month 1768

Sarah Hanson daughter of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 3d day 3d Month 1771, died 26th 1 Month 1777

Ezra, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 22 day 5 month 1773

Amos, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 1st day 6 Month 1776

Stephen, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 26th day 3 Month 1779

Abijah, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 16th day 8 month 1783

Recorded March 4, 1796

Samuel Ladd son of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Ladd born February 12th 1793.

Eliza Ladd daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Ladd born January 4th 1795

Wm Ladd Son of do Born august 26th 1797

James C. Twombley son of William & Mehitable Twombley born November 11, 1787

William Twombley son of William & Mehitable born September 18, 1793

Christina Twombley daughter of William & Mehitable Twombley born September 20, 1795

Henry Orlando Mellen son of Henry & Martha Mellen born June 22d 1797

George Gains Mann son of Wm & Susanna Mann born Saturday the 5th of December 1795

Statira Mann Daughter of Wm & Susanna Mann born October 16, 1797.

William Jarvis Smith son of Joseph & Judeth Smith born 25th March 1796.

David Copp Jr and Polly Watson Were married in Portsmouth by the Revd Mr Saml Haven March 4th 1795

John Manning Copp Son of David and Polly Copp Born April 12th 1795

Polly Copp Daughter of David & Polly Copp Born Septr 11th 1796

Adeline Copp Daughter of David & Polly Copp Born April 24th 1798

Recorded Jany 6th 1800

Philemon Chandler Born Decr 28th 1766

Betsey Torr Born Decr 20th 1779

and were married by the Rev^{d}. Robert Gray in Dover on the 19th Jany 1797

Eliza Chandler Daughter of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born Septr 10th 1797

Mary Ann Chandler Daughter of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born March 15th 1799

Recorded Jany 6th 1800 by Dom^{s} Hanson T. Clk.

John Prentyce Mellen son of Henry & Martha Mellen Born March 21st 1799

Martha Wentworth Daughter of Henry & Martha Mellen Born Decr ye 9th 1800

Rec^{d} for Recor^{d} June 18th 1801 &

Recorded by Dom^{s} Hanson Town Clerk

Lydia Gray Chandler Daughter of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born in Dover June 20th 1801

William Lovejoy Chandler Son of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born in Dover May 29th 1805

Dom^{s} Hanson: T. Clerk

Oliver Crosby of Dover & Harriot Chase of Portsmouth Were Joined in Marriage at Portsmouth by the Revd Joseph Buckminster Septr ye 11th 1800

Harriot Daughter of Oliver & Harriot Crosby Was born in Dover June ye 12th 1801

Oliver Son of Oliver & Harriot Crosby was Born in Dover November ye 30th 1802

Recorded April 15th 1803

by Domi^{s} Hanson T. Clerk

Wm Chase Crosby Son of d^{o} born in Dover Decr 2^{d} 1806.

Cornilia Crosby Born in Dover March 27th 1810

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson T. Clk.

Henriettee Daughter of Oliver and Harriot Crosby borne Novr 29th 1814 in Dover

Dom^{s} Hanson

Jacob M. Currier, Son of Jacob Currier &———Morril born in Hamstead 16th March 1771

Sally Chase wife of J. M. Currier born in Hampton falls Sep^{t} ye 24th 1773.

John Currier Son of Jacob M & Sally Currier born in Dover July ye 11th 1798.

Thomas Currier Son of J. M. & Sally Currier born in Dover May ye 28th 1801.

Rec^{d} for Record July 20th 1803, &
Recorded by Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk

Sarah K. Sweazey Daughter of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born Decr 12th 1786

Henry S. Sweazey Son of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born In Dover June 16th 1788

Joanna Sweazey Daughter of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover Octr 10th 1790

Nathl Sweazey Son of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover January 28th 1791

Ambrose Sweazey Son of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover August 27th 1792.

Asa Sweazey Son of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover Feby 9th 1794.

Sophia Sweazey Daughter of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover Feby 5th 1796.

Charles Sweazey Son of Nathl & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover June 19th 1798.

Recorded March 8th 1804 by Dom^{s} Hanson T. Clk.

Hannah Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson By his Wife Polly Was born in Dover November ye 1st 1793

Polly Hanson Daughter of Thomas & Polly was Born in Dover August ye 17th 1795.

Nabby Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson by his Wife Polly was born in Dover May 20th 1797

Elizabeth Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson By his Wife Polly was born in Dover March the 17th 1799.

Bro^{t} to Record Sep^{t} 10th 1804 &
Recorded by Dominicus Hanson T. Clerk

Jane Margaret Andrews Daughter of George & Ann Sinclair Andrews Born in Dover Feby 2nd 1800.

Edmund Charles Andrews Son of D^{o} Born in Dover Septr 5th 1802.

Elizabeth Neil Andrews Daughter of D^{o} Born in Dover May 8th 1804.

William Neil Andrews Son of George & Ann Andrews born in Dover May 16th 1806.

Recorded by Dom^s Hanson

William Brown Born in Salisbury March 28th 1752.

Abigail Brown Wife of Wm Brown Born in Haverhill July 4th 1760. Married April 1778.

Births of their Children.

Amos Brown Son of W^m & Abigail Brown born in Dover the 6th July 1779.

Lydia Brown Daughter of d^o born ye 26th Ap^l 1781.

John Brown Son of D^o born in Dover 30th June 1783.

Alice Brown Daughter of D^o born 13th July 1785.

William Brown Son of D^o born 10th Jany 1788.

Jeremiah Brown Son of D^o born 28th Feby 1791.

Moses Brown Son of D^o born 17th Sept. 1793.

Anna Brown Daughter of D^o born 19th May 1796

David Sands Brown Son of d^o born 27th July 1800

Abigail Brown Daughter of D^o born 5th Ap^l 1803

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson, T. Clerk

Stephen Hanson Son of Stephen Hanson Born in Dover the 18th of the 11th month 1774

Lydia Brown Daughter of W^m & Abigail Brown Born in Dover 26th 4th Month 1781

Married 25th of the 5th month 1797

Children's Births.

Ivory Hanson Son of Stephen & Lydia Born In Dover 16th of the 7th month 1798

Parmela Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover 23^d of the 3^d Month 1801

Mary Ann Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover 2^d of the 2nd Month 1803.

Record from the Friends Monthly Meeting

1806 Augt 22.—Recorded by Dom^s Hanson, T. Clk.

Lydia Rotch Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover 30th 3^d month 1808

William Rotch son of D^o Born in Dover 4th month 26th 1810

Recorded by Dom Hanson T Clk.

Ivory Hanson Son of Stephen & Lydia Hanson Drowned in Cochecho River Opposite the Landing the 25th of the 6th Month 1809.

Albert Franklin Hanson Son of Stephen & Lydia Hanson Born in Dover 10th Mo 11th 1813

*Mary Ann Died 11 Mo 24 day 1816

Recorded by D. Hanson T. Clerk.

Mary Hanson Consort of Stephen Hanson Departed This life June 1st 1812.

Stephen Hanson Consort of Mary Hanson Departed this Life November 14th 1812.

Richard F. Chesley and Nancy Twombly was Joined in Marriage By the Revd Joseph Haven of Rochester 29th January 1806.

Elizabeth Chesley Daughter of Richd & Nancy Chesley Born in Dover Novr 21st 1806

Recorded by Doms Hanson, T. Clk.

Daniel Meserve Durrell Esqr and Elizabeth Wentworth Were Married at Somersworth By the Revd Parson Thurston June 1st 1800.

Births of D. M. Durell's Children by his Wife Elizabeth, Viz.

Mary Jane, born February 24th 1801.

Sarah Adeline Durell Born April 19th 1802.

Elizabeth Salter Durell Born Octr 25th 1803.

Nicholas Saint John Durell Born Sept 7th 1805.

Charles James Fox Durell Born April 28th 1807.

Recorded By Dominicus Hanson T. Clerk, Sept 26th 1807

Births of the Children of Willm K. Atkinson by His Wife Abigail Atkinson.

Charlotte King Atkinson Daughter of Wm & abigail Atkinson Born in Dover Feby 26th 1790.

Susanna Sparhawk Atkinson Daughter of Do Born in Dover January 30th 1792.

Theodore Atkinson Son of Do Born in Dover Feby 5th 1794.

Frances Atkinson Daughter of Do Born in Dover June 21st 1797.

John Pickering Atkinson Son of Do Born in Dover December 15th 1800.

William King Atkinson Son of Do Born in Dover March 22nd 1807.

Brought to Record 26th Sept [——] &

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson, Town Clerk.

Ezekiel Hayes Born in Dover Feby 19th 1746.

Hannah Money Born February 4th 1752.

*This death record is interlined, without doubt by some other town clerk, as Dominicus Hanson had ceased to be town clerk at this time.—[Ed.

Ezekiel Hayes and Hannah Mooney Were Jioned in Marriage June 15th 1769.

Their Children.

Betsey Hayes Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hayes Born in Dover Jany 10th 1775.

Samuel W. Hayes Son of Ezekl & Hannah Hayes Born in Dover April 23d 1777

Mary Hayes Daughter of Do Born in Dover Sept 6, 1779.

Ezekiel Hayes Junr Son of Do Born in Dover March 25th 1783.

Joseph M Hayes Son of Ditto Born in Dover July 22nd 1786

Herculese M Hayes Son of Do Born in Dover May 4th 1790

Mary Hayes Daughter of Do Died Decr 1st 1800

Betsey Hayes Died Augt 1801

Hannah Hayes Died Jany 24th 1804

Brought to Record Jany 12th and Recorded by

Dominicus Hanson T Clerk

Thomas Varney Son of Thomas Varney of Rochester Born in Rochester in the year 1779 June 29th

Hannah Long Born In Newbury Port 1786 Jany 31st

Thomas Varney and Hannah Long, were Joined in Marriage in Dover by the Revd Mr Gray 1805, March 7th

Their Children.

Samuel Varney Son of Thomas & Hannah Varney Born in Dover July 1st 1806.

Sarah Ann Varney Daughter of Thoms & Hannah Varney Born in Dover January 17th 1808.

Brought to Record April 2nd 1808 and Recorded,

By Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk.

John Calef Son of Col James Calef & Sally Calef, Born in Dover November 5th 1782.

Mary Calef Danghter of James & Sally Calef, Born in Dover June 14th 1789.

Zachariah Z Calef Son of James & Sally Born in Dover, October 17th 1791.

Brought to Record the 24th of May 1808, &

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson, T. Clerk.

Horace Parmale was Born August 20th 1780.

Polly Parmale was Born February the 29th 1780

Horace & Polly Parmale Were Joined in Marriage Octr 27th 1803

Horace Gerrish Parmale Son of Horace & Polly Parmale Was Born Octr 12th 1806.

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson T Clerk.

Horace G. Parmale Son of Horace & Polly Died in Dover Novr 2^{d} 1807.

Jesse Shearman Parmale Son of D^{o} D^{o} Born in Dover July 23rd 1809.

Horace age 1 y^{r} 20 days

John Hanson Born in Dover Jany 27th 1745

Marcy Hanson Wife of John, Born in Dover Decr 7th 1759

their Children as Follows to Witt.

John Hanson Son of John Hanson Born in Dover March ye 18th 1787.

Samuel Hanson Son of D^{o} Born in Dover May 24th 1789

Phebe Hanson Daughter of D^{o} Born in Dover Jany 21st 1793.

Brought to Record 1809 Jany 11th 1 O. Clock afternoon & paid

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk

Births.

Capt William Blake Junr Son of Wm Blake Born in Barrington May ye 11th 1777.

Elizabeth Blake Wife of Wm Blake Born in Dover May ye 5th 1762.

Elizabeth Blake Daughter of W^{m} & Elizabeth Born in Dover October 3^{d} 1800.

Nabby Blake Born in Dover & Daughter of D^{o} Sept 8th 1803

Lydia Ham Blake Daughter of D^{o} born in Dover August 4th 1806.

Mary Gage Daughter of Joseph Gage & Polly his wife Born in Dover March 9th 1799.

Received of Capt Blake to Record Octr 31st 1809 and

Recorded By Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk.

Births & Deaths of Doct^{r} Kittredge & Family.

Doctor Jacob Kittredge was Born in Andover the 15th of March 1761—and Died July 15th 1807 Aged 46 years.

The Births and Deaths of his Children.

First Child, Son of Jacob and Abigail his Wife, John, & Born in Dover Feby 5th and Died Feby 22^{d} 1792.

John Son of Jacob & abigail Born in Dover April 25th 1793.

Jacob Son of D^{o} & D^{o} Born in Dover oct^{r} 1st 1794.

Thomas Wallingford Son of D^{o} Born in Dover August 1st 1796

Hannah Daughter of D^{o} Born in Dover June 21st 1798

George Washington son of Ditt^{o} Born in Dover February 15th 1800.

William Wight Son of Jacob & Abigail Born in Dover October 6th 1801

Recd For Record 27th May 1810
Recorded By Dominicus Hanson, T Clk.

Births of Mellen's Children Brought from page 96. [pages 62–3.]

Eliza Hovey Mellen Daughter of Henry & Martha Mellen Born in Dover June 17th 1802.

George Washington Frost Son of Do Do Born in Dover April 28th 1804.

William Pepperill Mellen Son of Do Do Born in Dover July 18th 1806.

Brought to Record Jany 9th 1811, at 2 O.Clock and Recorded By
Dominicus Hanson, T Clerk.

Births of the Children of Ephraim Bickford & Wife

Aaron Bickford son of Ephraim & Sarah Bickford Born in Dover June the 29th 1773.

Deborah Bickford Daughter of Ditto & Do Born in Dover December 9th 1774

Joseph Bickford son of Do Do Born in Dover Sept 14th 1776
Mary Bickford Daughter of Do & Do Born in Dover March 11th 1779
Hannah Bickford Daughter Born in Dover February 14th 1781
Sarah Bickford Daughter of Do Do Born in Dover July 14th 1783.
Ephraim Bickford Son of Do Do Born in Dover November 8th 1785
Susanna Bickford Daughter of Do Do Born in Dover Sept 8th 1788.
Thomas Bickford Son of Do & Do Born in Dover August 8th 1791.

Brought to Record January 20th 1811 and Recorded by
Dominicus Hanson T Clerk.

Births of the Children of Benjamin Kielle & Wife

Abigail Kielle Daughter of Benja Kielle Born in Dover November 13th 1790

William Kielle Son of Ditto & Do Born in Dover May 25th 1794

John Kielle Son of Do & Do Born in Dover December ye 10th 1796

James Kielle Son of Do & Do Born in Dover Sept 11th 1801

Ivory Kielle Son of Benjamin & Keziah his wife Born in Dover May 1st 1804

Recorded By Dominicus Hanson, T. Clerk.

Births of the Children of Nicholas Peaslee by his Wife Hannah.

*Nicholas Peaslee Son of Nicholas & Hannah Born in Dover July 15th 1770

*Hannah Peaslee Daughter of Do Born in Dover July 5th 1786

Joseph Tibbits Peaslee Son of Do Born in Dover September 15th 1808

Benjamin Titcomb Peaslee Son of Do Born in Dover August 4th, 1810

John Noble Peaslee son of Do Do Born in Dover September 4th 1812

Recorded and Examined By

Dominicus Hanson T. Clk.

Children of Joseph & Mary Smith Born in Dover N. H.

Mary Emerson Smith, Born January 11th 1812.

Caroline Smith, born Novr 30th 1813.

Joseph Benknap Smith, born March 30th 1815

Thomas Elliot Smith, born January 13th 1817.

Recorded by request of Joseph Smith Esq. July 24th 1817

A. Peirce, Town Clerk.

Children of Jeremy & Hannah Young

Ezra Young, Born September 30th 1803

Wm Augustus Young, born Novr 28th 1805

Mary R. Young, born Feby 12th 1808

Timothy R. Young, born Nov. 19th 1810

Lydia D. Young, born July 26th 1815

Recorded by request of Jeremy Young January 3d 1818

A. Peirce, Town Clerk

Frances Ellen Young Born March 29th 1821

Jany 1830 J. Richardson Ck

Mary Ellen Hanson Daughter of Stephen & Lydia Hanson was born fn Dover 12 Mo 23d 1818.

Recorded by request of said Stephen 26th April 1819

A. Peirce, Town Clerk.

*Here is an error in the record. The family record in the Peaslee Bible reads: "Nicholas Peaslee married to Hannah Titcomb, Oct. 8th, 1807.
Nicholas Peaslee, born July 15th, 1770.
Hannah [Titcomb] Peaslee, born July 5th, 1786.
Joseph Tibbetts Peaslee, born Sept. 15th, 1808.
Benjamin Titcomb Peaslee, born Aug. 4th, 1810.
John Noble Peaslee, born Sept. 4th, 1812.
Elizabeth Austin Peaslee, born Aug. 15, 1814.
Mary Noble Peaslee, born January 26th, 1817.
Hannah Peaslee, deceased Feb. 8, 1817.
Nicholas Peaslee married Anna Hall, Dec. 28, 1820, aged 21 years, April 4th, 1820.
Nicholas Peaslee deceased Sept. 16, 1826, aged 56 years.
Ann Peaslee deceased October the [——] 1830, aged 31 years."

From another family record in the same Bible it appears that Nicholas Peaslee was son of Amos and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) (Austin) Peaslee, of Dover, N. H. —[Ed.

Children of Andrew & Abigail Smith Peirce, Born in Dover.

Rebecca Elizabeth Wheeler Peirce born Decr 31, 1809
Abigail Smith Peirce born July 9th 1811
Mary Ann Peirce born April 7th 1813 & Died Augt 25th 1814
Clarissa Wheeler Peirce born Novr 7, 1814
Lydia Peirce born 5th Jany 1817.
Joseph Andrew Peirce born Decr 18th 1818

A true Record
March 1819 A. Peirce, Town Clerk

Children of Artemas Rogers & his wife Abigail, born in Dover.

William Harris Rogers born Jany 19th 1817
Abigail Ann Rogers born Jany 3^{d} 1819.

Recorded by request of said Artemas Jany 23^{d} 1821
J. Richardson Town Clerk

Barnabas H. Palmer was Married to Betsy Haggens March 26th 1815 by Revd Hilliard at Berwick.

Children of Barnabas H. and Betsy Palmer

Susan Haggens Palmer born Jany 15th 1816
Mary Elizabeth Palmer born July 29th 1817
Susan Hamilton Palmer born Jany 6th 1819
Edmund Haggins Palmer born July 22^{d} 1821

Recorded by request of said Palmer 1822 Jany 30th
Att. J. Richardson Town Clerk

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Young, born in Dover.

John K. Young, born March 22^{d} 1802
Thomas J. Young, born Augt 2^{d} 1804
Fordyce R. Young, born July 10th 1806
Effalina Emmela Young, born Feby 26th 1809
Elizabeth Jane Young, born May 7th 1812
Roxary Augusta Young, born April 19th 1819

Recorded by request of N. Young, March 15th 1823
Att. J. Richardson Town Clk.

Mary Ann Paul, daughter of Ambros & Abigail Paul, Born March 30th 1823.

May 1823. Recorded by request of s^{d} Paul
J. Richardson Town Clerk

James Richardson born in Woburn Mass. July 7th 1779.
Tammy Tibbets born in Dover N. H. November 4th 1783.

James Richardson and Tammy Tibbets were married in Dover by the Revd C. Shearman Dec. 21^{t} 1808.

Their Children.

Charlotte King Atkinson, born Octr 12th 1809.
Augustus, born .Feby 14th 1811.
John Tibbets, born Dec. 7th 1813.
James, born Octr 17th 1816.
Lydia Ann, born March 20th 1821.

Recorded July 26th 1823 by J Richardson Town Clerk

Thomas Lenoard Smith son of Lenoard & Sarah Smith, born April 29th 1820.

Recorded by request. J. Richardson Town Clk.

Alexander Crawford son of Alexander & Lucy Crawford born April 8th 1825

Recorded by request May 26th 1825
J. Richardson Town Clk.

Children of Joseph & Mary Smith born in Dover N. H.

Sophia Smith born August 7th 1819
Susanah Smith born July 14th 1821
Nathaniel Emerson Smith born April 14th 1823
Catherine Smith born Sep^{t} 16th 1824

Recorded by request of Joseph Smith esq. Dec. 19th 1825
J. Richardson Town Clerk

Children of Joseph & Ann Whittier born in Dover N. H.

Samuel Hall Locke Whittier born Nov. 20th 1818
Joseph Albert Whittier born July 6th 1820
Adaline Mendum Whittier born April 14th 1822
Lydia Ann Whittier born April 7th 1824

Rec^{d} by request of Joseph Whittier Jany 2^{d} 1826.
J. Richardson Town Clk.

Child of James N. & Hannah Hadley born in Dover.

David F. Hadley born Oct. 7th 1824.

Recorded by request of J. Hadley Jany 27th 1826.
J. Richardson Town Clerk

Francis Peter Scanlan Son of Phillip Scanlan & his wife Ann, Born in Dover Jany 31^{t} 1826.

Recorded by the request of P. Scanlan, May 1827.
Att. J. Richardson Town Clerk

Nathaniel Whittier Ela, born Feby 5th 1766.
Esther Emerson, born April 22^{d} 1766.

Nath[l] W. Ela & Esther Emerson were Married Nov. 7th 1790

Their Children.

Nathaniel Ela born Nov. 8th 1791.
George " born July 11th 1793.
Susanna " born June 19th 1795.
Caroline " born March 13th 1797, died Sept 16th 1798.
Caroline 2d " born Jany 10th 1799, died Nov. 23d 1801.
John Furnald " born Jany 20th 1801.
Esther " born Feby 2d 1803.
Charles " born Dec. 26th 1804, died Nov. 16th 1807.
Benjamin " born April 23d 1807.
Ruth " born Jany 4th 1809.
Charles 2d " born Feby 28th 1811.

Esther Ela wife of Nath[l] W. Ela, Died Feby 28th 1826.

Recorded by request of N. W. Ela April 6th 1826.

J. Richardson Town Clk.

Andrew Quincy Hadley son of James N. & Hannah Hadley born Octo 1t 1826.

Recorded by request of Mrs. Hadley July 30th 1827.

J. Richardson Town Clerk.

John Smith born Nov. 14th 1784
Sarah Locke " July 27th 1783

Children of John Smith by his wife Sarah.

John Smith Jun born Sept. 21t 1810
George " born Jany 16th 1813
Sarah Ann " born April 3d 1815
Hamden Sidney " born July 30th 1818
Susan Hodgdon " born March 17th 1820
Susan Watkins " born Feby 20th 1823
Mary Jane " born Jany 3d 1826

Recorded by request of J. Smith April 21t 1826.

J. Richardson, Town Clk.

Benjamin Wiggin born in Stratham January 27th 1792.

Mary wife of said Benjamin born in Stratham January 18 th 1797

Children of said Benjamin & *Mary.

Mary H. Wiggin born in Dover March 13th 1817.
Nancy D. " born " " July 29th 1819.
Benjamin Horace " born " " April 19th 1822.
Zelia " born " " Augt 17th 1824.
Norris Dow " " " " Augt 9th 1827.

Recorded by the request of Benja Wiggin Sept 26th 1826.

J. Richardson Town Clerk

*Name is indistinct and bears marks of attempted erasure.

Martha Jane Wiggin born February 1st 1830
Ellen Frances Wiggin born January 16th 1833
Recorded by Request of Benjamin Wiggin Sept. 16, 1836
Charles Young Town Clerk

George Piper was born in Stratham January 23d 1797.
Sally Fisher Smith was born in Dover February 13th 1801.
George Piper & Sally Fisher Smith were Married by Revd Joseph W. Clary in Dover July 11th 1822.

Their Children.

Sarah Bell Piper born in Dover May 9th 1823
Ellen Clark " " " " April 13th 1825
Mary Smith " " " " Octo 30th 1827
Recorded March 31t 1829, by request of G. Piper
J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Ages of the Children of Jesse & Abigail Varney, born in Dover.

Mary Ann Boardman Varney born May 24th 1810
Theodore Varney " Octo 20th 1813
Jesse Varney Jun. " May 16th 1816
Samuel Bragg Varney " Dec. 28th 1818
Charles Green Varney " January 16th 1822
Recorded April 8th 1829 by the request of Jesse Varney.
J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Isaac Dollive Street, son of John F. & Ellen Street, born in Dover January 13th 1829.
Recorded by request. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Mary Scanlan, daughter of Philip and Ann Scanlan, born in Dover October 18th 1827.
Recod by request of P. Scanlan May 13th 1829.
J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Margaret Stuart born June 21t 1827
Ann Stuart born February 11th 1829 daughters of William & Ann Stuart.
Recorded by request of W. Stuart May 13th 1829
J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Willard Stevens son of Jacob & Olive Stevens, born June 5th 1827.
Olive Stevens, daughter of Jacob & Olive Stevens born Dec. 15th 1828.
Recorded June 18th 1829 per request of J. Stevens
J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Children of Mathew and Mary Bridge born in Dover N. H.

Samuel Ingersoll Bridge born July 17th 1827

Mathew Harrington Bridge born Dec. 13th 1828.

Recorded Sept 23d 1829 per request.

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Teresa Scanlan, daughter of Phillip & Ann Scanlan, Born in Dover Augt 27th 1829

Recd by request, Nov. 23d 1829. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Children of Joseph Hanson 3d and his Wife Abigail, Born in Dover (viz.)

Clarissa Jane Hanson, born Augt 24th 1828

Joseph Hanson " Feby 24th 1830.

Recorded Feby 1830 by request of J. Hanson

Att. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

James Alpha Stevens son of Alpha Stevens by his wife Sarah born in Dover January 5th 1831

Recorded Dec. 31t 1831, by request of Mr Stevens

Att. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

George Graham Griffin and Olive Minnort Griffin children of William H. Griffin by his wife Olive, born in Dover.

George Graham, born Octo 15th, 1813

Olive Minnort, born Nov. 13th 1815.

Recd Dec. 31t 1831 by request of Wm H. Griffin.

Att. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Asa Alford Tufts (son of Asa & Martha Tufts) was born in Dover Nov. 13th 1798.

Hannah Phillips Gilman (daughter of John P. & Elizabeth Gilman) was born in Dover, March 22d 1800.

Asa A. Tufts & Hannah P. Gilman were Married by Revd Joseph W. Clary Nov. 13th 1820.

Names of their children born in Dover.

Charles Augustus, born Nov. 6th 1821.

John Wheeler, born May 12th 1825.

Ellen Foster, born Feby 19th 1828.

Caroline, Gilman born Jany 19th 1832.

Recorded Jany 28th 1832 by request of Asa A. Tufts—By

J. Richardson, Town Clerk

Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Robert McKenley and Sarah his wife, born in Dover May 4th 1831.

Recorded by the request of Mrs Smith

Att. J. Richardson, Town Clk.

Aroet Lucius Little son of Jonathan H. Hale & Olive Hale, Born in Dover May 18th 1828

Recd by the request of Mr Hale.

Att. J. Richardson, Town Clk.

Mary Woodman, daughter of John and Elizabeth B. Chadwick, Born in Dover August 1st 1831.

Recorded by request of Mr Chadwick.

Att. J. Richardson Town Clk.

Births of Samuel Abbot's children by his wife Jane, born in Dover N. H.

Mary Ann, born Agust 22d 1814

John Sullivan, born January 20th 1816.

Recd Sept 3d 1834, by the request of Mr Abbot

Att. J. Richardson, Town Clerk

Births of John Smiley's children by his wife Rhodia M. born in Dover.

Ellen Marria Smiley born August 16th 1828.

Susan Gilgrist " " September 17th 1829.

Ephraim Haley " " October 17th 1830.

John Sam " " July 3d 1832.

Josiah Haley " " December 6th 1833 and Departed this Life Augt 29th 1834.

Recorded by the request of Mr Smiley Jany 8th 1835

Att. J. Richardson Town Clerk

Nathaniel Gookin, Son of John & Elizabeth B. Chadwick born in Dover, Feby 5th 1834.

Recorded by request of Mr Chadwick, April 8th 1835.

Att. J. Richardson Town Clk.

William Francis McDavitt, Son of William and Eminty McDavitt, Born Feby 13th 1834.

Ann McDavitt Born August 29th 1835.

Recorded by request of Mr W. McDavitt Sept. 16th 1835.

J. Richardson, Town Clerk

James B. Varney Born July 17th 1784.

Sarah B. Riley " Feby 22d 1787.

Married May 14th 1812.

Their Children.

Abigail Ann Varney	Born March 29th 1813.
Mary Riley "	" Octo 30th 1815.
James Varney	" July 14th 1817.
John Riley Varney	" March 26th 1819.
Sarah B. "	" May 4th 1821.

Moses Lafayett Varney [born] August 4th 1823.
Mercy Matilda " " Augt 1t 1826.
Charlotte Augusta Varney ". Dec. 5th 1828.
Recorded by the request of J. B. Varney, Feby 8th 1836.
J. Richardson, Town Clk.

John Boardman Morse son of Thomas G. and Eliza Jane Morse Born in Dover April 9th 1835.
Recorded by request of Mr. Thomas G. Morse, May 9th 1836.
Att. Charles Young Town Clerk

Circuit Court of the United States.
{ Seal } New Hampshire, SS. May Term 1832.
I hereby certify that Thomas Hough has by order of Court been admitted to take and has taken the oath of allegiance as a naturalized citizen of the United States. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court this eighth day of May A. D. 1832.
Charles W. Cutter, Clerk.
Received and Recorded November 12, 1836.
Exd by Chs Young Town Clk.

George Washington Whitehouse born Saturday August 3, 1822
Charles Carroll Whitehouse born Friday May 20, 1825
Laura Ann Whitehouse born Thursday November 15, 1827
Walter Scott Whitehouse born Thursday August 11, 1836.
Children of George L. and Liberty N. Whitehouse now resident in Dover N. H.—November 1836.
Received Nov. 30, 1836.
Attest Charles Young Town Clerk

John Brown was born June 30, 1783
Mary Thornton Brown was born July 3rd 1788
Married Septr 1806.

Their Children

William Henry Brown was born Jany. 6, 1810.
George Thornton Brown was born April 6th 1812.
Nathaniel Howland Brown was born May 24th 1815.
Edward Brown was born May 26, 1817.
Walter Brown was born Decr 16, 1820.
John R. Brown was born May 31, 1823.
David S. Brown was born May 16, 1827.
Mary Anna Brown was born Novr 15, 1831.
Received from Edward Brown July 25, 1837.
Recorded and Examined by Charles Young Town Clerk.

John Wesley Place son of Harrel and Eliza Place born in Dover January 3d 1838.

Recorded by request of Mr. Harrel Place February 24, 1838 by
Charles Young Town Clerk

At A meetting of the Select men in Douer the 20th of may 1723 ordered that 2 Schoolmasters be Procured for the Towne of Douer for the year Ensuing and that ther Sallery Exceed not £30 Payment a Peece and to attend the Directtions of the Select men for the Seruis of the Towne in Equill Propotion

Test Thomas Tebbets Towne Clark

At the Same time mr Sullefund Exseps to Sarue the Towne as aboue sd as Scoole master three months Sertin and begines his Seruis ye 21th Day of may 1723 and also the Sd Sullefund Promesed the Select men if he Left them Soonner he woold giue them a month notis to Prouide them Selues with a nother and the Select men was also to giue him a month notis if they Dislikd him

Test Thomas [Tebbets] Toune Clark

Dover September Six One Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy Six here followeth The Record of Marriages as Delivered the Town Clerk by Minesters & Justices in Consequence of a Law made by the general Court this Present year requiring them So to Do

Thomas Clements & Alice Powers both of Dover were Married Sepr 4th 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Examined Sepr 6 1776 Thos Wk Waldron Town Clerk

Samuel Furber of Rochester & Mary Emerson of Dover were Married Sepr 12th 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Examined Sepr 14th 1776 Thos Wk Waldron Town Clerk

Gershom Lord & Esther Hanson were Married Sepr 30th 1776 by J. Belknap

Examined Octr 1st 1776 Thos Wk Waldron Town Clerk

Aaron Davis of Madbury & Susanna Otis were Married Novr 7th 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Exd Thos Wk Waldron Town Clerk

Josiah Folsom of Rochester & Hannah Cushing were married Novr 18th 1776 by Jeremiah Belknap

Exd Thos Wk Waldron T Clk.

Simeon Brock of Berwick & Judeth Bunker were Married Decr 2d 1776 by Jer. Belknap Exd By Thos Wk Waldron T Clk.

Thos Clark of Portsmo & Esther Tibbets were Married Decr 5 1776 By Jer. Belknap Exd By Thos Wk Waldron T Clk.

Capt Thos Peirce of Portsmo & Kezia Wentworth were Married Decr 11th 1776 By Jer. Belknap

Exd By Thos Wk Waldron T Clk.

A List of Marriages by Jeremy Belknap Minester of Dover, duly returned to the late Town Clerk & now first recorded, December 1, 1785.

Anno Dom

1777

Jany 13, Joseph Ricker of Somersworth & Esther Bunker.
Feb 11, Caleb Horn & Molly Randel both of Somersworth.
20, Samuel Waldron & Hannah Gage.
April 1, Benjamin Ham of Rochester & Mary Waldron.
8, James Chesley & Lydia Horn.
26, James Young & Susanna Loyns.
June 12, James Hanson & Mary Evans.
July 9, Moses Medar junr of Durham & Jane Otis of Barrington.
12, Morris Hurn & Hannah Jose both of Portsmouth.
Augt 28, Andrew Bickford of Durham & Rebecca Canney.
Sepr 28, Samuel Bodge of Lee & Rebecca Gear of Barrington.
Octo 6, Jeremiah Garland of Chichester & Lydia Cook.
13, John Riley & Mary Hanson.
Decr 4, John Walker of Rochester & Hannah Emerson.
31, Jonathan Whitehouse & Mehetabel Seavey.

A D 1778

Jany 3, Samuel Tuttle & Molly Roberts.
15, Philip Chesley junr of Durham & Abigail Hayes of Madbury.
15, Samuel Howard & Sarah Hanson.
Feb 12, Thomas Cushing & Anna Tuttle.
24, Josiah George of Leavit's town & Elisabeth Brown.
March 8, Michael Reade & Deborah Horn.
23, Elijah Clements of Somersworth & Mary Waldron.
24, Benjamin Field of Falmouth & Hannah Hanson.
April 9, James Bishop & Elisabeth Dwyer both of Portsmouth.
23, William Brown & Abigail Peaslee.
May 7, Reuben Twomly of Madbury & Anna Twomly.
14, Jacob Chadwick of Somersworth & Sarah Cromwell.
Augt 6, William McNeal of Rochester & Mary Hartford.
Novr 3, Hatevil Leighton & Abigail Nock.
29, Thomas Leathers junr & Elisabeth Medar both of Durham.

A D 1778.

Dec[r] 8, Jeremiah Foss & Abra Hayes both of Barrington.
8, John Kimbal & Lydia Chesley.
10, John Hanson & Abigail Scagel.
21, Silas Hoag of Newtown & Mary Morrill.
22, John Philpot & Kezia Wentworth both of Somersworth.
28, John Nason & Rebecca Perkins.
30, Ezra Green & Susanna Hayes.

A D 1779.

Jan[y] 28, John Aken of Barrington & Hannah Brock of Madbury.
Feb 8, Samuel Tasker of Barrington & Sarah Tuttle.
11, Samuel Small of New Durham & Sarah Hanson.
March 4, Stephen Roberts & Mary Canney.
April 1, Ezra Young & Susanna Demerritt of Madbury.
16, William Waldron & Susanna Ham.
May 6, JamesHayes of Barrington & Elizabeth Ham.
11, Jonathan Morrison of Rochester & Sarah Hartford.
July 14, William Larry & Mary Larry, both of Durham.
Aug[st] 14, Thomas Footman & Susanna Gage.
Sep[r] 9, Samuel Wigglesworth & Mary Waldron.
9, Samuel Cook & Anna Daniels.
Oct 10, Robert Varney & Molly Gage.
25, Peirce Powers & Mary Wingate.
Nov[r] 18, Ephraim Perkins & Mary Walker of Rochester.
18, Richard Philpot of Somersworth & Molly Clements.
22, John Davis & Deborah Tasker both of Madbury.
25, Elijah Varney & Sarah Roberts.
28, Eliphalet Mace of Pitch Hill & Abigail Underwood of Stratham.
Dec[r] 2, Samuel Jefferds of Wells & Lois Storrs.

A D 1780.

Feby 1, Thomas Dame & Anna Medar both of Durham.
18, George Foss of Barrington & Lois Drew.
24, Seth Jacobs of Madbury & Phebe Tuttle.
May 25, Ebenezer Demerrit of Madbury & Elizabeth Young.
27, Sylvanus Tripe & Love Henderson.
June 20, James Bracket of Greenland & Lucy Gerrish.
July 6, Joseph Leavit of Wolfborough & Elizabeth Hodgdon.
20, Nathaniel Garland & Susanna Young both of Barrington.

Augt 3, Ebenezer Hall & Susanna Tibbetts both of Barrington.
Sepr 21, Benjamin Church & Eunice Smith.
Oct 5, Ephraim Twomly & Abigail Wingate.
Nov 26, Robert Hanson & Patience Waldron, both of Barrington.
Decr 4, John Murray of Northwood & Rose Canney.
17, Ephraim Leighton of the Gore & Olive Perkins.
19, Joseph Runnells & Abigail Pinkham.
19, Benjamin Foss of Rochester & Judeth Whitehouse.
21, Thomas Wright Hale & Lydia Drew both of Barrington.

A D 1781

Jany 22, John Garland & Mary Ham.
31, Samuel Heard Horn & Hannah Vicker.
Feby 6, William Tuttle & Anna Pinkham.
16, Jonathan Hanson & Alice Roberts.
March 15, Adam Perkins & Abigail Tibbetts.
May 2, John Titcomb & Sarah Ham.
July 24, Jonathan Davis & Hannah Gerrish.
Sepr 16, Francis Winklay jun^{r} of Barrington & Sarah Libbey.
16, Disco Wentworth & Anna Libbey.
24, John Bartlet & Esther Clark.
Oct 25, Fabian Holden & Elisabeth Foss.
31, George Ricker & Abigail Snell.

A D 1782.

Jany 17, Ichabod Cook & Joanna Hartford.
17, George Roberts & Elisabeth Horn.
April 4, Abraham Hanson & Susanna Odiorne.
July 10, Jonathan Horn & Elisabeth Peaslee.
Augt 1, David Twomly & Sarah Garland.
29, William Shannon & Eleanor Gerrish.
Sepr 10, James Remick & Mary Kinsman.
16, Paul Gerrish & Mary Dorset.
Oct 10, Jonathan Trickey & Lydia Pinkham.
October 20, Daniel Whitehouse & Elisabeth Canney.
Novr 18, Benjamin Bennett of the Gore & Elisabeth Bell.
Decr 16, Stephen Lee of Durham & Hannah Waldron.

A. D. 1783

March 18, Nathaniel Hayes & Elisabeth Bickford.
24, John Bennett jun^{r} of New Durham & Lydia Gage.
June 29, Richard Canney & Deborah Emerson.

July 2, James Young of Rochester & Mary Kimball.
Septr 25, Ebenezer Cook & Hannah Brown.
Decr 14, Joseph Richardson & Sarah Hanson.
25, Nathaniel Evans & Parnel Coffin.

A D 1784.

Jany 18, John Hayes & Mary Hanson.
Feb 19, Hanson Hodgdon & Mary Caldwell.
March 1, John Wingate of Rochester & Susanna Canney.
6, Mark Ricker of Cogshall & Susa Bunker.
7, Zoath Henderson & Elizabeth Henderson.
14, David Twomly & Mary Horn.
16, John Bragdon & Charity Howard.
April 11, Peter Cushing & Hannah Hanson.
June 10, Micah Emerson & Betty Meserve.
24, Edmund Thompson of Durham & Abigail Emerson.
Sepr 9, Thomas Burrows & Anna Garland.
23, Israel Ham of Rochester & Mehetable Hayes of Madbury.
30, Samuel Estes & Mary Kielle.
Novr 10, Nathaniel Cook & Bathsheba Horsam.
11, William Ricker & Nancy Tripe.
25, Joseph Drew & Sarah Conner.
30, Daniel Twomly & Priscilla Nute.
Decr 5, James Smith of Durham & Eleaner Waldron.
21, Daniel Randel & Rachel Hussey both of Somersworth.
23, Thomas Young of New Durham & Thomasin Hayes.

A D 1785.

Jany 13, Joseph Stimson & Mary Crocket.
Feb 6, Amos Peaslee & Lydia Ham.
17, Isaac Brown of Rochester & Lois Gage.
March 24, Ephraim Ham jun^{r} & Hannah Kielle.

Dover December 1, 1785. I do certify that the List of Marriages contained in this & the four preceeding Pages is a true Record of the Persons joined together in Marriage since the beginning of the year 1777, by me

Jeremy Belknap, Minister of Dover.

The foregoing Returns were formerly made to the former Clerk but not Recorded Therefore it has been Entered as above by the Reverend Mr. Belknap & Examined by John B^{m} Hanson Town Clerk

A Return of Marriages given in by the Reverand Jeremy Belknap are as follows.

1785
September 13, Stephen Nason & Mary Brown, Dover.
Novr 7 1785 Benjamin Roberts, Rochester, & Sarah Stevens, Dover.
Novr 13, Amos Cogswell & Lydia Wallingsford, Dover.
Decr 11, Richard Waldron J^{r} & Sarah Titcomb, Dover.
Recorded By John B^{m} Hanson Town Clerk
Jany 8th 1786 Daniel Cushing & Thomasin Hayes, Dover.
19 " Solomon Lowd & Sarah Heard, Dover.
1788
Dec 7th John P. Gilman and Elizabeth Hanson (Daughter of Humphrey & Joanna Hanson) Married.—
1790 May 4th Sarah Gilman their Daughter, Born.
1794 June 20th Eliza Gilman Daughter of John Phillips and Eliza Gilman, Born.
Mary Ann Gilman Daughter of John Phillips and Eliza Gilman, Born in Dover August 22nd 1797.
Joanna Gilman Daughter of John & Eliza Gilman, Born in Dover March 22nd 1800.

This is to Certify to the Clerk of the Town of Dover, That the following Named Persons were Married in the Meetings of the Society of Friends in Dover and Kittery and at the dates against their names.

Ebenezer Jenkins of New Durham and Hope Varney of Dover, Married at Dover 25th of 4th M^{o} 1792.

James Varney of Dover and Sarah Allen of Kittery, Married at Kittery 3^{d} of 1st M^{o} 1793.

Cyrus Beede of Sandwich and Judith Varney of Dover, Married at Dover 27th of 3^{d} M^{o} 1793.

Moses Hanson and Sarah Varney both of Dover, Married at Dover 6th of 11th M^{o} 1793.

Samuel Varney of Berwick and Mary Hussey of Somersworth, Married at Dover 25th of 12th M^{o} 1793.

Dover the 8th of 3^{d} M^{o} 1794.

Agreeable to an Act of the General Court of this State, the above is Certifyed by me the Subscriber, as Clerk of the Meeting of Friends in Dover.

Stephen Sawyer

Marriage was Administered by and between Jacob Wentworth and Martha Heard the Eighth day of Septr 1794.

by Levi Dearborn Jus. Peace
Nathe^{l} Cooper Town Clerk

Nicholas Meader & Susanna York of this Town were married by the Revd Robert Gray August 1st 1798.

A List of Marriages Brought by the Revd Mr Caleb H. Shearman since his Admission in this Parish in Dover May the 6th 1807.

1807

May [—] Mr Jon^{a} Robinson of Dover & Miss Nancy Brown of Deerfield.

July 20th Capt William Twombley & Miss Lydia Horn Both of Dover.

July 27th Mr George Foss and Miss Alice Holland Both of Dover.

Augt 18th Mr James Twombley and Miss Hannah Reynolds Both of Dover.

Octr 1st Mr Jedediah Wentworth and Miss Betsey Hanson.

Octr 8th Mr Nicholas Peaslee & Miss Hannah Titcomb Both of Dover.

Octr 28th Mr James Ladd & Miss Sellars of Portsmouth.

Novr 4th Mr Edward Jerrill, Boscawan, and Miss Abigail Kimball, Dover.

12 Mr Nehemiah Cram to Mrs Hannah Ham both of Dover.

26 Mr Reuben Webster to Miss Betsey Eliot both of Dover.

Mr James Durant to Miss Esther Tuttle both of Dover.

Mr Robert Spurling of Madbury to Miss Tamy Drew of Dover.

Decr 13 Mr John Varney to Miss Mary Varney both of Dover.

14 Mr Jeremiah Banks to Mrs Eliza Chase of Dover.

17 Mr Saml Blake to Miss Sally T. Swazey both of Dover.

1808

Jany 11 Mr George Pendexter to Miss Nabby Titcomb of Dover.

Ap^{l} 10 Mr John Tebbetts to Miss Polly Bodge Both Dover.

21 Mr Ezekiel Hayes to Mrs Lucy Hodgdon both of Dover.

Sepr 11 Mr James Brown of Somersworth to Miss Abigail Hanson of Dover.

Novr 1st Mr Job Hodgdon to Miss Hannah Bolo, Dover.

13 Mr William Coffin of Saco to Miss Susanna Tebbetts of Dover.

Decr 12th Mr Jesse Varney to Miss Abigail Bragg of Dover.

20 Mr Jeremiah Jordan to Miss Martha Flood of Portsmouth.

21 Mr James Richardson to Miss Tammy Tebbets both of Dover.

1809

Jany 3^{d} Mr James Kielle to Miss Hannah Cushing, Dover.

Feby 12 Mr William Clements to Miss Nancy Tripe, Dover.

26 Mr Nathl Hilton of Wells, Massachusetts, to Miss Joanna Chase of Dover.

March 13 Mr William Kimball to Miss Tammy Tebbetts both of this Town.

30 Mr Moses Eliot to Miss Martha Tuttle.

May 14 Mr Benjamin Horn to Miss Hannah Watson both of Dover.

Septr 10 Mr William Blake to Miss Abigail Libbey of Dover.

Octr 8 Mr Robert Perkins to Miss Relief Earl of Dover.

Mr Joshua Nute to Miss Hannah Chick.

Novr 16 Mr James Twombly to Miss Lucy Mann both of Dover.

Decr 14 Mr Daniel Watson to Mrs Polly Walbridge both of Dover.

The foregoing minutes were handed to me before the March meeting 1810 by Mr Shearman.

Exam^{d} By Dominicus Hanson

1810

March 5th Mr John Smith to Miss Sally Lock both of this Town.

22^{d} Mr Plato Waldron, Dover, to Miss Betsey Cole, Somersworth.

24 Mr Benj^{a} Carter of Dover to Miss Mehitable Lapish of Durham.

July 3^{d} Doct^{r} Jon^{a} Greeley of Dover to Miss Susan Richardson of Durham.

9 Mr John Jenkins of Milton to Miss Nancy Patten of Dover.

16 Mr Jon^{a} Young to Miss Nabby Coffin both of this Town.

1810

Augt 2^{d} Mr John G. Tebbetts to Miss Elizabeth Smith both of this Town.

21 Mr John Libbey Junr of Durham to Miss Hannah Wells of Dover.

Sepr 27 Mr William Taylor to Miss Sally Phillips Gilman both of Dover.

Nov. 22 Mr Seth S. Walker of Dover to Miss Sarah Smith of Durham.

25 Mr Daniel Ham to Miss Sarah Varney both of Dover.

Decr 2^{d} Mr Robert Rogers to Miss Rebecca Patten both of this Town.

12 Capt Benjamin Brown of Moultonboro to Mrs Polly Libbey of this town.

15 Mr Otis Tuttle to Mrs Hannah Footman Both of Dover.

1811

Jany 27 Mr William Titcomb of Dover to Miss Eunice Whitehouse of Somersworth.

30 Mr Joseph W. March of Portsmouth to Miss Susan S. Atkinson of Dover.

These minutes were handed to me by Mr Shearman March 9th 1811 to be Recorded.

Dominicus Hanson.

Examined By Dominicus Hanson, Town Clerk.

1812 Decr 31st Philemon Chandler & Abigail Nute both of Dover Were Joined in Marriage at Portsmouth by the Revd Mr Parker.

Joseph Socrates Chandler son of Philemon & Abigail Born in Dover October 7th 1813.

Recorded & Exam^{d} by Dom^{s} Hanson, T. Clerk.

MARRIAGES.

1816-1838.

DOVER, N. H. RECORDS.

This may certify that Mr. Titus Ham and Miss Nancy Peirce were both married by me, as the law directs, this 30th day of Nov., 1816.

HARVEY MOREY,
Pr. of the Gospel in Rochester.

Copy of the original.
Attest. A. PEIRCE, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. On this 28th day of January, A. D. 1820, then Edmund Downs and Hannah Watson personally appeared and was joined in marriage by me.

SAM'L KIMBALL, Jus. of the Peace.

Recorded from the original Feb'y 22d, 1820.
Ex'd by A. PEIRCE, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. On this 27th day of June, 1822, Mr. Isaiah Varney and Miss Rhoda Ann B. Varney were lawfully joined in marriage.

Before me,
SAMUEL KIMBALL, Justice of the peace.

Rec'd from the original.
J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. On this 28th day of November, 1822, Mr. Oliver Peavey and Mrs. Mary Hurd, both of Dover, were join'd in marriage according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, by me.

SAMUEL KIMBALL, Justice Peace.

Recorded from original.
J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Strafford County: On the 3d day of October, A. D., 1824, Mr.

Benjamin L. Colby and Miss Dorothy Colby were united in holy matrimony, agreeable to the laws of said state.

A. PEIRCE, Jus. of the Peace.

Recorded from the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Strafford County: On the 14th day of October, A. D. 1824, Mr. Augustus Stackpole of Somersworth and Miss Mary Courson of Dover were united in holy matrimony, agree'ble to the laws of said state.

A. PEIRCE, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded from original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

This certifies that the marriage between Mr. Samuel Howard of Dover, State of New Hampshire, and Miss Mary Ann H. Hanson of Thomaston, State of Maine, was celebrated by the Subscriber in Thomaston, this third day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five.

Witness my hand,

JOHN H. INGRAHAM.

A true copy from the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

I, Jotham*Horten, Minister of the Gospel in the town of Dover, N. H., do certify that the following persons have been lawfully joined in holy matrimony by me, in the period included within the following dates, viz: from the first of July, 1824, to the first of June, 1825.

1st Mr. Joseph L. Neal to Miss Susan Young, both of Dover.

2d Mr. Andrew Tetherly to Miss Mary Nute, both of Dover.

3d Mr. Samuel Kimball Jr. to Miss Hannah H. Tasker, both of Dover.

4th Mr. Alexander Crawford to Miss Lucy Nichols, both of Dover

5th Mr. Richard P. Smith of Waterborongh, to Miss Ann Plumer of Dover.

6th Doct. Robert Woodbury of Barrington, to Miss Content Neal of Dover.

7th Mr. Peter Cushing 2d to Miss Sarah Austin, both of Dover.

8th Mr. Nathaniel R. Hill to Miss Esther Ela, both of Dover.

DOVER, May 27th, 1825.

A true copy of the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

*An error in the record, should read Horton.—[ED.

DOVER, Octo. 28th, 1825: This certifies that Mr. William W. Stackpole and Miss Judith T. Tuttle, both of Dover, N. H., were lawfully joined in marriage on the 27th inst. by me.

HERSHEL FOSTER, Minister of the Gospel.

Ex'd by J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

DOVER, Octo. 2d, 1827: Married Mr. Francis Nute to Miss Ruth Whipple, both of Dover. JOHN FLANDERS.

Copy the original. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

1825, July 4th: Married Mr. Ebenezer Lane to Miss Sarah Emery both of Hampton. JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1825, July 10th: Married Mr. Robert C. Miller to Mrs. Rebecca Pollard, both of Dover. J. N. MAFFITT.

1825, July 17th: Married Mr. Lewis Richardson to Miss Lucy Cox, both of Dover. J. N. MAFFITT.

1825, July 31st: Married Mr. John N. Knap of Dover, to Miss Rachael Bennett of Loudon. JACOB SANBORN.

1825, Sept. 11th: Married Mr. Levi W. Houson to Miss Mary Blake, both of Dover. JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1825, Nov. 27th: Married Mr. Ivory Fry to Miss Statira A. Ellison, both of Dover. JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1825, Dec. 4th: Married Mr. William Abott of Shapleigh to Miss Hannah S. Canney of Somersworth. JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1826, April 2d: Married Mr. Robert Spurling of Madbury to Mrs. Eunice Twombly of Dover. J. N. MAFFITT.

1826, Sept. 23d: Married Mr. Thaxter Russell to Miss Mary Ann Joy, both of Dover.

Sept. 24th: Mr. John Tuttle of Durham to Miss Sarah Young of Somersworth.

Nov. 26th: Mr. Asa White to Miss Jane Kenniston, both of Dover.

Nov. 26th: Mr. Benjamin Boardman to Miss Clarissa Straw.

Jan'y 30th, 1827: Mr. Dudley Carr to Miss Sarah Ann Hanson, both of Dover.

Jan'y 26th: Mr. Ezekiel Heard to Miss P. Henderson, both of Dover.

Feb'y 27th: Mr. Theodore Littlefield to Miss E. Saltmarsh, both of Dover.

March 20th: Mr. James Hopkins to Miss Harriet Watson, both of Dover.

March 17th: Mr. John Sales to Miss Sarah Ann Grant, both of Dover.

March [—] 1827: Mr. John G. Cate to Miss Deborah R. Prime, both of Dover.

April 12th: Samuel H. Henderson of Dover to Miss Delia Paul of Somersworth.

April 14th: Mr. Nathan Whittier to Miss Mary A. Ricker, both of Dover.

May 25th: Mr. Moses Quimby to Miss Mary A. Richardson.

The foregoing, recorded from original minutes left by the Rev'd John N. Maffitt.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

I certify that the following persons have been joined in Marriage as the Law directs, viz:

Mr. Thomas Wright & Miss Abigail Farnham, both of Dover, Aug't 30th, 1827.

Mr. John Stephens of Sanford and Miss Mary Jane Mitchel of Dover, Sept. 6th, 1827.

Mr. Henry Harriden & Miss Mary Ann Hayes, both of Dover, Oct. 12th, 1827.

Mr. Nathaniel Growdy of Ossipee and Miss Lydia Tasker of Somersworth, Oct. 18th, 1827.

Mr. Jacob Bodge of Biddiford & Miss Elizabeth Brackett of Somersworth, Nov. 1st, 1827.

Mr. Joseph Hanson 3d & Miss Abigail Paul, both of Dover, Nov. 8th, 1827.

Mr. Samuel S. Huchinson & Miss Susan Warren, both of New Market, Dec. 4th, 1827.

Mr. Elisha Murdock & Miss Mary Nute, both of Dover, Dec. 6th, 1827.

Mr. John Guppy of Rochester and Miss Ann Dame of Dover, Dec. 9th, 1827.

Mr. Meshach Weare & Miss Hannah Wadleigh, both of Dover, Dec. 23d, 1827.

Mr. John B. Sargent & Miss Mercy Hussey, both of Dover, Dec. 30th, 1827.

Mr. James Plumer & Miss Mary Ann Roberts, both of Dover, Jan'y 10th, 1828.

Mr. James Clark of Berwick & Miss Mary Burnham of Dover, Jan'y 31st, 1828.

Mr. Osgood Putnam & Rhoda A. Hall, both of Dover, March 23d, 1828.

Mr. George P. Hooper of Berwick & Miss Abigail Guppy of Dover, April 6th, 1828.

Mr. John Smiley & Miss Rhoda M. Haley, both of Dover, Apr. 20th, 1828.

By BENJAMIN R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy of the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

The following persons have been duly joined in Marriage, viz:

Mr. Wm. G. Webster & Miss Hannah J. Foss, both of Dover, May 15th, 1828.

Mr. Henry Y. Graham of Worwick, R. I., & Miss Lydia H. Hussey of Somersworth, May 28th, 1828.

Mr. David Gotham & Miss Maria Bishop, both of Dover, July 18th, 1828.

By BENJA. R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel.

Ex'd by J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

Mr. Jeremiah Locke & Miss Elizabeth Wentworth, both of Dover, Feb'y 14th, 1828.

Mr. Charles Paul & Miss Lois Foss, both of Dover, April 10th, 1828.

By JOHN ADAMS, Minister of the Gospel.

Ex'd by J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Mr. James Rollins of Somersworth & Miss Abigail Wingate of Dover, Sept. 7th, 1828.

Mr. Ivory Paul & Miss Judith S. Wentworth, both of Somersworth, Sept. 21st, 1828.

Mr. James R. Lewis & Miss Angeline Warren, both of Somersworth, Sept. 28th, 1828.

Mr. David S. Hanson of Somersworth & Miss Betsy Drew of Dover Octo. 20th, 1828.

Capt. Timothy Ricker & Miss Betsy Clark, both of Dover, Octo. 25th, 1828.

Mr. Simeon Hartford & Miss Rebeckah Peirce, both of Dover, Octo. 25th, 1828.

Mr. Orlo Guilford & Miss Clarissa Gilman, both of Dover, Nov. 9th, 1828.

Mr. Phillip Harty Jr. & Miss Eliza Hanson, both of Dover, Nov. 13th, 1828.

Mr. George Wentworth & Miss Judith Brown, both of Somersworth, Nov. 16th, 1828.

Mr. Daniel Newall & Miss Betsy Tibbets, both of Dover, Nov. 24th, 1828.

Were all joined in marriage as the law directs by

BENJA. R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Mr. Robert Holden & Miss Mary Hook, both of Dover, Nov. 30th, 1828.

Mr. Thomas Parol & Miss Susan French, both of Somersworth, Dec. 31st, 1828.

Mr. Palfrey Downing & Miss Eliza Hanson, both of Dover, Jan'y 4th, 1829.

Mr. Henry Dore & Miss Betsy S. Young, both of Dover, Jan'y 4th, 1829.

Mr. Nicholas Chase & Miss Hannah Pinkham, both of Dover, Jan'y 15th, 1829.

Were all joined in marriage as the law directs by

BENJA. R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

The following persons were join'd in marriage, viz:

Mr. Wm. B. Hayes and Miss Diana Hall, both of Dover, Jan'y 25th, 1829.

Mr. Elkanah Barrows & Miss Mary Drew, both of Dover, Feb'y 5th, 1829.

In this town March 1st, 1829, Mr. Samuel A. M. Moulton & Miss Mary Young, both of Somersworth.

Mr. Joseph Prime & Miss Mahala Vickery, both of Dover, March 11th, 1829.

Mr. Lewis Wentworth & Miss Hannah Watson, both of Dover, April 1st, 1829.

Mr. James Kenney & Miss Lavina Whidden, both of Dover, April 2d, 1829.

By me BENJAMIN R. Hoyt,

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E. Church.

True copy of the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

The following persons have been joined in Marriage by me, viz:

Mr. Uriah S. Smith & Miss Emmela Prime, both of Dover, April 13th, 1829.

In this town, Mr. Calvin Chaplin of Danverse, Mass., & Miss Hannah H. Snell of Dover, April 19th, 1829.

In Somersworth, Mr. Jacob Wentworth & Miss Mercy Wentworth, both of Somersworth, April 22d, 1829.

In this town, Mr. Ezra Rumney & Miss Charlotte Lougee, both of Dover, April 30th, 1829.

In this town, Mr. Aaron K. Frederick and Miss Lydia G. Smith, both of Dover, May 14th, 1829. BENJAMIN R. HOYT,
Preacher of the Gospel in the Methodist Epis'opal Church in Dover.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

The following is a list of the Marriages I have solem'ized in this town, with the dates to the present time:

Aug't 9th, 1829: Mr. Calvin Thomson to Miss Hannah Martin, both of Somersworth.

" 13th, " Mr. Joseph Reynolds to Miss Deborah Stiles, both of Dover.

" 16th, " Mr. Jonathan Spurlin to Miss Lydia Goodridge, both of Dover.

" 23d, " Mr. Wright H. Wigglesworth to Miss Keziah Emery, both of Somersworth.

Sept. 20th, " Mr. William T. Howard to Miss Mary Glidden, both of Dover.

Octo. 17th, " Mr. James Miller to Miss Sarah Ann Perkins, both of Somersworth.

Dec. 24th, " Mr. Robert McKinly to Miss Sarah K. Smith, both of Dover.

Jan'y 5th, 1830: Mr. Nathaniel Berry to Miss Sarah Severance, both of Dover.

" 10th, " Mr. Joseph Plummer to Miss Mary Clemment, both of Dover.

" 13th, " Mr. James Ross to Miss Sarah Jones, both of Dover.

" 20th, " Mr. James Sanborn to Miss Mary Ann Babb, both of Dover.

Feb'y 21st, " Mr. Horace Clark to Miss Clementine Waldron, both of Dover.

BARTHOLOMEW OTHEMAN,
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in Dover, N. H.

Dover, March 23d, 1830.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

The following marriages were consummated by me:

1829, Octo. 25th: Mr. Oliver H. Emery was married to Miss Hannah Porter, both of Dover.

1830, Mar'h 18th: Mr. Bracket Hayes of Rochester to Miss Rebecca Grant of Chester.

" " 28th: Mr. Smith M. Shaw to Miss Susannah Cady, both of Dover.

ELIJAH FOSTER.

Mar'h 30th, 1830. True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

Mr. John Adams, minister, certified on the back of my certificate, that he joined in marriage Simeon W. Taylor & Susan D. Ford, both of Dover, Nov. 26th, 1830.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

PERSONS MARRIED BY ELIJAH FOSTER IN DOVER DURING YEAR 1830.

Bracket Hayes & Rebecca Grant, March 18th, 1830.
Smith M. Shaw & Susan Cady, " 28th, "
Walter Durgin & Hannah Woodman, May 19th, "
William Henderson Jr. & Maria Dimon, both of Rochester, } July 4th, "
Charles C. P. Moody & Frances Evans, both of Dover, } Aug't 24th "
Russel F. Elliot & Mary Jane Whitehouse, both of Somersworth, } Sept. 19th, "

True copy from minutes left by Hosea Evans.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, STRAFFORD COUNTY, SS.

To the Town Clerk of Dover.

Sir: This certifies that the bonds of matrimony have been duly Solem'ized by me according to the following schedule:

At Dover August 12th, 1830, Mr. Joseph H. Scruton of Madbury to Miss Lucinda Bolo of Somersworth.

At Dover Aug't 18th, 1830, Mr. Daniel Goodwin to Miss Mary F. Keniston, both of Dover.

At Somersworth Aug't 29th, 1830, Mr. Richard Ayers of Dover to Miss Mary F. Spencer of Somersworth.

At Dover Sept. 16th, 1830, Mr. John James to Miss Sally Edgerly, both of Lee.

At Dover, Sept. 16th, 1830, Mr. Samuel H. Hanson to Miss Maria Dealing, both of Dover.

At Dover Nov. 21st, 1830, Mr. Joseph Butler of Me. to Miss Lydia Hatheway of Dover.

At Dover January 27th, 1831, Mr. Eli Cook to Miss Sarah Horn, both of Somersworth.

At Dover Feb'y 17th, 1831, Mr. Daniel Purrington to Miss Sarah Varney, both of Dover.

At Dover Feb'y 27th, 1831, Thomas E. Sawyer Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Watson, both of Dover.

Dover, Mar'h 29th, 1831. Att. JOHN G. DOW,
Minister of the Gospel.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Mr. James Richardson: I wish you to make record that marriage was solem'iz'd between Mr. George Wendell & Miss Prudence Jenness, both of Dover, on the 19th Feb'y, 1832, by

SAMUEL RABBIN.

A true copy of original. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Strafford County: In the month of May, 1831, Mr. John Otis and Miss Martha Gage were united in holy matrimony agreeable to the laws of said state, by me.

EZEKIEL HURD, Jus. of the Peace.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

This certifies that the following persons have been duly joined in marriage by me as follows, viz:

April 11th, 1831: Mr. James Page of Rochester to Miss Mary Furber of Lee.

" 21st, " Mr. Moses C. Young to Miss Mary Nutter, both of Dover.

May 29th, " Mr. Israel Ricker Miss Mary Ann Stearns, both of Dover.

June 19th, " Mr. Oliver L. Reynolds to Miss Sarah H. Watson, both of Dover.

July 3d, " Mr. William Ricker to Miss Mary H. Downing, both of Dover.

" 11th, " Mr. Daniel W. Kimball to Miss Sabrina Carver, both of Dover.

" 17th, " Mr. Samuel Currier to Mrs. Mary S. Jenkins, both of Dover.

" 31st, " Mr. Eli Grant to Miss Mary Ann Snell, both of Dover.

Aug't 2d,	"	Mr. William B. Wiggin of Milton to Miss Philena Graves of Dover.
" 11th,	"	Mr. General S. Baker to Miss Susan S. Piper, both of Dover.
" 18th,	"	Mr. John B. Nealley to Miss Maria J. Drown, both of Dover.
Sept. 18th,	"	Mr. John E. Armstead of Lloyd, Cannada, to Miss Emila Edson of Dover.
Octo. 9th,	"	Mr. Joseph Doe to Miss Mary E. N. Drew, both of Dover.
" 27th,	"	Mr. Chandler William to Mrs. Mary Murdock, both of Dover.
" 29th,	"	Mr. John P. Rogers to Miss Mary Prime, both of Somersworth.
Nov. 7th,	"	Mr. Benja. Magoon of Kingston to Miss Catherine Barstow of Dover.
" 15th,	"	Mr. Enoch Berry to Miss Eliza Hurd, both of Dover.
Dec. 15th,	"	Mr. James Allen to Miss Sophia Baker, both of Rochester.
" 19th,	"	Mr. Moses Hussey of Somersworth to Miss Clarissa M. Ham, Dover.
Jan'y 1st, 1832 :		Mr. George W. Williams to Miss Mary Wingate, both of Dover.
" 2d,	"	Mr. Joseph D. McNeal to Miss Sarah Beal, both of Dover.
" 5th,	"	Mr. William P. Baker of Kennebunk to Miss Rebecca Roberts, Dover.
" 8th,	"	Mr. Thompson L. Newall to Miss Sophia Tibbets, both of Dover.
" 19th,	"	Mr. Samuel Lawrence of Tamworth to Miss Lydia G. Roberts, Dover.
Feb'y 1st,	"	Mr. Nicholas Lougee to Miss Hannah S. Bickford, both of Lowell.
" 5th,	"	Mr. Jacob S. Clark to Miss Rebecca Peirce, both of Dover.
" 8th,	"	Mr. Robert Guptill to Miss Ruth Roberts, both of Somersworth.
" 23d,	"	Mr. Moses Guptill to Miss Betsy Garvin, both of Somersworth.

Mar'h 1st, " Mr. Stephen Hanson Jun. of Dover to Miss Eunice Wentworth, Somersworth.

" 18th, " Mr. Ebenezer Faxon to Miss Olive Thompson, both of Dover.

DOVER, March 31st, 1832.

JOHN G. DOW, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy of the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

DOVER, July 23d, 1832: A list of marriages solem'ized by John G. Dow.

1832, April 5th: At Dover, Mr. John Dunn to Miss Mary Tuttle, both of Dover.

" " 15th: " Mr. Robert Perkins Jr. to Miss Mary Webster, both of Dover.

" " 15th: " Mr. Nathan F. Seavey of Berwick, Me., to Miss Mary Ann Gile of Dover.

" " 22d: " Mr. James Littlefield to Miss Sarah C. Bean, both of Dover.

" " 29th: " Mr. Luther Sampson to Miss Mary Leighton, both of Dover.

" June 2d: At Durham, Mr. John Yeaton to Miss Elizabeth French, both of Durham.

" " 3d: At Dover, Mr. John Kenniston to Miss Sarah Hodgdon, both of Dover.

" " 4th: " Mr. Geo. P. Robinson of Berwick, Me., to Miss Drusella Adams of Dover.

" " 24th: " Mr. Amos Brown to Miss Elizabeth Emery, both of Dover.

" July 15th: " Mr. William H. Stevens of Dover to Miss Irena Osborne of Alna, Me.

JOHN G. DOW, Preacher of the Gospel.

Rec'd August 3d, 1832.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Dover: This is to certify that Joseph Rounds & Miss Elsy A. Drew were duly joined together in marriage on the 24th ultimo, their intention of marriage having been previously published according to law.

By me DAVID ROOT, Minister of the Gospel.

DOVER, April 1st, 1833.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

Marriages solemnized by myself, Nathan'l Thurston:

Mr. Samuel Beede of Boston, formerly of Sandwich, N. H., to Miss Mary E. Spa'lding of Dover, N. H., formerly of Smithfield, R. I., May 25th, 1832.

Mr. James Kelly to Miss Elizabeth Jepson, both of Somersworth, May 27th, A. D. 1832.

Mr. Mark L. Ferber to Miss Eliza Ricker, both of Dover, July 5th, 1832.

Mr. Gershom Horn to Miss Eleanor Horn, both of Dover, Aug't 2d, 1832.

Mr. Daniel Stillings to Miss Cynthia Webster, Dover, Sept. 2d, 1832.

Mr. Wentworth Dore to Miss Sarah Meader, both of Somersworth, Sept. 9th, 1832.

Mr. *Moses Hall Hall and Miss Henrietta Horn, both of Dover, N. H., Oct. 17th, 1832.

Mr. Stephen S. Cook and Miss Rosamond Russell, both of Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 8th, 1832.

Mr. Woodbury M. Simpson and Miss Eliza H. Sumner, both of Somersworth, Nov. 15th, 1832.

Marriages solemnized by myself, 1833, Nathaniel Thurston:

Mr. Phillip McCrellis to Miss Lydia Runnels, both of Dover, Jan'y 27th, 1833.

Mr. Eliphalet Cloutman Esq'r to Miss Sarah Berry, both of Rochester, N. H., Feb'y 25th, 1833.

Mr. Samuel Ham 3d to Miss Sarah Morrill, both of Dover, N. H., Mar'h 3d, 1833.

Mr. Nathaniel Whitan to Miss Betsy Richardson both of Rochester, N. H., Mar'h 10th, 1833.

True copy from Nathaniel Thurston's minute book.

DOVER, April 5th, 1833.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

List of persons united in marriage by the Rev'd R. H. Deming:

1832, Sept. 6th: Thomas Goodwin Jun. of Lebanon to Betsey Glidden of Dover.

" " 6th: Augustus Stackpole, Saco, Me., to Joanna Roberts, Dover.

" " 9th: Zebulon Y. Wentworth of Weston to Mary Drew of Dover.

" " 19th: Stephen Otis Jun. to Abigail Ham, both of Dover.

" Octo. 21st: James Sampson to Mary Sands, both of Dover.

*The publishment says simply Moses Hall.—[ED.

" Nov'r 24th: Hammon Hutchinson to Almira Paul, both of Dover.

" " 24th: Josiah Hall to Rachel Peirce, both of Dover.

" " 26th: At Dover, Thomas Fall to Louisa M. Durgin, both of Somersworth.

" Dec. 24th: Benjamin Owen Jun. of Ashford, Con't., to Harriet Bowen of Dover.

1833 Jan'y 1st: Mr. William Potter of Somersworth to Miss Olive Reynolds of Dover.

" " 2d: Jacob J. Demeritt to Martha H. Fernald.

" " 27th: Henry Knox to Abigail Leighton, both of Dover.

" Feb'y 3d: Mr. Elijah Jenkins of New Durham to Abigail B. Drew of Dover.

" March 10th: Mr. Thomas T. Ham to Sarah Nason, both of Dover.

" " 21st: John Webster to Sophia L. Wendell, both of Dover.

" " 31st: Mr. Nathaniel Mason to Martha W. Piper.

" May 1st: Ebenr. F. Odell of Randolph, Mass., to Mary Conner of Dover.

" July 4th: Ezekiel Adams to Jane Adams, both of Gilmanton.

" " " Tho's Gray of Barnstead to Olive F. Davis of Dover.

" " 14th: Nathaniel Hobbs to Luranah Young, both of Dover.

" " 14th: Mr. D. W. Foss of Bangor, Me., to Harriet M. Clifford of Dover.

True copy, Aug't 6th, 1833. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

To J. Richardson, Town Clerk, Dover:

Sir: You will please record the following marriages solemnized by me, Gibbon Williams, pastor of the regular Baptist Society, Dover, N. H. DOVER, March 6th, 1834.

1833.

Octo. 4th: Mr. John D. Smith to Miss Mary Ann Kay, both of Dover.

" 17th: Mr. John Warburton of Dover to Miss Louisa Hodgdon of Newington.

" 20th: Mr. Henry Barnes to Miss Mary Ann Whittle, both of Dover.

" 28th: Mr. George W Leavett of Lynn, Mass, to Miss Louisa Hodgdon of Dover.

Dec. 29th: Capt. Wm. B. Lyman of Milton to Miss Lydia Jones of Dover.

March 7th, 1834. A true copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

1833, March 22d, I married George Deere to Lydia F. Fall.

EZEKIEL HURD, Justice of the Peace.

1833, August 4th, I married Henry Quimby to Tamson Ricker.

EZEKIEL HURD, Justice of the Peace.

Rec'd Mar'h 29th, 1834.

A true copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. This first day of March, A. D. 1835, personally appear'd before me at Somersworth in said county, Nathaniel D Wetmore of said Somersworth and Lydia McIntosh of Dover in said county and were joined in marriage.

CHARLES W WOODMAN, Justice of the peace.

Rec'd Mar'h 6th, 1835.

A true copy. Att. J RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

DOVER, N. H., June 8th, 1835: I hereby certify that I have solemnized the following marriages:

1 Between Gardner Ruggles & Eliza Gilman, June 23d, 1834.
2 Between William S McCollister & Abigail K. Estes, Octo., 1834.
3 Between John Abbot & Mercy Hartwell, July 24th, 1834.
4 Between John McDaniel & Elizabeth R. Foss, Nov., 1834.
5 Between Benja. Lord & Harriet Sargent, Nov., 1834.
6 Between John S Chadwick & Sarah Clark, Nov., 1834.
7 Between Benjamin Pray & Dorcas Pray, Octo., 1834.
8 Between Abraham Clark & Judith Davis, April 9th, 1835.
9 Between John L. Currier & Ann Currier, March, 1835.
10 Between Samuel Robinson & Elizabeth A Hussey, May, 1835.
11 Between William Keillee & Hannah Rollins, May, 1835.
12 Between Levi Shaw & Charlotte L. Wyatt, Nov, 1833.
13 Between Samuel Twombly & Nancy Worcester, June, 1833.
14 Between Joseph Stickney & Mary J. Middleton, Nov., 1833.
15 Between Horatio G. Tasker & Patience Hall, Sept., 1833.
16 Between Sidney Paul & Louisa Ann Chesley, Nov., 1833.
17 Between Joseph Footman & Ann Foy, Dec, 1833.

18 Between Joseph Rounds & Elcy O. Drew, March, 1833,
19 Between Benja. F. Curtis & Mary Tredwick, Sept., 1833.

DAVID ROOT, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy, July 1835. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

DOVER, Sept. 11th, 1835.

To the Town Clerk:

Dr. Sir: This certifies that on Wed. Sept. 9th, 1835, I married Mr. John Gillpatrick and Miss Abigail Young, both of Dover.

Respectfully Yours,

DANIEL P. CILLY, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

To the Town Clerk of Dover N. Hampshire.

Sir: The following is a list of marriages which I have solemnized in the Town of Dover, State of N. Hampshire, viz:

Sept. 18, 1834: Mr. Albon Glines to Miss Sarah P. Goodwin, both of Dover, N. H.

Oct. 18, 1834: Mr. Wm. S. Adams to Miss Sophia H. Mathews, both of Dover, N. H.

Oct. 30, 1834: Mr. Ebenezer Gilman to Caroline T. Whitehouse, both of Dover, N. H.

Nov. 13, 1834: Mr. William Hanson to Miss Sarah Colomy, both of Dover, N. H.

Nov. 16, 1834: Mr. John Kimball to Miss Elizabeth Dore, both of Dover, N. H.

April 15, 1835: Mr. James V. Clark of Strafford to Miss Elizabeth Nute of Dover, N. H.

April 23, 1835: Mr. Jeremiah Moulton of York, Me., to Miss Abigail Stackpole of Dover, N. H.

May 7, 1835: Mr. John Canney of Lagrange, Me., to Miss Elizabeth Willey of Dover, N. H.

May 7, 1835: Mr. Stoten Austin to Miss Sarah Varney, both of Dover, N. H.

June 14, 1835: Mr. William Melcher to Miss Susan Brown, both of Dover, N. H.

July 5, 1835: Mr. James Shumway to Miss Charlotte Pickering, both of Dover, N. H.

August 2, 1835: Mr. Andrew Lynn to Miss Eliza P. *Emory, both of Dover, N. H.

*The publishment says Emery.—[Ed.

August 9, 1835: Mr. Samuel Gerry of Portsmouth, N. H. to Miss Lucretia S. Foss of Somersworth, N. H.

August 8, 1835: Mr. John N. Champion to Miss Eunice R. White, both of Dover, N. H.

August 23, 1835: Mr. John Hubbard to Miss Deborah Morgan, both of Dover, N. H.

Sept. 21, 1835: Mr. Dearborn Wedgewood to Miss Ursula Dealand, both of Dover, N. H.

Oct. 18, 1835: Mr. Stephen Jenness to Miss Maria Paul, both of Dover, N. H.

Oct. 26, 1835: Mr. John S. Hall to Miss Hannah N. Brock, both of Exeter, N. H.

Nov. 8, 1835: Mr. Cyrus Munroe of Concord, N. H. to Miss Sylvina H. Foss of Dover, N. H.

Nov. 26, 1835: Mr. Richard Berry to Miss Maria Ayers, both of Dover, N. H.

Nov, 30, 1835: Mr. Joseph Leighton of Farmington, N. H. to Mrs. Mary Hayes of Dover, N. H.

Dec. 13, 1835: Mr. Joseph Walker to Miss Elizabeth Hildrup, both of Dover, N. H.

Dec. 13, 1835: Mr. George F. Guppy to Miss Abigail F. York, both of Dover, N. H.

Jan'y 12, 1836: Mr. William Trickey of Brookfield, N. H. to Mrs. Martha Norris of Dover, N. H.

" " " Mr. James B. Guppy to Miss Sophia Brock, both of Dover, N. H.

Feb. 29, 1836: Mr. Charles E. Burleigh to Miss Mary Bean, both of Dover, N. H.

Yours with Resp't,

JARED PERKINS, Minister of the Gospel.

DOVER, March 1, 1836.

True copy. Attest. CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

I certify that James Cole and Jane Spooner both of Dover were on the 22d inst. married by me.

EZEKIEL HURD, Justice Peace.

May 30, 1836.

Received May 30th, 1836.

Exam'd by CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

This certifies that the following persons have been united in marriage by me in the order and at the times severally specified:

1836.

March 20: Mr. Andrew Tuttle and Miss Susan Demeritt, both of Dover.

" 31: Mr. John Hough and Mrs. Lurania Hobbs, both of Dover.

July 3d: Mr. Charles White and Miss Susan Rogers, both of Dover.

ditto Mr. Enoch T. Willey and Miss Sarah Hodgdon, both of Dover.

July 4: Mr. Joseph Whitehouse and Miss Catherine Harvey, both of Dover.

ditto Mr. Hiram Burley and Miss Susan Whitehouse, both of Dover.

Aug. 17: Mr. George Porter of Concord and Miss Clara Ayers of Haverhill, Mass.

Sept. 4: Mr. Jeremiah Cole and Miss Mary Ann Whidden, both of Dover.

Sept. 7: Mr. William F. Estes and Miss Sarah A. Torr, both of Dover.

Oct. 23: Mr. Joseph Chamberlin of Dover and Miss Mary Ann Wendell of Portsmouth.

Nov. 13: Mr. Amos Wright and Miss Ann Dunn, both of Dover.

Dec. 11: Mr. Ezra Young of South Berwick, Me., and Miss Catherine N. Tredick of Dover.

1837.

Jan. 10: Mr. Nicholas P. Horn and Miss Betsy Chase, both of Dover.

" 19: Mr. Thomas L. Nudd of Wolfborough and Miss Fanny Lord of Dover.

" 26: Mr. Joseph Ham 3d and Miss Mary M. Randall, both of Dover.

Yours Respectfully,

BENJ. BRIERLY.

Mr. Charles Young.

Received March 13, 1837.

Ex'd by CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

List of marriages solemnized in 1836 by the pastor of the Unitarian Society in Dover, N.H:

Oct. 2: William B. Smith and Mary A. Hardy.

Oct. 19: William N. Melcher and Harriet N. Meder.

Nov. 29: Hiram Gleason and Abigail Twombly.

Dec. 11: Edwin Whitehouse and Harriet A. Torr.

Att. EDGAR BUCKINGHAM, Pastor.

March 25, 1837.

Received March 29, 1837.

Ex'd by CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

March 31, 1837: The following persons have been duly united in marriage by me in this town during the last year, viz:

March 24, 1836: Sam'l Ham of Barrington to Miss Sally Tebbets of Dover.

June 9, 1836: Mr. William Pickering of Rochester, N. H., to Miss Laura Percival of D.

July 3, " Mr. Jesse Mansfield of Salisbury, N. H. to Miss Hannah Lufkin of D.

" 5th, " Mr. Oran Dudley of Springfield, Mass, to Miss Elizabeth A. Waldron of D.

" 20th, " Mr. Geo. W. T. Rogers to Miss Betsy Nason, both of Somersworth, N. H.

Oct. 2d, 1836: Mr. Jonathan J. Davis Jr. to Miss Betsy W. Gray, both of Dover, N. H.

" 16th, " Mr. Henry G. Abbott of Boston, Mass. to Miss Phebe Bickford of Dover.

" 19th, " Mr. Samuel S. Clark to Miss Irena Tebbets, both of Dover.

Nov. 13th, " Mr. Dexter Jackson to Miss Lucinda Fuller, both of Dover.

Oct. 30, 1836: Mr. Harrel F. Place to Miss Eliza Blaisdell, both of Dover.

Dec. 25, " Mr. Charles Jones to Miss Mary Hartford, both of Dover.

Jan. 12, 1837: Mr. Josiah A. Corson to Miss Hannah C. Nutter, both of Dover.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES CONTINUED.

Jan'y 25, 1837: Mr. Elisha Howard to Miss Ann Maria Lucas, both of Dover.

Feb. 27. ,, Mr. William Deland of Wolfborough, N. H. to Miss Sarah Deland of D.

14 in all. Dover, March, 1837. JARED PERKINS.

Received May 16, 1837.

Ex'd by CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

List of marriages solemnized by Edgar Buckingham, pastor of the Unitarian Society in Dover, N. H.

To Mr. Young, Town Clerk:

1837.

April 2, Aaron Bridge and Ann Clark.

Sept. 13, Charles D. Jackson and Elizabeth C. Wheeler.

1838.

Jan. 23, John Tredick and Mary W. Copp.

EDGAR BUCKINGHAM, March 14, 1838.

Received March 14, 1838.

Examined by CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

EARLY RECORDS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE FAMILIES.

[Published by permission from manuscript in library of the New Hampshire Historical Society.]

These following Were Entered pr booke from another being truely kept by Theodore Attkinson ye 26th Novb^{r} 1700

Elizabeth Daughter of Theodore Attkinson and Mary his Wife was born att Boston 28 of Nouem 1692 about 3 of Clock afternoon being 2^{d} day of week

Mary ye Daughter born att New Castle 6th June 1695 abo^{t} 9 att night being Thursday—5th day

Theodore there Son born att New Castle ye 20th of Decemb^{r} 1697 about 6 In the moring being Monday or 2^{d}

Theodore Atkinson Theodore & Mary N : Castle July 10

Memo : look for A after Z

B.

Robert Burnam Son : of Rob : Burnam dyed 25 ffebru : 1663.

Robt Burnam 2^{d} Son : of Robt Burnam bo : 21 of August 1664

Wm Beard Son : of Tho : Beard by Mary his wife bor : 12 : May 1664 & dyed the 27th day of ye same m^{o} following

Hannah Beard dau : of Thomas Beard by Mary his wife bo : 24 Octob^{r} 1666

Hannah Bickford dau : of Jno Bickford by Temperance his wife born ye 5 Nouem : 1665

Benjamin Son : of Jno Bickford by Temperance his wife bor : ye 20 : octob : 1672

Phillip Benmore Married to Rebecca Nock : Wid : 28th of Sept 1669

Rebecca Benmore wid. dyed the 30 : of march : 1680

Michael Brawne Son of George Brawn by Mary his wife borne ye 1 : June 1679

Annabell Barsham dau : of Jon Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bo : 31 May 1670

Mary dau of Jno Barsham by Metabel his wife bo : 26 : ffebru : 1671

Dorothy dau : of Jno Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bo : 23 ffebru 1673

Sarah dau : of Jno Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bor : 11 Augt 167—

William Son of Jno Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bor 25 April 1678

Samuel Son of Jacob Browne by Sarah his wife bor : ye 4th nouemr 1686

John Browne aged 98 years died the 28 ffeb : 1686

Thomas Son of Tho : Brown by Abial his wife bo : 14 : Decemr 1686

Dorothy dau : of John Blake by ffrancis his wife bor. 8th April 1686

Nicholas Badcock mar : to Ann Cole the 11th [—] 1686 : pr Jus : Barefoote.

Wm Bussell mar : to Ruth Stileman ye 5th of Septemr 1687

4th Oct 1689 Elisha Bryer Maryed Abigail Drew Portsmo

30 Nov : 1693 Margerit there Daug : born

11 Dec. 1695 Abigail there Daug : born

18 Sept 1697 Samll there Son born

2 Feb : 1700 Sarah there Daugh : born

21 Aug : 1702 Mary there Daughter born

NEW CASTLE

The Children of William Berry & Judah

15 Oct : 1686 Eliza there Daug : born

13 Feb : 1688 Nath : there Son born

18 Janry 1690 Stephen there Son born

18 Nov : 1693 William there Son born

8 March 1695 Jeremiah there Son born

15 Janry 1697 Frederick there Son born

15 March 1699 Abigail there Daug : born

26 Janry 1701 Jane there Daug : born

3 July 1685 Shadrach the Son of Shadrach Bell and Rachel his wife was born

19 March 1687 Eliz^{a} there Daughter was born

29 Jan^{ry} 1689 Meshak there Son was born

5 Aug: 1695 Benjamin there Son was born

12 March 1699 Thomas there Son was born

C.

John Cutt Maried to Hannah Star ye 30th of July 1662 pr m^{r} Danforth

Jno Cutt Son of Jno Cutt borne ye 30: June 1663, by hannah: his wife

Elizabeth Cutt daugh^{r} of Jno Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: 30: of Nouem 1664 & departed this Life ye 28 Sep^{tr} 1665

Hannah Cutt dau^{r} of Jno Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: ye 29 July 1666

Mary Cutt dau: of John Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: 17: of Nouemb 1669

Sam Cutt Son of Jno Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: the: [——]

Jno Cutt Senr Prsid^{t} of ye Pro. of N. Hampsh: dyed ye 27 of March 1681

Abigall Coffin daugh^{r} of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: 20 octob^{r} 1657

Peter Coffin Son of Pet^{r} Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: 20 Augu^{t} 1660

Jethro Coffin Son of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: 16 Sep^{t} 1663

theire son Trustrum bo: 18 Janua: 1665

Edward Son of Peter Coffin by Abigall his Wife bor: ye 20th ffebru: 1669

Judeth dau: of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bor: ye 4th ffeb: 1672

Elizabeth dau: of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: ye 27 January 1680

James Coffin Maried to Mary Seauerne ye 1^{t} Nou. 1663 pr Capt Pike

theire daught^{r} Mary bo: 18: Aprill 1665:

Thomas chesley & Elizabeth Thomas were marryed the 22^{d} of August 1663 by m^{r} Ed: Hilton

Thomas chesley Son of Tho: chesly by Elizabeth his wife bo: 4th June 64

Robert chapman Son of Robt Chapman by Elizabeth his wife bo: the 18th decem: 64: & dyed ye 6th of Janua: following

Robert Clemons Maried to Joanna Carr ye 2^{d} of Aprill 1667

Jonathan Church Son: of Jn° church by Abigall his wife borne ye 12 Apr: 1666

John Church Son of Jn° church by Abigall his wife borne ye 12: Aprill 1668

Ebenezer Son of Jn° church by Abigall his wife bo: 25: ffebb: 1669

Abigall: daugh. of Jn° church by Abigall his wife bo: 12 August 1672

Joseph Canny Son: of Tho: Canny Senr mar: to Mary Clements ye 25th Decemb: 1670

Joseph: the Son: of Joseph Canny by Mary his wife bo: 14th octob. 1674

Jane Canny dau: of Joseph Canny by Mary his wife bo ye 16: Decem: 1671

Mary dau: of Joseph Canny by Mary his wife bo: ye 25: ffeb: 1678

Job Clements Senr mar: to Joane Laighton ye 16th of July 1673 pr. Maj^r Waldren

Henry Crowne married to Alice Rogers y^e 1: of May 1676

John Son: of Hen: Crowne by Alice his wife bo: y^e 10th Nouem: 1679

Elizabeth dau: of Hen: Crowne by Alice his wife bo: y^e 27th May 1684

Agnes dau: of Hen: Crowne by Alice his wife bo: y^e 19th July 1686

Rebecka, dau: of Hen Crown by Alice his wife bo. y^e 23: Jan^ry $\frac{89}{90}$

William, Son, of Hen: Crowne by Alice his wife bo. 1 Jan^ry $9\frac{1}{2}$

Jonathan Clarke mar: to Mary Magoone y^e 6th Septr 1686 pr. Jus: Wadleigh

John Vrin mar: to Rebecca Cate y^e 12: Nouem^r 1686: pr Jus: Craffort

Jn° Cluff maried to Mathew [Martha?] Silly the 15th Janua: 1686: pr. Jus: Green

Joseph: Son of Jos: Cash dyed 22: Janua 1686

Moses Cox aged aboute 93 years died y^e 28: May 1687

Mehetabel dau: of Israel Clifford by Ann his wife bo: 9th July 1686

John Son of John Clifford Junr by Sarah his wife bo: 6th ffebr^y 1686

Mary dau: of Joseph Cass by Mary his wife bo: 26: ffebr: 1686

Jonathan So: of Sam^ll Colcord by Mary his wife born y^e 4th March $168\frac{3}{4}$

Elizabeth dau: of Sam^ll Colcord by Mary his wife bor: y^e 26: decem^r 1686

John Cook mar: to Mary Downes Nouem^{r} 26: 1686: pr m^{r} Pike
John Cromwell mar: to Elizabeth Thomas y^{e} 13th Janua: 169½
The Children of Sam^{ll} Cutt and Elioner his wife
2 Decem: 1694 John there Son was born
23 Feb: 1697 Sam^{ll} there Son was born

HAMPTON.

7 Dec: 1706 Sam^{ll} the Son of Sam^{ll} Chapman Junr & Phebee born
8 Feb: 1704/5 Eliz^{a} the Daug: of Benj^{a} Cram Junr & Sarah born
6 Aug: 1706 Hibzibah the Daug: of the S^{d} Cram &c: born
22 Aug: 1706 Jonathan the Son of John & Mary Cram born

D.

Hannah Dauis daugh^{r} of Jno Dauis bo 24 decem: 1653
Jane Dauis dau: of John Dauis bo 29 Decem: 1655
Moses Dauis Son of John Dauis bo 30 Decem: 1657
Joseph Dauis Son of Jno Dauis bo 26: Janua 1659
James Dauis Son of Jno Dauis bo 23 May 1662
Jane Dauis dau. Jno Dauis dyed ye 23: Sep^{tr} 1656
Jane Dauiss 2^{d} daugh: Jno Dauiss bo: 15 May 1664
Elizabeth Dam: dau. of Jno Dam Senr bo 1 may 1649
Mary Dam dau: Jno Dam Senr by Elizabeth his wife bo. 4th Sep^{t} 1651
William Dam Son of Jno Dam Senr by Elizath his wife bo: 14 octob: 1653
Susanna Dam dau of Jno Dam Senr by Elizabth his wife bo 14 dec: 1661
Judeth Dam: dau: of Jno Dam by Elizabeth his wife bo: 15: Nou: 1666
Abigall Dam: daugh^{r} of Jno Dam Junr bo: ye 5th Aprill 1663.
John Dam Junr maryed Elizabeth furber his 2^{d} wife 9: Nou. 64 by Capt Walden
there Son: Jno bo: 11: Janu: 65
John Dam: Son: of Jno Dam Junr by Elizabeth his wife bo: 23: ffebru: 1667
Alice ye daugh: of Jno Dam Ju^{r} by Elizab: h s wife bo ye 14th decem: 1670
Elizabeth Downes daugh of Tho: Downes by Katherne his wife borne the 17 Nouem 1663

Patrick Denmark Son: of Patrick Denmarke by Hannah his wife bor: ye 8th of Aprill: 1664

theire Son: James bo: 13 march: 65:

Jno Doe Son of Nicholas Doe by Martha his wife bo: ye 25 August 1669

Samson Doe Son of Nicho. Doe by Martha his wife bo: ye 1^t of Aprill 1670

Elizabeth Doe dau: of Nicho: Doe by Martha his wife bo: ye 7th ffebr: 1673

Sarah dau: of Abraham Drake Junr by Sarah his wife bor: 7th Nouem^r 1686

Jonathan Son of Thomas Dearborn by Hannah his wife bor. 18: Nouem^r 1686

Mary dau: of Simon Dow by Sarah his wife bor: ye 19: Nouem^r 1686

Joseph the Son of Samuel Dow by Abigail his wife bor: 13: decem^r 1686

John Duglas mar to Suah Neson Wid: 16: Sep^t 1687:

24 June	1703	Joseph Dennet Maryed Eliz^a Meed both of Portsm^o
13 Jan^ry	1705	Eliz^a there Daug: born
1 Oct:	1707	Hanah there Daug: born
29 Dec:	1709	Lydia there Daug: born
8 Nov:	1703	Timothy Davis Maryed Eliz^a Badger Portsm^o
12 July	1704	John there Son born
12 Oct:	1705	Mary there Daugh: born
13 Apr:	1707	Joanah there Daugh: born

PORTSM^O

The Children of John Dennet and Ame his wife

15 Dec:	1675	John there Son born
9 Apr:	1679	Ame there Daugh: born
19 July	1681	Joseph there Son born
2 Aug:	1683	Epha: there Son born
1 March	1688/9	Sam^ll Douse Maryed Sarah Berry New Castle
2 March	——	Joanah there Daug: born
4 Oct	1690	Sam^ll there Son born
8 Feb:	1692/3	John there Son born
16 Feb:	1694/5	Anna there Daug: born
3 Jan^y	1696/7	Sollomon there Son born
6 Nov:	1699	Susanah there Daug: born
12 Dec:	1701	Ozem there [———] born

E

Thomas Edgerly Maried to Rebecka Hallwell 28 : Sep^{t} 65 pr. Capt Walden

Robert Euens Son of Robert Euens by Elizabeth his wife born ye 30th Sep^{t} 1665

Edward ye Son Roberts Euens by Elizabeth his wife bo ye 28 June 1667

Jonathan the Son of Robt Euens by Elizab : his wife bo : 10 : Aprill 1669

Elizabeth Euens : dau : of Robert Euens by Elizabeth his wife bo : 25 : January 1671

Nathaniel Eastwick Son of Phesant Eastwick by Sarah his wife bo : ye 7th Aprill 1682

Thomas Euens mar : to Hannah Browne ye 30 : Septr 1686 pr. Jus : Greene

Thomas Edgerly married to Jane Whedon ye 3^{d} Decemb^{r} 1691

F.

Susanna ffurber dau : of W^{m} ffurber by Elizabeth his Wife borne the 5th of May 1664

Mehetabel dau : of Benjamin ffifield by Mary his Wife bo : 9th April 1687

John ffootman mar : to Sarah Cromwell ye 18 Decem^{r} 1691

12 Sep^{t} 1700 Nich : ffollet Maryed Mary Hull both of Portsm^{o}

8 Dec : 1704 Sam^{ll} there Son born & Dyed 4 May 1709

25 Aug : 1707 Nich : there Son born & Dyed 11 Dec : 1707

G.

John Greene Marryed to Mary Jenkins ye 12 : 9 m^{o} 1666

Elihu Gullison Married to Martha Trickie ye 10th of Nouem : 1674

Thomas Graffort mar : to Bridget Daniel widow ye 11 Decem^{r} 1684 pr. Jus ffrost

Peter Son of Peter Garland by Elizabeth his wife bor : 4th octob^{r} 1686

30 Oct : 1701 Caleb Griffeth Maryed Eliz^{a} the Daug : of Ed : Ayers

8 Aug : 1702 Caleb there Son born

Ed^{w} there Son born 1 Feb : 1703 & Dyed the 24 March 1703/4

1 Feb : 1704 Joshua there Son born

23 Sep^{t} 1707 Gershom there Son born

Mary Hanson dau: of Isaac Hanson by Mary his wife bo: y^{e} 18: May 1679

Apphia dau: of Timothy Hilliard by Apphia his wife bor. 29 August 1686

Mary dau: of Morris Hobbs Junr by Sarah his wife bor: 5th march 168$\frac{6}{7}$

20 Nov: 1705 Tho: the Son of Joseph & Jane Hart born

Reuben Hull maried to Hannah ffarniside the [———]

y^{r} dau^{r} Elizabeth bor: 9 Septb^{r} 1673

Joseph: Son of Reuben Hull by Hannah his wife borne y^{e} 31 march 1676

Dodauah Son of Reuben Hull by Hannah his wife bor: 31 decem^{r} 1681

Reuben Son of Reuben Hull by Hannah his Wife bor ye 2^{d} August 1684

Sarah dau: of Reuben Hull by Hannah his Wife bor: 25: Sep^{t} 1886

Mary dau: of Reuben Hull by Hannah his Wife bor: first Sep^{tr} 1688

Mary Haynes: dau: of Sam^{ll} Haynes by Mary his wife bor: 27 Jan: 1685

Samuel Haynes Son: of Sam: Haynes by Mary his wife bor: 5 July 1687

2^{d}	May	1699	Samuel Hart Maryed Mary Euans
18	Jan^{ry}	1701	Mary there Daughter born
20	Sep^{t}	1701	Sam^{ll} there Son born
7	Apr:	1703	Sarah there Daug: born: Dyed 6 Sep^{t} 1703
16	Aug:	1704	Robert there Son born
8	July	1706	John there Son born
30	Aug:	1708	Tho: there son born
28	Oct:	1680	Sam^{ll} Hill Maryed Eliz^{a} Williams
30	Nov:	1681	John there Son born
7	Nov:	1683	Eliz^{a} there Daugh: born
6	Apr:	1685	Mary there Daugh: born
29	Sep^{t}	1687	Hanah there Daug: born
29	Sep^{t}	1689	Abigail there Daug: born
13	Dec:	1696	Sam^{ll} there Son born
28	July	1701	Sarah there Daug: born
2	July	1703	Benja: there Son born
28	July	1706	Joseph there Son born

J

Steeuen Jones Maried to Elizabeth ffield 28 Jan 1663 by Capt Waldren

Richard Joce So: of xtopher Joce by Jane his wife bo: ye 10: Nouem 1660

Thomas Son: of christop^{r} Joce by Jane his wife bo ye 27: June 1662

Joanna dau: of xtop^{r} Joce by Jane his wife bo: ye 13: march 1664
Margaritt dau: of xtop^{r} Joce by Jane his wife bo 10: octob^{r} 1666
John So: of xtop^{r} Joce by Jane his wife bo: 27 of May 1668
Jane dau of christop^{r} Joce by Jane his wife bo: 18: July 1670
Samuel So: of christop^{r} Joce by Jane his wife bo: 6 May 1672
Mary dau: of Christoph^{r}: Joce by Jane his wife bo: ye 8^{t} July 1674
John Johnson Mar: to Elianor Bracket ye 26: Decemb^{r} 1661
John Son: of Jno Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 2 Nouem: 1662
Rosamon dau: of Jno Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 10 June 1665
Hannah: dau: of Jno Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: ye 7th ffeb^{r} 1670

James Son: of Jno Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 13th Nouem 1673

Ebenezer: Son of Jno Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 27th Nouem^{r} 1676

16	Oct	1683	Richd Joce Maried Hanah Martyn of Portsm^{o}
17	Nov:	1685	Joanah there Daughter borne
20	July	1689	Jane there Daughter borne
20	Jan^{y}	1694	Mary there Daughter borne
17	Oct:	1696	Rich^{d} there Son borne
28	Dec	1700	Martyn there Son borne
20	Apr:	1704	Sarah there Daughter borne
14	May	1694	Nath: Jackson Maryed Margeritt Ellins Portsm^{o}
6	Apr:	1705	Joshua there Son born
26	Oct:	1702	Nath: there Son born
11	Dec:	1707	John Son of John and Margeret Jackson born

HAMPTON.

11	Dec:	1706	Anne the Daug: of Hez: & Anne Jenings born Ham^{ton}

H.

Benjamin Heard Son of Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 20 ffeb: 1643

Mary Daugh^r Jn° Herd by Elizabeth his wife bo 26 Jan: 1649

Abigall dau: of Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo. 2 Augt 1651

Elizabeth: dau: Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo. 15 Sep^tr 1653

Hannah: dau. Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 25 Nou. 1655

John: Son of Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 24: ffeb: 1658

Joseph: Son of John Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 4th Janu 1660

Samuell Heard Son: Jn° Heard by Elizab his wife bo: 4 aug^t 1663

Nathaniell Son of Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo: 20th Septmb^r 1668

Trustrum Son of Jn° Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo: ye 4th March 1666

John Horne Son of Wm Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo: 25 octo. 63

William: So: of Wm Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo: 11: of May 1674

Thomas: So: of Wm Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo: y^e 28th Nouem: 1676:

Margarit dau: of Wm Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo: 10th of May 1679

Grace Hall dau of Jn° Hall by Elizab: his wife bo 16: March $\frac{63}{64}$

Sarah Hall dau: of Ralph Hall by Mary his wife dyed y^e 16 July 63

Benjamin Hill Son of Jn° Hill by Elizabeth his wife bo: 8th Apr^ll 65

Enock Hutchins Married to Mary Steeuenson y^e 5th of Aprill 1667

John Hunking Son of John Hunking by Agnis his Wife borne y^e 2^d of March 1651 & dyed in England, In July 1666

Herculis Hunking So of Jn° Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo: ye 11th July 1656

Jn° Hunking So of Jn° Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo: ye 6th Aprill 1660

Peter Hunking So of Jn° Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo: 20: March: 1662

Agnis daugh^r of Jn° Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo: ye 2^d June 1665

Willia Hunking 2^d, So of Jn° Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo: ye 6th Janua: 1667

Marke Hunking son of Jn° Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo: 17 May 1670

John Ham: Married to Mary Heard 6th of May 1668

Mary Daugh: of Jn° Ham by Mary his wife born ye 2^d october 1668

Elizabeth dau: of Jn° Ham, by Mary his wife bo: 29th January 1674

Joseph: So: of John Ham by Mary his wife bo: ye 3^d June 1678

John Hall Junr Married to Abigall Roberts 8th of Nouem: 1671 pr Capt Waldren

Jn° Hall So: of Jn° Hall pr Abigall his wife bor: 27th June 1673

Thomas Son of Jn° Hall pr Abigal his wife bo: 19th June 1675

Abigall dau: of Jn° Hall by Abigall his wife bo: 24 ffebru: 1679

Sam: Haynes Married to Mary ffifield ye 9: Jannuary 1672 before m^r Sam Dolton of Hampton comisso^r entred againe on a leafe

Soloman Hambleton Son of Dauid Hambleton by his wife bo: ye 10th Augu^t 1666

Jonathan: Son: of Dauid Hambleton bo: 20: of Decemb: 1672

Jn° Haise & Mary his wife were mar^d ye 28 June 1686 pr Jus: Coffin

Jn° Horne & Mary his wife were mar: ye 30 June 1686: pr Jus: Coffin

Sarah Huggins dau: of James Huggins by Sarah his wife bo: 12th Decem: 1672

Sarah dau: of James Huggins by Sarah his wife, bo: 12th decemb 1674

James Son of James Huggins by Sarah his wife bo: 16: July 1675

John Hodey mar: to Mary Reddan y^e 21: June 1675

Mary dau: of Jn° Hoddey by Mary his wife bo: 1^t march 167$\frac{7}{8}$

Jn° Son of Jn° Hodey by Mary his wife bo 27: August 1679

Arthur So: of Jn° Hody by Mary his wife bo: 25: August 1681

Saml So: of Jn° Hodey by Mary his wife bo: 4th octob^r 1683

Sam^ll Haynes Junr mar: to Mary ffifield y^e 9th January 1672

Sarah dau: of Sam: Haynes by Mary his wife bo: y^e 6th octob: 1673

Elianor dau: of Sam: Haynes by Mary his wife bo: y^e 23: augu^t 1675

Mathias Son: of Sam Haynes by Mary his wife bo: y^e 7th march 167$\frac{6}{7}$

Wm Son of Sam Haynes by Mary his wife bo: y^e 7th of January 1678

Vide: Mary & Sam pr contra:

Mathias Haynes Mar: to Jane Bracket y^e 28th of Decem: 1671

Sam^ll Son of Mathias Haynes by Jane his wife bo: y^e 25th Decem: 1674

Joshua Son of Mathias Haynes by Jane his wife bo: y^e 5th of Aprill 1678

K.

Sarah Kettle dau: of Jn° Kettle by Sarah his wife bo: ye 8: of march 166⅔

John Kettle So: of Jn° Kettle by Sarah his wife bo: ye 6th August 1666

Richard Kenney mar: to Deborah Stokes Augt 15: 1687

17 March	1698/9	W^m the Son of Daniel & Mary King born
4 Feb:	1695	Sam^ll Keais Maried the Wido^w Mary Hoddy
11 Apr:	1697	They had there Son Sam^ll borne
27 Aug:	1699	There Son William borne

L.

Elizabeth Ludecas Wife of Dauid Ludecas dyed 16 Nouem 1663

Allen Lyde Maried to Sarah ffirnald ye 3^d of Decemb^r 1661

Allen Son of Allen Lyde by Sarah his wife bor: ye 29th July 1666.

Thomas Layton of Dou^r Senr dyed ye 22^d January 1671

Mary daugh^r of Jn° Light by Dorothy his wife bo: 20th March 1677

Robert Son of Jn° Light by Dorothie his wife bo: 15 sep^t 1680

John Son of Jn° Light by Dorothy his wife bo: 8^t ffebru: 1682

Dorothy dau: of Jn° Light by Dorothy his wife bo: 28^t April 1685

Henry Lamprell mar: to Elizabeth Mitchel ye 24: July 1686 pr. Jus: Green

Thomas Son of Aretas Louit by Ruth his wife bor 15 Janua: 1686

Abraham Lee: mar: to Hester Elkins widow: 21: June 1686

Tobias Langdon mar: to Mary Hubbart 17th Nouem^r 1686

Elizabeth dau: of Tobias Langdon by Mary his wife was bor: ye 17th of Nouem^r 1687

11 Oct:	1689	Tobias there Son born
7 March	169⅔	Martha there Daug: born
14 Apr:	1694	Rich^d there Son born
28 ffeb:	169⅚	Joseph there Son born
15 Sep^t	1698	Marks there Son born
6 Sep^t	1700	Samuel there Son born
30 Oct:	1702	William there Son born
28 May	1707	John there Son born
16 Jan^y	1701	John Low Maryed Joanah Partridge Portsm°
1 Feb:	170½	Sarah there Daugh: born
3 Apr:	1704	Mary there Daug: born
10 Sep^t	1706	John there Son born
6 Feb:	1708/9	Joanah ther Daug: born

9 June	1698	James Leby Maryed Mary Hanson Portsm°
23 Nov:	1700	James there Son born
14 Feb:	1702/3	Mary there Daughter born
10 June	1705	Sarah there Daug: born
15 Nov:	1691	Allen the Son of Allen and Eleoner Loyde born
28 Sep^{t}	1695	ffrancis there Daug: born

M.

Elizabeth Meader dau: of Jn° Meader by Abigal his wife bo: 26: march 1665

Sarah, Daugh^{r} of Jn° Meader by Abigall his wife borne 11 January 1668

Nathaniel Son: of Jn° Meader by Abigall his wife bor 14: June 1671

Mary ye dau: of Rich: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: ye 7th June 1655

Sarah dau of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo 3^{d} July 1657

Richard Son: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo 10th Janua 1659

Elizabeth dau: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo 31 July 1662

Hannah: dau of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: 2^{d} Janua 1664

Michaell Son: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: 3^{d} ffebru: 1666

John Son of Rich Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: ye 9th June 1668

Elias Martyn So: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: ye 18: Aprill: 1670

Josiah Son of Josiah Moulton by Lucy his wife bor: 21 Nouem^{r} 1686

James y^{e} Son of Benjamin Moulton by Hannah his wife bor: 13: decem^{r} 1686

Margery Marion aged aboute 78 years died y^{e} 2^{d} May 1687

Thomas Marshall mar: to Abizag Palmer feb^{r} 4: 1686 pr Just Barefoote

ffrancis Mathewes mar: to Ruth Bennet 23^{d} ffebru 169$\frac{1}{2}$

Samuel Moodey married Esther Green of Boston April 4th 1695

Joshua Son of Samuel Moodey by Esther his Wife was born at New Castle in New Hampshire Feb: 11th 9$\frac{5}{6}$ Died may 27, 1696

Joshua 2^{d} Son of Sam^{ll} Moodey by Esther his Wife born at New Castle Ocbr. 31, 1697 on Sabbath day at Night

Samuel Son of Sam^{ll} Moodey by Esther his Wife was born at New Castle Ocb^{r} 29, 1699 on Sabbath day night between 11 & 12 a Clock.

Mary Daughter of Sam^{ll} & Esther his wife was born at New Castle Nov^{br} 16, 1701 on a Sabbath day Night about 11 a Clock

25 Feb:	170½	Geo: Marshal Maryed Eliz^{a} Hill Portsm^{o}
19 March	170⅔	Lydia there Daug: born
21 Aug:	1705	Geo: there Son born
23 Oct:	1695	James Mardin Maryed Abigail Webster New Castle
25 Sep^{t}	1697	James there Son born
28 Aug:	1699	Stephen there Son born
20 July	1701	Rachel there Daug: born
30 Apr:	1703	John there Son born

HAMPTON.

6 Dec:	1706	John the Son of John & Mary Moulton born
16 Dec:	1706	Mary Daugh: of Daniel & Mary Moulton born

N.

Elizabeth Nock daugh^{r} of Tho: Nock by Rebecka his Wife bo 21 Nou 1663

Thomas Nock himselfe dyed ye 29 octob^{r} 1666

Henry Nock Son of Tho: Nock by Rebecka his Wife born eight ffebru, 1666

Elizabeth: daughter of Tho: Nock dyed ye 12: may 1669

John Nutter Son of Anthony Nutter by Sarah his wife bo 27 Dec 1663

John Nason mar: to Hannah Heard ye 6th of Nouem^{r} 1674 pr Capt Waldren

Samuel Neale Son of Walter Neale by Mary his wife bo: ye 14th June 1661

Mary daugh of Walter Neale by Mary his wife bo: ye 31: mar: 1668 she herselfe dyed ye first friday in Aprill following: 1668

Siluanus Nock was married to Elizabeth Emry the 20: of Aprill 1677

Elizabeth: dau: of Siluanus Nock by Elizabeth his wife bo ye 12: ffeb: 1677

Sarah Dau: of Siluanus Nock by Elizabeth his wife bo ye 4 of May 1680

Benjamin Nason mar: to Martha Kenny 30: June 1687

Henry Nock mar. to Sarah Adams ye 10th January 169½

O.

Solomon Oates Son of Rich: Oates by Rose his wife bo: 15 octo. 63 & dyed aboute the first of march following

Experience Oates daught^{r} of Ric: Oates by Rose his wife bo: 7 Nouem 1666

Steuen Oates the Son of Ric: Oates Senr was married to Mary Pittman dau^{r} of Wm Pittman ye 16: of Aprill: 1674: pr. Capt Waldren:

P.

John Partridg Maried to Mary ffurnald the 11: of Decemb. 1660

Hannah: daugh^{r} of Jno Partridg by Mary his wife bo: ye 14th of octob: 1661

Jno ye Son of John Partridg by Mary his wife bo: y^{e} 3^{d} of January 1663

Mary y^{e} daugh^{r} of Jno Partridg by Mary his wife bor: y^{e} 26: ffebrua 1665

Sarah y^{e} dau: of Jno Partridg by Mary his Wife, bo y^{e} 3^{d} of Septr 1668

Rachel the dau: of Jno Partridg by Mary his wife borne y^{e} 4th of march 16$\frac{70}{71}$

Elizabeth dau: of John Partridge by Mary his wife bo: y^{e} 4th July 1673

Abigall dau: of Jno Partridge by Mary his wife bo: y^{e} 2: ffeb: 1675

Patience dau: of Jno Partridge by Mary his wife bo: 4th July 1678

Brian Pendleton So. of James Pendleton by Hannah his Wife born the 27: of Septemb^{r} 1659

Joseph Pendleton So of James Pendleton by Hannah his Wife bo Decem 1661

Edmund Pendleton So of Ja: Pendleton by Hannah his Wife bo: 24: June 1665

Ann Pendleton dau: of Ja: Pendleton by Hannah his Wife bo 12: Nou: 1667

Caleb Pendleton So: of James Pendleton by Hanah his Wife bo: 8th aug^{t} 1669

John Pickering Junr Married to Mary Stannyan ye 10th of Janu 1665

Theire Son John borne ye 1^{t} of December 1666

Theire daughter Mary borne ye 18th July 1668

Thomas Son of John Pickering by Mary his wife bo: ye 6th Aprill: 1670 & died ye 3 July 1671

Sarah there dau : bo : the 15 feb : 1671 & dyed y^{e} [———]

Sarah theire 2^{d} dau : bo : ye 3 : Janua 1673

John Pickering the Eld^{r} dyed the 18th of Janua 1668

Lt Wm Pomfret died ye 7th of August 1680

Ruth dau : of Joseph Palmer by Deborah his wife bo : ye 31 : August 1686

Elizabeth dau : of Thomas Philbrook Junr by Mehetabel his wife bo : 17th octo^{r} 1686

Mary dau : of James Perkins by Leah his wife bor 2^{d} Decem^{r} 1686

Joseph Son : of ffrancis Page by Merabah his wife bor : 25th Nouem^{r} 1686

Joseph, a child of Josep Philbrook dyed the 21 ffeb : 1686 being aboute 8 weeks old who was born the 14th decemb^{r} before —1686

Christopher Son of Samuel Palmer by Ann his wife bo : 12th ffebru 1686

Abigale dau : of Jonathan Perkins by Sarah his wife bor : 30th April 1687

John Son of John Plaisted by Mary his wife bor : 2^{d} January 1682

Joshua Son of Jno Plaisted by Mary his wife bor : 20th Septem^{r} 1685

Mary dau : of Jno Plaisted by Mary his wife bor : 29 : March : 1687

Samuel Penhallow maried to Mary Cutt ye first day of July 1687

Thomas Packer mar : to Elizabeth Hall Wid : 7 Augu^{t} 1687

John Pickerin Junr mar : to Elizabeth Munden 17 July 1688

Walter Philbrook Son : of Wm Philbrook by Mary his Wife bo : 10th Nouem^{r} 1690

Mary dau : of Wm Philbrook by Mary his Wife bo : ye 20th May 1692

4	May	1699	Tho : Phips Maryed Eleoner Cutt both Portsm^{o}
11	Aug :	1701	Eleoner there Daughter born
7	Nov :	1703	Mary there Daughter born
22	Nov :	1676	Tho : Phipps by Solomon & Mary born at Charles Town
8	March	1704/5	Noah Parker by Noah & Eliz^{a} his wife born
11	Jan^{ry}	1692/3	William Partridge Maryed Abigail Reading
2	Feb :	1695/6	Nehemiah there Son borne
8	Dec :	1694	Sarah there Daug : born
22	Jan^{ry}	1697/8	William there Son born and Dyed the 19 Feb 1677/8
9	Apr :	1699	Mary there Daug : born
24	Dec	1700	William there Son born And Dyed 4 March 1701/2

25 Feb: 1702 William there Son born
10 Feb: 1703/4 Abigail there Daug: born
29 Aug: 1704 Abigail the Wife of William Patridge Dyed
28 Nov: 1710 William Partridge Maryed the Widd^{w} Hanah Griffin
26 Feb: 1702/3 William Parker Maryed Surviah Stanley
9 Dec: 1703 William there Son born
5 Jan^{ry} 1704/5 Katherine there Daug: borne
22 Dec: 1706 John there Son borne
Tho: Peirse by Mehetible his Wife had Children
4 Jan^{ry} 1702/3 Viz: Mary there Daughter born
14 July 1704 Sarah there Daug: born
9 June 1706 Hanah there Daug: born
5 Jan^{ry} 1692 Icabod Plaisteed Maryed Mary Joce
10 June 1696 Samuel there Son borne
21 July 1700 Icabod there Son borne
6 Oct 1702 Mary there Daughter borne
29 Aug: 1708 Oliue there Daughter borne
22 May 1711 Robt Pike & Eliz^{a} Atkinson Ware Married
Robt there Son borne at New Castle y^{e} 17th of Jan^{ry} 17$\frac{12}{13}$ Abou^{t} 5 a Clock After Noon It being Saterday
John their Son Born [———]
Theodore Their 3^{d} Son born Jan^{ry} 9th 1718/19
Eliz^{a} Pike Dyed Feb^{ry} 5th 1719/20
June 28 1722 Theodore their Son Dyed

HAMPTON.

8 Dec: 1706 Eliz^{a} Daug of Joseph & Tryphane Philbrook born

R.

HAMPTON.

30 Dec: 1706 Satchel Runlet Maryed Mercy Leavet
13 Jan^{ry} 1706/7 Icabod Robey Maryed Mary Cass

S.

Margerit Steeuenson W: of Tho: Steeuenson dyed ye 26: Nou 1663
Thomas Steeuenson dyed ye 7th decemb 1663
Elias Stileman Maried to Ruth Mannyard ye 10th of Aprill 1667
John Shepway Son: of John Shepway by Ann: his wife borne ye 26: July 1662

John Smith Son of Joseph Smith by Elizabeth his wife bo: 9th January 1669

Mary Steeuens dau: of Nathll. Steeuens by Mary his Wife bo: 4th octob. 1672

William So: of Rich: Scamon by Prudence his wife bo: ye 29: ffebrua: 1664

Jane: dau: of Rich: Scamon by Prudence his wife bo: ye 21: July 1667

Prudence, dau: of Ric: Scamon by Prudence his wife bo: 29: August 1669

Elizabeth: dau: of Ric: Scamon by Prudence his wife bo: 22: Aprill: 1671

Mary dau: of Rich: Scamon by Prudence his wife bo: 31: May 1673

Moses Son of Aron Sleper by Elizabeth his wife bor: 22: January 1684

Thomas Son of Aron Sleeper by Elizabeth his wife bor: 3d Nouem 1686

Mary dau: of Richd Stileman by Mary his wife bo: ye 6th January 1657

Elizabeth dau: of Rich: Stileman by Mary his wife bo ye 8t May 1663

Sarah: dau: of Rich: Stileman by Mary his wife bo: the 30th June 1665

Richard Son: of Rich: Stileman by Mary his wife bo: ye 20: March 1667/68

himself dyed the 11: of October 1678:

Jno Seauey mar: to Hannah Walker widow 29 July 1686 pr Jus Barefoot

Mary Sanburne wife of Wm Sanburn Junr dyed the 11th octobr 1686

Their daughter not having a name dyed ye 3 Nou: 1686

Moses Swet mar: to Mary Hussey 12th May 1687 pr. Just: Green

Lidia dau: of John Samborn Junr by Judeth his wife bor: 24th ffeb: 1686

Abigaile dau: of John Smith, Coop. by Huldah his wife bo: 19: May 1687

Richard Shortridge mar: to Alice Creeber may the 16: 1687: pr Jus: Barefoote

Thomas Starbeard mar: Abigal Damm 4th January 1687

15 March 1707/8 Tho: Sevy of New Castle Dyed

HAMPTON.

22 Jan^{ry} 1706/7 Sam^{ll} Smith Maryed Eliz^{a} Pees
11th May 1702 Joseph Simpson & Hanah Lewis were Married
26 June 1712 Hanah Simpson Dyed
17 March 1713/14 Joseph Simpson & Merriam Easmon were Married
16 Jan^{ry} 1714/15 Joseph their Son born
14 Octob^{r} 1716 Abigail their Daughter born
14 ffeb^{y} 1722/3 John their Son Born

T.

Jeremiah: the Son of Jeremiah Tibbet by Mary his wife bo: ye 5 June 1656

Mary theire daught^{r} borne ye 15 Aprill: 1658:

Thomas Tibbet Son of Jer: Tibbet by Mary his wife bo: 24 feb: 1659

Hannah Tibbet daught^{r} of Jer: Tibbet by Mary his wife bo: 25 feb: 1661

Joseph Tibbett Son: of Jer: Tibbet by Mary his wife bo: ye 7th August 1663

William Thomson Married to Mary Loueren ye 4th Sepr 1682 pr Elias Stileman

Joshua Towel married to Sarah Reed the 2^{d} Decem^{r} 1686 by Justis Green

John Son: of John Tuck by Bethia his wife bo: 19 April 1687

Mary dau: of John Taylor by Debora his wife bor 3^{d} May 1687

John Twamly mar: to Mary Kenny April 18: 1687

Samuel Tibbets mar: to Dorothy Tuttle Sep^{t} 1^{t} 1686

Stephen Tobey mar: to Hannna Nelson 29: Nouem^{r} 1688:

Elias Tarelton Son of Richard Tarleton by Ruth his Wife borne the 13 of August 1693 being L^{ds} day

V.

Humphrey Varney Maried to Sarah Storer ye 2^{d} of March: 64

Theire Son: Peter bo: 29 March: 1666

Jno: Verney Son of Vmph: Varney by Sarah his wife died 14 aug^{t} 1666

Joseph Varney So: of Hump: Varney by Sarah his wife borne y^{e} 8 octob^{r} 1667

Abigall the daughter of Hump^{r} Varny by Sarah his wife borne 10th July 1669

Wm Vaughan Married to Margarett Cutt y^{e} 8th of December 1668:

Ellinor dau: of Wm Vaughan by Margarett his wife bo: y^{e} 5th march 16$\frac{69}{70}$

Mary dau: of Wm Vaughan by Margarett his wife bo: y^{e} 6 march 16$\frac{71}{72}$

Cutt y^{e} So: of Wm Vaughan by Margaret his wife bo: y^{e} 9: march 1673/4

George y^{e} Son of Wm Vaughan by Margeret his wife bo: 13 Aprill 1676

Bridget dau: of Wm Vaughan by Margeret his wife bo: 2: July 1678

Margerit dau: of Wm Vaughan by Margerit his wife bo: 30th of December 1680

Abigall dau: Wm Vaughan by Margaret his wife bor: y^{e} 5: of May 1683

Elizabeth dau: of Wm Vaughan by Margaret his wife bo: 26: of April 1686

Mrs Margaret Vaughan died y^{e} 22 day of January 169$\frac{0}{1}$ ben mar: 22 years 6 weeks

John Vrin mar: to Rebecca Cate the 12th Nouem: 1686 pr Jus: Crafort

9 Jan^{ry}	1701	Geo: Vaughan Maryed Eliz^{a} Eliot
8 Feb:	[170]1	Sarah there Daug: born
12 Sep^{t}	1703	William there Son born
21 Aug:	1705	Margeret there Daug: born Dyed 9 Sep^{t} 1706
22 July	1706	Geo: there Son born
3 Oct	1707	Eliz^{a} there Daug: born

W.

William Williams Son off Wm Williams by Margarit his wife bo: 22 Decem *16

John Williams Son of Wm Williams by Margarit his wife bo: 30 march 64

Elizabeth Williams daught^{r} of Wm Williams by Margaret his wife bo 25: octob: 1665

Edward Waymouth Maried to Hester Hodsdon 25 Dec: 63 by Capt Walden

Eliazer Waldren Son of Capt Ric: Waldren by Ann his Wife bo: the first day of may 1665

*Last two figures of the year torn off.—[Ed.

Elizabeth Waldren dau: of Capt Ric: Waldren by Ann: his Wife bo 18: octor 1666

Marah Waldren dau: of capt Ric: Waldren by Ann his wife bo 17 July 1668

Samuel Wentworth Son: of Samuel Wentworth by Mary his wife borne ye 9th Aprill 1666

Daniel Son of Samll Wentworth by Mary his wife bo: 21 octobr 1669

John So: of Sam: Wentworth by Mary his wife borne ye 16: January 1671

Mary daughtr of Sam Wintworth by Mary his wife bo: ye 5: ffebr: 1673

Ebenezer: So: of Saml Wintworth by Mary his wife bo: ye 9: Aprill 1677

Dorothy dau: of Sam Wintworth by Mary his wife bo: ye 27th June 1680

Bening So: of Sam: Wintworth by Mary his wife bo: ye 28th June 1682

Ann Wingett daughr of Jno Winget by Mary his wife bo: ye 18th ffebru: 1667

John: Sonn of Jno Wingett by Mary his wife bo: 13: July 1670

Allexandr Waldren died ye 7th of June 1676

Richard Son of Rich: Waterhouse by Sarah his Wife bo: ye 19th Aprill 1674

Samuel Son: of Rich: Waterhouse by Sarah his wife bo: ye 9th May 1676

Jno Weekes Son: of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo: ye 14th June 1668.

Sam: Son: of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo: ye 14th decemb: 1670

Joseph: So: Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo ye 11 may: 1671

Joshua: So: of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo: 30: June 1674

Mary dau: of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo: ye 19 July 1676

Margaret dau: of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo: ye 4th June 1679

George Wollis mar: to Ann Shortridge Nouemr 18: 1686 pr. Jus: Barefoote

John Wallinsford mar: to Mary Tuttle 6: Decemr: 1687

Edward Wakeham mar to Sarah Meader 16: March 169½

10 July 1701 Richd Wiberd Maryed the Widow Elizа Redford Portsmo

7	July	1702	Rich^{d} there Son borne
20	Oct	1705	John there Son born
	Oct:	1707	Tho: there Son born
27	Aug:	1709	Eliz^{a} there Daug: born
6	Feb:	1692/3	Richd Waldron and Elloner Vaughn Maryed Portsm^{o}
21	Feb:	1693/4	Rich^{d} there Son born
16	Nov:	1695	Margeret there Daug: born
*	Aug:	1697	William there son born
*9	Aug:	1698	Anna there Daug: born
*8	July	1704	Abigail there Daug: born
7	Apr:	1706	Eleoner there Daug: born

*The day of the month has been wholly or partly torn off; in 1853, according to John Wentworth, these dates read respectively: 4 Aug., 29 Aug., and 28 July.—[Ed.

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. JOHN PIKE.

1686-1709.

[Published by permission, from his diary now in library of the Massachusetts Historical Society.]

Mr Abraham Lee married to Ester Elkin widdow Jun. 21, 1686.
Tho: Packer married to Elizab: Hall widdow Aug. 7, 1687.
Samll Tibbets married to Dorothy Tuttle Sep: 2, 1686.
Robert Alkins married to Patience Evens widdow Nov: 9, 1686.
John Cook married to Mary Downs Nov: 25, 1686
John Twomley married to Mary Kenney, Ap: 18, 1687.
Ben: Nason married to Martha Kenney Jun. 30, 1687.
Richd Kenney married to Deborah Stokes Aug. 15, 1687.
Clemment Rummeril married to Rebecca Pommery widow, Sep: 6, 1687.
John Wallingsford married to Mary Tuttle Dec: 6, 1687.
John Dugles married to Suah Nason widow Sep: 16, 1687.
Tho: Starboord married to Abigal Damm Jan. 4, 1687[-8].
John Pickerin married to Eliz: Munden July 17, 1688
Stephen Tobey married to Hanna Nelson Nov: 29, 1688.
Job Clements married to Abigail Heard Feb. 28, 1688[-9].
John Hudsen married to Mary Beard, July 25, 1689.
Fran: Graves married to Amy Puddington widdow, Aug: 27, 1689.
Edw: Howard married to Martha Row Aug. 22, 1689.
Tho: Rouse married to Rebecca Rummeril widow Sep: 2, 1689.
Tho: Puddinton married to Rachell Williams, Sep: 20, 1689.
Jeremiah Homes married to Sarah Walker, Sep: 22, 1689.
Elisha Plasted married to Eliz: Harvey Octo: 11, 1689.

William Rackley married to Dorathy Lord widow Octo: 18, 1689.
Willm Berry married to Sabina Lock, Decem^{r} 19, 1689.
George Walker married to Mary Jackson Decem^{r} 25, 1689.
Tho: Potts married to Johanna Roberts Mar: 24, $\frac{89}{90}$
John Heard married to Phebe Littlefield April 27, 1690.
Wiiliam Grant married to Jane Warren Aug 4, 1690.
Mr Henry Green married to Mary Page widow. Mar: 10, $\frac{90}{91}$
Nath^{ll} Berry married to Eliz: Philbrick July 2, 1691.
Jonathan Sanburn married to Eliz. Sherburn Feb: 4, 1691[-2].
Willm Hunkins married to Sarah Partridge May 12, 1692.
Nath^{ll} Sanburn married to Rebecca Presket Dec. 3, 1691.
John Lovit married to Sarah Hobbs, Dec. 30, 1691.
Peter Wear married to Eliza: Wilson Jan. 6, 1691[-2].
John Twomley married to Rachel Allin, Octo: 3, 1692.
Joseph Randal married to Eliz: Garmine Octo: 20, 1692.
John Bickford married to Eliz: Tibbets Dec. 1, 1692.
Rob: Mac-kenney married to Rebec: Sparkes wid. Dec. 1, 1692.
John Cooper married to Sara Lord Dec. 13, 1692.
James Houston married to Mary Door Dec. 23, 1692.
John Lebbey married to Elianor Kirk Dec. 29, 1692.
John Kase married to Joanna Johnson, Ap. 27, 1692.
Robert Goss married to Jane Berry Jan. 5, 1692[-3].
Augustine Bullard married to Hanna Dyer widow Octo: 12, 1693.
Sam^{ll} Jackson married to Mary Melcher Octo. 12, 1693.
Sam^{ll} Piper married to Abigail Church, April 23, 1694.
John Cox married to Hanna Hill wid: May 22, 1694.
Michael Whidden married to Eliz: Messervey Jun. 6, 1694.
Henry Sewer married to Mary Huntress Jun. 21, 1694.
William Furbur married to Eliz: Nute wid: Aug. 13, 1694.
William Richards married to Mary Dow, Aug. 23, 1694.
Edward Sargeant married to Joanna Homan, Pemmaquid, Jun. 3, 1695.
John Hayte married to Sara Childe wid: Nov. 10, 1695.
Mr John Wade married to Elizabeth Gerrish, Sep. 3, 1696.
Anthony Lowden married to Sarah Osburn Sep: 16, 1696.
Richard Sanders married to Mary Moss Jun. 17, 1697.
Mark Hunkins married to Mary Harvey Jun. 29, 1697.
Thomas Silley married to Ann Stanian July 2, 1697.
Joseph Richards married to Abigal Rawlins Aug. 12, 1697.
Andrew Wiggin married to Abigal Follett Sep. 2, 1697.

Tho : Avery married to Abigal Coomes widow Octo. 8, 1697.
Philipp Lambeth married to Susanna Leer Octo. 14, 1697.
Daniel Jacob married to Abig : Field Octo. 24, 1697.
Moses Boudey married to Ruth Wittum Nov. 29, 1697.
Richard Pommery married to Deliverance Berry Feb. 14, 169$\frac{7}{8}$.
John Hamm married to Elizabeth Knight Mar. 14, 169$\frac{7}{8}$.
Edward Cloutman married to Sara Tuttle April 22, 1698.
Tobias Hanson married to Ann Lord Aug. 28, 1698.
John Waldron married to Mary Horn wid : Aug. 29, 98.
Thos : Downs married to Abig : Hall wid : Octo : 24 1698.
Benjamin Tubbs married to Eliza : Kim wid : Jan. 12, 1698[-9].
William Monsey married to Rosamond Jacklin Jan. 10, 1698[-9].
Sam^{ll} Kenney married to Sarah Rankin wid : Mar. 15, 16$\frac{98}{99}$.
Tho : Horn married to Judith Riccar Apr : 14, 1699.
Joseph Kenny married to Leah Allin Dec. 1, 1699.
John Church married to Mercy Hanson Dec : 1, 1699.
Henry Tibbets married to Joyce Otice wid : Feb. 25, $\frac{1699}{1700}$.
George Brawn married to Sarah Sanders widow, Ap. 1, 1700.
Mark Giles sen: married to Frances Perkins wid : Sep. 2, 1700.
John Cole married to Elizabeth Allin Sep. 23, 1700.
Tho : Pinkham married to Mary Allin Dec. 2, 1700.
Rowland Jenkins married to Tabitha Joy Feb. 10, 1700 [-1].
James Tompson married to Eliz : Fry Mar. 3, 170$\frac{0}{1}$.
John Morrel married to Hannah Dixon Mar. 18, 170$\frac{0}{1}$.
Joseph Beard married to Eliz : Waldron Mar. 24, 170$\frac{0}{1}$.
Ralph Hall married to Mary Chesley May 26, 1701.
George Huntrys married to Sara Morrill Aug. 4, 1701
Jacob Allin married to Martha Damm Feb. 5, 170$\frac{1}{2}$.
William Hayt married to Eliz : Nelson wid : Mar. 10, 170$\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Nason married to Adah Morrel Ap. 27, 1702.
Samuel Shorey married to Mary Roads Ap. 28, 1702.
Samuel Willey married to Mary Canny Jun. 8, 1702.
Richard Chick married to Martha Lord July 11, 1702.
Nathaniel Furnel marrid to Ann Allen Sep. 10, 1702.
Clement Messervy married to Eliz : Jones Sep. 24, 1702.
Benjamin Richards married to Elizabeth Hodgesden alias Galloway Nov. 19, 1702.
John Fabian married to Mary Pickirin Dec. 25, 1702.
John Giles married to Mary Tibbets Dec. 29, 1702.
William Foss married to Sarah Heard widow Ap. 26, 1703.

Henry Nutter married to mary Shackford July 26, 1703.
John Wentworth married to Martha Millar Dec. 24, 1703.
Joseph Evens married to Mercy Horn Ap. 6, 1704.
Howard Henderson married to Sarah Roberts Jun. 8, 1704.
Abraham Nute married to Johanna Stanton widow Sep. 2, 1704.
Jacob Roades married to Elianor Brawn Sep. 7, 1704
John Roberts married to Deborah Church Octo. 16, 1704.
Icabod Rawlings married to Mary Perkins Dec. 25, 1704.
James Chesley married to Thamsin Wentworth Dec. 29, 1704.
Samuel Willey married to Elizabeth Rendal Feb. 19, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.
John Pugsley married to Elizabeth Small Mar. 7, 170$\frac{4}{5}$
Richard Randal married to Elizabeth Blanchant wid. Ap 10, 1705.
John Drew married to Elizabeth Hopley May 24, 1705.
Adrian Fry married to Mercy Chapman Jun. 8, 1705.
John Hall married to Hester Chesley Aug. 9, 1705.
Sylvanus Nock married to Hester Beard wid: Nov. 12, 1705.
Timothy Carle married to Eliz: Hall Dec. 18, 1705.
David Thomas marrried to Elizabeth Brawn Jan. 28, 1705[-6].
Nathaniel Roberts married to Eliz: Mason Apr. 11, 1706.
Henry Jaquis married to Rebecca Pickering Jun. 28, 1706.
Mr John Jambrin of Jersey (belonging to England) was Legally married to Elizabeth Knight alias Sheavalleir, of the town of Dover in New England, upon the 12 of September, 1706, as attest John Pike.
William Eyres married to Mary Hopley Octo. 24, 1706.
John Ford married to Hanna Tydie, Nov. 4, 1706.
John Amblar married to Elizab: Trickey Nov. 6, 1706.
Sylvanus Nock married to Sarah Drisco Dec. 13, 1706.
Solomon Pinkham married to Mary Field Dec. 13, 1706.
John Field married to Sarah Drew Jan. 16, 1706[-7].
Joseph Jones married to Mary Spencer Feb. 7, 170$\frac{6}{7}$.
Hatevil Hall married to Mercy Cromwell March 14, 170$\frac{6}{7}$.
Joseph Wilson married to Elizabeth Chapman Aug. 27, 1707.
Joseph Hall married to Easter Beard Nov. 3, 1707.
Joshua Shuckford married to Elizabeth Barnes Dec. 4, 1707.
Joshua Crocket married to Mary Bickford Dec. 8, 1707.
Gershom Downs married to Sarah Hall Dec. 24, 1707.
Pomfret Dam married Easter Twomley Jan. 14, 1707[-8].
William Dam married to Sarah Kimmin July 29, 1708.
Thomas Tibbets married to Sarah Tibbets Aug. 12, 1708.
Elias Parcher married to Grace Allard Aug. 12, 1708.

William Marrifield married to Margarit Frost Octo: 18, 1708.
John Horn married to Eliz: Heard Dec: 29, 1708.
Jonathan Young married to Abigal Hanson May 12, 1709.
Edward Andrews married to Sarah Churchill Aug. 11, 1709.
Zechariah Field married to Hannah Evens Jan. 12, 1709[-10].
Samuel Smith married to Hannah Burnam Feb. 16, 1709/10.

BAPTISMS

BY

REV. JONATHAN CUSHING

1717-1766.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1717

October 6 Anna, Daugh^{r} of Capt Timothy Gerrish.

Novr 20 John & Elizabeth, Child^{n} of Benj^{a} Pierce.

1718

March 30 Thomas & Elihu, Child^{n} of John Hayes.

Aug 17 Gershom Downs.

Septr 28 James Heard & Deborah his Wife; Benjamin, Deborah & Mary their Child^{n}.

Mary, Wife of Daniel Horn; Daniel their son.

Mary, Wife of Saml Jones; John, Abigail & Mary, their Child^{n}.

Widow Mary Ash; Judith her Daugh^{r}.

Esther Jones.

Abigail Powers.

Octob^{r} 12 Abigail Hayes.

Peter Cushing, born 9th Inst.

1719

May 31 Samuel & Bridget, Child^{n} of Joseph Bierd.

July 5 Martha Wentworth & her Child^{n}, Richard, Thomas, Ezekiel & Damaris.

19 John, Son of John Wingate.

Aug 2 Joseph, Son of Ann Drew, now Titcomb.

Septr 13 William, Son of Tim^{o} Gerrish.
Mary, Daugh^{r} of Paul Gerrish.
Sept^{r} — Ichabod Hayes & his Child^{n}.
Novr 29 Gershom, Martha, Thomas, Rebekah, John, Child^{n} of Gershom Downs.

1720
March 6 Sarah Hall.
27 Jonathan Cushing, born 24th Inst.
Hezekiah, Son of John Hayes.
May 22 Mary, Daugh^{r} of James Pinkham.
July 3 Hannah, Wife of Nat^{ll} Perkins.
Eliz^{a}, Wife of John Bickford, & their Son John.
Mary, Wife of Jacob Allen, & their Child^{n}.
Saml, Son of Job Clements.
The Child^{n} of Tristram Heard.
31 Humphry Foss.
Saml Heard & Eliz^{a} his Wife; Experience & Elizabeth their Child^{n}.
Aug 14 Lydia, Daugh^{r} of James Heard.
Octob 2 Gershom Wentworth.
Fidellah Harby, negro.
30 Ann Evans, Widow.
Ann, Daugh^{r} of Daniel Titcomb.

1721
Feb 12 Mary, Daugh^{r} of William Chamberlain.
April 16 Ezekiel, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
Samuel, Son of John Wingate.
June 11 Abigail, Daugh^{r} of Capt Tim^{o} Gerrish.
Ichabod, Son of Daniel Horn.
July 2 Samuel, Son of Paul Gerrish.
30 Abigail, Daugh^{r} of Tristram Coffin.
Septr 3 Peter Hayes; Ann & Reuben his Child^{n}.
Octob 15 Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Richard Goodwin.

1722
Jan 7 Deborah Cushing, born 5th inst.
Mar 18 Jane, D^{r} of Tristram Coffin.
25 Hannah, Wife of William Jones.
April 22 Reuben, Son of Tristram Heard.
May 6 Maturin Ricker & Hannah his Wife.
Elizabeth Twombly.

May	13	Joseph Ricker & Eliz^{a} his Wife, & John their Child.
June	3	John, Son of Saml Heard.
July	1	Hannah, Nathl, Mary, James, Child^{n} of Thomas Nock.
		Joseph, Son of Peter Hayes.
	8	William, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
		Lois, Daugh^{r} of James Pinkham.
Sept^{r}	2	Elizabeth, D^{r} of John Hayes.
Octob	14	Tamsen, Wife of Joseph Ham, & their Daugh^{r} Jane.
Nov	25	Capt Benj^{a} Wentworth.
Dec^{r}	16	John & Elizabeth, Child^{n} of Benj^{a} Wentworth.

1723.

Feb	10	Rebekah, D^{r} of William Chamberlain.
Mar	17	Daniel, Son of John Wingate.
	18	Job, Son of Job Clements.
April	19	Eleanor, D^{r} of William Jones.
May	26	Nathaniel, Son of Timothy Gerrish.
July	14	Susanna, D^{r} of Paul Gerrish.
Aug	4	Mercy, D^{r} of Thomas Nock.
	25	Thomas Starboard.
Octob	13	———Son of Ichabod Hayes.
Dec^{r}	8	Tristram, Son of Tristram Heard jun^{r}.
	15	Phebe, D^{r} of James Heard.
	29	William Cushing, born 26th Inst.

1724.

Jan	12	Edward Pevey.
Feb	2	Tristram, Son of Tristram Coffin.
		Abigail, D^{r} of Capt Benj^{a} Wentworth.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Doct^{r} Jonathan Crosbee.
Mar	8	Joseph Daniels.
	15	Hannah, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Twombly.
April	19	Abra, D^{r} of John Hayes.
		Sarah & Mary, twin Daugh^{rs} of Daniel Titcomb.
		Richard, Son of Richard Goodwin.
May	3	John, Hannah & Elizabeth, Child^{n} of Richard Plummer.
June	21	Richard, Son of Gershom Downs.
	26	Saml Canny sen^{r}.
July	5	Benj^{a}, Son of Peter Hayes.
	16	John Twombly sen^{r}.
	19	Mary, D^{r} of Daniel Horn.

Aug	2	Sarah, D^{r} of Joseph Ricker.
	9	Sarah, Wife of Daniel Plummer.
		Tamsen Wentworth.
Sept^{r}	13	Ephraim & Hannah, Child^{n} of Danl Plummer.
Octob	25	Hannah, D^{r} of James Pinkham.
1725.		
Feb	21	Tamsen, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Twombly.
Mar	25	Judith, wife of Capt Thomas Tibbetts.
April	4	Margery & Lydia Foss.
May	9	Thomas Tibbetts & Sarah his Wife, & Thomas their Son.
		Widow Judith Tibbetts & her Child^{n}, vizt: Mary, Samuel, Judith & Ichabod.
		Samuel Willey.
		Simon, Son of Nathaniel Randel.
	16	Sarah Horn.
June	20	Abigail, D^{r} of Joshua Perkins.
July	31	Benj^{a} Foss.
Aug	22	William Foss.
		William Wentworth.
Sept^{r}	26	Joshua, Son of John Wingate.
		James, Son of James Heard.
		William, Son of William Jones.
Octob	11	Philip Eaton.
1726.		
April	24	Moses, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
May	8	Robert, Son of John Hayes.
	29	Jonathan, Son of Paul Gerrish.
June	12	John, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
		Mehetabel, D^{r} of Peter Hayes.
July	3	Joseph Heard & Rebecca his Wife.
		John Waldron, jun^{r} & his Son John.
	7	Reuben, Son of Maturin Ricker.
	17	The other Child^{n} of Maturin Ricker.
		Samuel & Judith, Child^{n} of Sam^{ll} Heard.
		Ephraim, Son of Joshua Perkins.
	24	Daniel, Son of Daniel Plummer.
		Noah, Son of Joseph Ricker.
	31	Samuel Cromwell & Rachel his Wife, & their Child^{n}.
		William Downs & his Child^{n}, Samuel, William & Phebe.
		James Hobbs & Child^{n}.

Aug	7	Bidfield, Son of Richard Plummer.
		Hannah, Daugh^{r} of Richard Goodwin.
Sept^{r}	25	Rachel, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Twombly.
Octob	23	Love, D^{r} of Thomas Nock.
1727.		
Jan	15	Elizabeth Cushing, born 5 inst.
April	2	Dorcas, D^{r} of Maturin Ricker.
June	4	Sarah, D^{r} of James Pinkham.
Sept^{r}	3	Benjamin, Son of Daniel Horn.
	17	Lydia Canney.
Octob	22	Jonathan, Son of John Wingate.
1728.		
Jan	7	Benjamin Hayes & his Son Benjamin.
Feb	18	Deborah Canney.
		Elizabeth Hanson.
	25	Daniel, Son of Joseph Libbey.
March	19	Temperance, D^{r} of Zachary Nock.
April	7	Jeremiah Rallings, & Elizabeth his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Mary, Lydia, Deborah, Sarah, Ichabod & Elizabeth.
		Samuel Randel & Eliz^{a} his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Mary, Samuel & Eliphalet.
		Samuel Corsen & Mary his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Joanna, Mary, Samuel, Ichabod & Hannah.
		Joseph Pevey & Child Esther.
		Sarah, Wife of Zachary Nock, & their Child^{n}, Joshua, Joseph, Zachary & Benjamin.
		John Tibbetts & Mary his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Timothy, William, Moses, Joshua, Hannah, Abigail & Mary.
		The Child^{n} of Saml Jones, Samuel, Ebenez^{r}, Eliz^{a}, Dorcas, Mary & Esther.
		Hannah, D^{r} of William Jones.
		Ebenezer, Son of John Roberts.
		The Child^{n} of Philip Yeaton, Phebe, William, Philip.
		Abigail Pitman.
		Judith Power.
		Richard Clay.
April	21	Aaron. Son of Ichabod Hayes.
May	12	William Whitehouse & his Dr Elizabeth.
		Wentworth, Son of John Hayes.

May	12	Hannah, D^{r} of William Wentworth.
June	3	Benjamin, Son of Daniel Plummer.
	9	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Daniel Titcomb.
		Joseph, Son of Joseph Ricker.
		Abigail, D^{r} of Benjamin Hayes.
June	16	Abigail, Wife of John Ham, & their Child^{n}, Elizabeth & Abigail.
	23	John Horn & Elizabeth his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Isaac, Elizabeth & Mary.
		Abra, Daugh^{r} of Benjamin Twombly.
		Joseph Hall.
Aug	18	Sarah, D^{r} of Gershom Downs.
Sept^{r}	1	William, Son of John McDuffee.
	8	Joseph, Son of Joseph Heard.
Octob	27	John, Son of Peter Hayes.
	31	Nathaniel Perkins.
Dec^{r}	8	Mary, D^{r} of Daniel Greeno.
	26	Abigail, Wife of Ichabod Tibbetts, & their Child^{n}, Judith, Abigail & Nathaniel.
1729.		
Feb	18	Margaret, Wife of Thomas Wallingford.
	23	Thomas, Son of Doct^{r} Thomas Miller.
		Thomas, Son of William Downs.
		Elizabeth, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Randel.
		Sarah, D^{r} of James Hobbs.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Benjamin Weymouth.
March	2	Jane, D^{r} of John Scovy.
	16	Tamsen, Wife of John Hayes.
May	25	Benj^{a}, Son of Gershom Wentworth.
		Ebenezer, Son of William Chamberlain.
June	15	Elizabeth Church.
	29	Hannah, D^{r} of Micah Emerson.
July	27	Daniel, Son of Joshua Perkins.
Aug	18	William, Son of Robert Knight.
	24	Abigail, D^{r} of John Carter.
	26	Hannah, D^{r} of Maturin Ricker, (in private).
	31	Joseph Richards.
		Joseph Connor & Sarah his Wife.
Sep^{t}	12	Hannah Cushing, (in private) born 11th Inst. & Died 12th.

Sep^{t} 14 Abigail, Wife of Moses Wingate, & their Child^{n}, Edmund & Abigail.
Octob 26 Abigail, D^{r} of John Carter.
Novr 9 Ruth, D^{r} of James Davis.
23 Moses & Elizabeth, twin Child^{n} of John Wingate.
Decr 7 Mary Lord.
1730.
Jan 4 Ephraim, Son of Joseph Hanson.
18 Philip Stagpole & Child^{n}, Sarah, William, Lydia, & Elisha.
April 12 Thomas, Son of Doct^{r} Thomas Miller.
26 Lydia, D^{r} of Major Paul Gerrish.
May 3 Jonathan, Son of James Pinkham.
Abigail, D^{r} of Jonathan Copps.
31 Samuel, Son of Maturin Ricker.
June 7 George, Son of Benj^{a} Hayes.
Joseph, Son of Robert Knight.
14 Hannah, D^{r} of James Heard.
21 John, Son of Tristram Coffin.
July 26 Mary, Wife of William Foss & her Child^{n}, viz: Lydia & Timothy Hanson (by her 1st Husband, Benj^{a} Hanson) & Mary, (by Wm Foss.)
Bethiah Hall.
Aug 2 John Hanson, Son of Mary Foss, Wife of Wm Foss.
Deborah, D^{r} of Moses Wingate.
9 Mary, D^{r} of John Ham, jun^{r}.
23^{d} Rebecca, D^{r} of Joseph Heard.
Septr 13 Abigail Messerve, Wife of Danl Messerve, jun^{r}, and their Child Joseph.
20 Tamsen Ham.
Sam^{ll}, Son of John Hayes.
Octob 4 John, Son of Wm Whitehouse.
11 Eliz^{a}, Wife of Ezra Kimbal & their Child Mary.
Paul, Son of Daniel Horn.
Abigail, D^{r} of Ichabod Hayes.
25 Jonathan, Son of Nathan^{l} Randel.
1731.
March 21 Dorothy, D^{r} of Wm Chamberlain.
23 Matthew, Son of John MacScovy.
April 18 Ebenezer, Son of Daniel Plummer.
25 Mary, D^{r} of Wm Wentworth.

May	2	Hobart & Mary, Child^{n} of Hobart Stevens.
June	20	Daniel, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Joseph Bickford.
	24	At Rochester, at ye Dedication of ye new meet^{g} House, baptiz'd by Mr Adams:
		Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Copps.
		James, Son of John MacDuffee.
		John, Son of John Blackden.
	27	Ann, D^{r} of John Bickford, baptiz'd by Mr Cush^{g} at Roch^{r}.
July	4	Daniel & Elizabeth, Child^{n} of Doct^{r} Jonathan Crosbee.
Aug	22	Eunice, D^{r} of Wm Twombly.
	29	Richard, Son of Ezra Kimbal.
Oct	31	Welthean, D^{r} of John Huckins.
Nov^{r}	28	Chatborn, Son of Wm Foss.
1732.		
April	30	Mary Church.
May	14	Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Benjamin Hayes.
June	25	Jonathan, Son of Deac^{n} John Hayes.
July	2	Neiobe, D^{r} of Ezekiel Wentworth.
Aug	20	Benjamin, Son of Col. Paul Gerrish.
Oct	22	Abigail, D^{r} of Mica Emerson.
Nov^{r}	22	Sarah, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Heard, in private.
	26	Susanna, D^{r} of Tristram Coffin.
1833.		
March	18	Ebenezer, Son of Moses Wingate.
April	25	Lydia & Joanna, twin Child^{n} of Peter Hayes, in private.
May	13	Lucy, D^{r} of Wm Whitehouse.
July	22	John, Son of John Ham.
		Mary, D^{r} of John Blackden of Rochester.
	29	Mary, Wife of Timothy Emerson & their Daugh^{r} Hannah.
		Ann, D^{r} of Joseph Hall.
Aug	26	Daniel, Son of Wm Foss.
Sept^{r}	2	Eliz^{a} & Hannah Bampton.
	23	Dorothy, D^{r} of John Wingate.
	30	John Church & Child^{n}, John & Daniel.
Oct^{o}	28	Hannah, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Hayes, by Mr Cushing of Haverhill.
Nov^{r}	11	John, Son of Wm Twombly, jun^{r}.

Decr 16 Mary, wife of Wm Twombly.

1734.

Feb 10 John Horn & Child^{n}, Mary & Sarah.

24 Mary Ditte.

May 13 David, Son of Daniel Titcomb.

June 16 Thomas, Son of Sam^{ll} Davis.

July 28 Sam^{ll}, Son of Timothy Emerson.

Deborah, D^{r} of John Demerritt.

Aug 4 Abigail, D^{r} of Ezra Kimbal.

Septr 22 Abigail, D^{r} of Daniel Horn.

Octo 6 William, Son of William Cate.

13 Thomas Horn & Child^{n}, Judith, Margaret, Samuel, Abigail, Drusilla, Esther, Nathan & Elizabeth.

Nov 8 Joseph Chesley, in private.

Decr 15 Eliz^{a} & Martha Varney.

1735.

March 2 Hannah, D^{r} of Widow Abigail Hayes.

June 22 Abigail, D^{r} of John Huckings.

July 13 Hannah, D^{r} of Capt Tristram Coffin.

Dodavah, Son of Benj^{a} Hayes.

Job, Son of Job Demerritt.

Susanna, D^{r} of Edward Tibbetts.

Aug 10 Lydia, D^{r} of Peter Hayes.

17 Mary, Wife of Nehemiah Kimbal & Children.

Moses, Son of Ezek^{l} Wentworth.

Septr 7 John, Son of John Gerrish.

21 John, Son of Zech^{r} Edgerly.

W^{m}, Son of Wm Whitehouse.

27 Noah, Son of John Wingate, in private.

28 Moses & Jonathan, Child^{n} of John Gage.

30 Stephen, Son of Saml Heard, in private.

Oct 24 William, Paul & Ebenezer, Child^{n} of John Heard, all of whom died within 2 Days after.

Novr 9 Ephraim Ham & Anna, his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Joshua, Ephraim, Moses & Aaron.

23 Abigail, D^{r} of Daniel Titcomb.

Decr 28 Daniel, Son of Saml Heard, in private.

1736.

Jan 13 Mary, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Foss } at Rochester on a fast
Saml Son of Wm Chamberlain, } Day.

Jan	30	Anna & Isaac, the Child^{n} of Isaac Libbey, in private.
Feb	22	Deborah & Daniel, Child^{n} of Daniel Harvie, jun^{r}.
Mar	21	John Roberts & Child^{n}, Saml & Eliz^{a}, & his Wife's Child, Joseph.
		Eliz^{a}, Wife of Solomon Emerson & their Child, Micah.
		Benj^{a}, Son of Robert Tomson.
		Benj^{a} & Hannah, Child^{n} of John Bussell.
		Samuel, John, Ebenezer & Rebekah, Child^{n} of John Tasker.
		Joseph & Benjamin, Child^{n} of Archibald Smith.
		James & Robert, Child^{n} of James Jackson.
		Sam^{ll}, Son of Sam^{ll} Chesley.
		Abig^{l}, D^{r} of Tim^{o} Emerson.
March	28	Eliz^{a}, Wife of John Young, & their Child^{n}, Thomas, Ann, Mary & John.
		Eleanor, Wife of Thomas Ash & their Child^{n}, Mary, Thomas, Judith & Benjamin.
		James & Dorothy, Child^{n} of Joshua Perkins
May	9	Hannah Hall.
	23	Mary, D^{r} of Joseph Hall.
	29	Eliz^{a} & Sam^{ll}, Child^{n} of Sam^{ll} Drown, in private.
July	18	Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of James Hanson.
	25	Eliz^{a} & William, the Child^{n} of Samuel Wille, jun^{r}.
Aug	8	Eliz^{a}, Wife of Sam^{ll} Wille, jun^{r}, & Mary their Daugh^{r}.
		Ebenezer, Son of John Ham.
Sept^{r}	5	Charles, Son of John Blackden.
	12	Lydia, Daugh^{r} of Nehemiah Kimbal.
		Mary, D^{r} of Joseph Bickford.
Octob	3	Ann, D^{r} of Moses Wingate.
	10	Shadrach Hodgdon & Mary, his Wife, & their Child^{n}, Ann & Israel.
	17	Dudley Watson & his Son, Dudley.
		Nathaniel Horn & his Son, Nathaniel.
	31	John, Son of John Heard.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Ezra Kimbal.
Dec^{r}	9	Mary Hanson—upon her Death bed.
1737.		
Jan	21	Joseph & Paul, Child^{n} of Gershom Downs, in private.
	27	Pumfret Dam, aged 14 y^{rs}, in private.
	29	John, Son of John Marden, in private.

Feb	6	Aaron, Son of John Wingate.
April	17	George, Son of John Gerrish.
	25	Spencer Wentworth, in private.
	30	William, Son of John Gage, in private.
May	15	Paul, Son of John Demeritt.
June	12	Betty & Anna Harford.
		Henry, Son of Edward Tibbetts.
	26	Anna, D^{r} of Ephraim Ham.
Aug	21	Mary & Sarah, Child^{n} of John Marden.
Sept^{r}	12	Benj^{a}, Son of Capt Thomas Millet, in private.
	25	John, Son of John Huckins.
Octo	2	Ichabod, Son of Peter Hayes.
	12	John, Son of Capt Thomas Millet, in private.
	23	Patience; Wife of Benj^{a} Ham & their Child^{n}, Mary & John.
		Martha, D^{r} of Saml Heard.
		Joseph, Son of Shadrach Hodgdon.
Oct	23	Mary, D^{r} of John Wood.
Nov^{r}	27	Joshua, Son of Joshua Perkins.
Dec^{r}	4	Love, Wife of Capt Thos Millet, & their Child^{n}, Abigail, Thomas, Hannah, Elizabeth & Lydia.

1738.

March	9	Sarah Watson, on a sick bed.
April	2	Mary, D^{r} of Wm Whitehouse.
	30	Enoch, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Nathaniel Horn.
May	7	James, Son of Ichabod Tibbetts.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Joseph Bickford.
	14	Lydia, D^{r} of Wm Foss.
	21	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Samuel Hodge.
June	25	Jacob, Son of Wm Chamberlain.
July	2^{d}	Israel, Son of John Ham.
		Eli, Son of Job Demerritt.
	9	Benjamin, Son of Paul Gerrish.
	23	Widow Eliz^{a} Jones & her Daugh^{r}, Ann.
Aug	6	Daniel, Son of Nehemiah Kimbal.
		John, Son of John Church.
		John Davis, Son of Daniel Rogers.
	13	Mary, D^{r} of George Horn.

Aug	20	Sarah, D^{r} of John Wingate.
		Moses, Son of Moses Wingate.
	27	Paul, Son of Thomas Horn.
		Lydia, Wife of Arthur Danielson & their Child^{n}, Sarah & Mary.
Sept^{r}	3	Humphey, Son of Joseph Hanson, in private.
	17	Deborah, D^{r} of Capt Tristram Coffin.
Octob	15	William, Son of John Heard.
Nov^{r}	5	Joseph, Son of Joseph Hall.
Dec^{r}	12	Paul Roberts, upon a sick bed.
	25	John Foye, upon a sick bed.
1739.		
Jan	4	Daniel, Son of Zechariah Edgerly.
Feb	14	Sarah, D^{r} of John Roberts, in private, being sick.
	18	Lucy, D^{r} of Dudley Watson.
Mar	11	Abigail & Joseph, Child^{n} of Jonathan Thomson, at Durham.
	13	John, Son of John Sanburn, in private.
	18	Sarah, D^{r} of Timothy Emerson.
		Joseph, Son of Solomon Emerson.
		Isaac & James, Sons of James Leighton.
	25	Patience, D^{r} of Benjamin Ham.
		Elizabeth, D^{r} of John Mardin.
Ap^{l}	5	Susanna, D^{r} of Capt Thomas Millet, in private.
	15	Ichabod, Son of Eph^{m} Ham.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Whitehouse.
May	3	Sam^{ll} Ham, on a sick bed.
	27	Patience, Wife of Wm Hill, jun^{r}.
June	10	Sarah, D^{r} of William Cate.
	24	Levi, Son of Arthur Danielson.
July	1	Sarah Dittey.
Aug	19	Ezra, Son of Ezra Kimbal.
	26	Samuel, Stephen & Lydia, Child^{n} of Widow Lydia Ham.
Sept^{r}	20	Baptiz'd at ye Meeting H^{o} in ye S. W. part of ye Town, now Madbury.
		Rebekah & Sarah, Child^{n} of Thomas Bickford.
		Jonathan, Son of Danl Harvie.
		Abraham, Son of John Bussell.
		Solomon, Son of Sol^{o} Emerson.

Septr 20 Baptiz'd at ye Meeting H^{o} in ye S. W. part of ye Town, now Madbury.
Judith, D^{r} of Saml Jackson.
Thomas, Son of Joseph Johnson.
Joanna, D^{r} of David Daniel.
Abigail, Benj^{a} & Lydia, Child^{n} of Wm Hill, jun^{r}.
23 Mary Tibbetts.
30 Susanna, D^{r} of John Wood.
Octob^{r} 1 Mary Twombly, on her Death bed.
7 Samuel, Son of Richard Jones.

1740.

Jan 27 Samuel, Son of Sam^{ll} Hodge.
Mar 21 Daniel & Shadrach, Child^{n} of Danl Ham, in private.
Ap^{l} 13 Sarah, D^{r} of John Gerrish.
May 4 John, Son of John Woodman, at Durham.
Sarah, D^{r} of Stephen Jones, " "
Nathaniel, Son of Eliph^{t} Daniel, " "
Hannah, D^{r} of Thomas Chesley, " "
June 8 George Horn & his Daugh^{r} Elizabeth.
15 Mary, D^{r} of Shadrach Hodgdon.
Sarah, D^{r} of Wm Whitehouse.
22 Benjamin, Son of John Church.
30 Samuel, Son of Isaac Clark of Durham, in private.
July 29 Love Clark, in private, being sick.
31 Eliz^{a}, Daugh^{r} of Joseph Hicks.
Betty & Lois, Child^{n} of Francis Drew.
Clement, Son of Daniel Messerve.
Nathaniel, Son of Henry Bussell.
David, Son of Joseph Johnson.
Aug 10, Robert, Son of Wm Hill.
24 Ephraim Wentworth & Child^{n}, viz: Mary, Grant, Willm, Ephraim & Martha.
Anna, D^{r} of Joshua Perkins.
Mary, D^{r} of John Roberts.
Septr 21 Paul, Son of John Ham.
Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Wm Twombly.
28 Benj^{a}, Son of Moses Wingate.
Spencer, Son of Eph^{m} Wentworth.
Novr 23 Hannah Jackson.

1741.

Mar 1 Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of John Wood, bpz^{d} by Mr Pike.
12 Mary Young & Hannah & Susanna, D^{rs} of John Young, & Rebekah, D^{r} of Ichabod Tibbetts, in John Young's house.
21 Susanna & Benj^{a}, Child^{n} of George Chesley, at Durham in private.

May 24 Francis & Elijah, Child^{n} of Joseph Drew.
Rachel, D^{r} of George Horn.
31 Mercy, D^{r} of Cheney Smith.
Moses, Son of Ezekiel Wentworth.

June 7 Mary, D^{r} of Vincent Tarr.
14 John, Son of William Cate.
David, Son of Dudley Watson.
17, Joseph, Son of John Demerritt.
Rebekah, D^{r} of John Huckins.

July 19 Richard, Son of Richard Jones.

Aug 9 Abigail, D^{r} of Job Demerritt.
Aaron, Son of James Leighton.

Septr 10 Sarah, D^{r} of John Bussell.
John, Son of John Rowe.
Samuel, Son of Solomon Emerson.
Meribah, D^{r} of Joseph Jackson.
27 Josiah, Son of John Heard.
Elijah, Son of Peter Hayes.
Jacob, Mary & Sarah, Child^{n} of Jacob Horsum.
Sarah, D^{r} of Nath^{ll} Horn.

Octob 5 Ebenezer, Son of Wm Jackson, jun^{r}, in private.
10 Mary, Frances & Hannah, Child^{n} of Stephen Willey, priv^{t}.
25 Thomas Young.

Novr 1 John, Son of Doct^{r} Moses Carr.
22 Mary Pinkham, Stephen Pinkham & Child Abigail.
Patience Pinkham & Hepzibah Pinkham.
26 Jonathan, Son of Sam^{ll} Davis.

Decr 13 John Starbird & Sarah his Wife.
Daniel Ham & his Son Joseph.
Ambrose Bampton & Deborah Kielle.
16 Nathaniel Young, upon a sick bed.
27 John Drew & Patience his wife.

Decr 27 Jonathan Hanson & Anna Willey.

30 Baptized at the Meeting House in ye westerly part of ye Town, now Madbury:

Sarah, D^{r} of Eli Demerritt.

Benjamin Hall & his Wife Frances, & their Child^{n}, Benjamin, Isaac, Joseph, John & Abigail.

Christian, Wife of Joseph Rines, & their Child^{n}, Betty & John.

Anna, D^{r} of Nathan^{l} Davis.

Robert Willey & his Dr Anna.

Joseph, Son of Thomas Bickford.

1742.

Jan 1 Baptized at Durham:

Eliz^{a} and Frances, the Child^{n} of Jon^{a} Brew.

Eliz^{a} & Hannah, Child^{n} of Eliph^{t} Hill.

Lucretia, D^{r} of Abig^{l} Hill.

Hannah, D^{r} of Robert Huckings, sick.

2 Ebenez^{r}, Saml, Willm & Ichabod, Tabitha & Mary, Child^{n} of Willm Bussell.

Joseph, Paul & Elizabeth, Child^{n} of Widow Eleanor Perkins, in ye house of Wm Bussell.

3^{d} Lord's day, Martha, Wife of Elihu Hayes; William & John, their Child^{n}.

Mary & Anna Bampton.

Jonathan Watson.

William Twombly & his Son Moses.

Elizabeth Twombly.

Clement & Jonath^{n} Ham.

Josiah, Son of Jonathan Hanson.

8 At Durham:

John Crockett, on a sick bed.

Deborah, D^{r} of Ichabod Follett.

Anna, D^{r} of John Laskey.

Joseph, Son of Joseph Jackson.

10 John Tebbetts, Moses Whitehouse, Ebenezer Demerritt, Ezekiel Willey, Richard Glover, Abigail Bampton.

17 Sarah Pinkham.

Anna, Wife of Abraham Clark & their Child^{n}, Anna & Mary.

24 Zechariah Bunker & his Wife, Deborah Bunker.

Jan 24 Sarah Drew.
Margery Tibbetts.
30 Elizabeth, Frances, Solomon, Ralph, Lois & Joseph, the Child^{n} of Ralph Hall, in his own house.
31 Jon^{a} Young & Abigail his Wife, and their Child^{n}, Isaac, James, Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth & Mercy, all adult excepting Mercy. Also Joshua Perkins, Sobriety Young, Mary Brock, William Ham & Venus, Col^{c} Gerrish's negro.

Feb 4 Shadrach, Son of Shadrach Hodgdon, in private.
14 Ichabod Tibbetts, Jerusha Hill & Lydia Twombly.
28 Daniel Jacobs & Wife Mary, & their Child^{n}, Danl & Abig^{l}.
Mary Evans & Child^{n}, Benj^{a}, Joseph & Stephen Evans & Elizabeth Mooney.
John Mills & John Twombly.

March 7 Jane Layn & her Child^{n}, Saml, Styles, Edmund & John Hussey Layn.
8 Nathan^{l} Garland, on a sick bed, Nath^{ll} his Son.
9 Dodivah Ham, on a sick bed.
14 Eph^{m} Tibbetts & Child^{n}, viz: Eph^{m} & Judith, adult, & Sam^{ll}.
James Thomson. Mary Tuttle.
Ann, Daugh^{r} of John Wingate.
31 Eliz^{a} Hall.
Mehetabel Daniel, Wife of Joseph Daniel, jun^{r} & their Child^{n}, viz; Sam^{ll}, Joseph, Pelatiah, Abig^{l} & Obadiah.
Anna, D^{r} of Wm Demerritt.
John, Son of Thomas Rines.

April 4 Henry Bickford & Eliz^{a} his Wife.
Jeremiah Tibbetts.
William Hayes.
Sarah Pinkham.
Dorothy Tibbetts.
Margery, D^{r} of John Gerrish.
11 Sam^{ll} Starbird & Rebecca his Wife.
Hannah Hayes & her Dr Patience.
Mercy Watson.
David Polley, Mr Hanson's Servant.

April	18	Israel Hodgdon.
		William Twombly & his Daugh^{r} Eleanor.
		Eliz^{a} Pinkham.
		Mercy Evans.
		Mary, Wife of John Horn, jun^{r} & their Child^{n}, John & Eleanor.
	25	Allis, Wife of Eliezer Young & their Child^{n}, Solomon & Lucy.
		Abigail, Wife of Meshech Drew & their Daugh^{r} Patience.
		Elizabeth Bunker.
		Benj^{a} Son of Wm Twombly, jun^{r}.
May	9	Primus, Negro Servt to Col^{o} Gerrish.
	23	Ebenezer, Son of Moses Wingate.
June	11	Mary, D^{r} of Wm Brown of Nottingham.
	16	Joanna, D^{r} of Isaac Watson.
	20	Abigail, D^{r} of Ichabod Hayes.
	27	Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah Kimbal.
July	4	Ann, D^{r} of Ichabod Tibbetts.
	11	Mary. D^{r} of John Horn.
		John, Son of John Mills.
		Philip, Negro Servt of Thomas Hanson.
	25	Joseph, Son of Wm Hanson.
		Eliz^{a}, Wife of Joseph Roberts, in their house, she being sick.
		Phebe, Negro Servt of Vincent Tarr.
Aug^{t}	22	Abigail Starbird, Widow.
		Daniel, Son of Joseph Hall, jun^{r}.
Sept^{r}	5	Benedictus, Son of Vincent Tarr.
	26	Stephen, Son of Stephen Pinkham.
		Deborah, D^{r} of John Messerve.
Oct^{o}	7	Betty, Mary, Abigail & Lydia, Child^{n} of Joseph Roberts, on their Mother's acco^{t} who was sick.

PERSONS WHO OWNED THE COVENANT.

1741.		
Dec^{r}	30	Nathaniel Davis & Hannah his Wife.
		Joseph Rines.
1742.		
Jan	1	Eliphalet Hill & Abigail Hill.

Jan	2d	William Bussell & Wife.
		Eleanor Perkins, Widow.
	3	Elihu Hayes.
	10	Elizª Hobart & Judith Heard.
	17	Daniel, Hezekiah, Benjª & Mehetabel Hayes.
	24	Elizª Mills.
Feb	28	Reuben Hayes.
April	4	Hannah Pinkham.
	18	Abra Hayes.
May	16	Robert & John Hayes 3tius.
Sepr	26	John Messerve & Wife.

1742.

Octo	14	BAPTIZED.—David, Son of David Daniel.
	17	John, Abigail, Hannah & Sarah, Childn of John Starbird.
	24	Eliphalet, Son of Tristram Coffin.
		Jonathan, Son of John Layton.
Novr	21	Mary & Joseph, Childn of Joseph Dam.
	28	Lydia, Dr of John Wood.
		Ann, Dr of Samuel Hodge.
Decr	19	Turner, Son of Wm Whitehouse.

1743.

Jan	12	John & Elizabeth, Childn of ——— Matthews.
Feb	21	Aaron, Son of Ezekl Wentworth, in private.
May	8	Sobriety, Dr of Wm Hill.
	22	John, Son of John Roberts.
		Joseph, Son of Joseph Bickford.
June	4	Timothy, Son of Timo Moses, in private.
	12	Benjª, Son of Danl Titcomb.
		Elizª, Dr of Isaac Watson.
	16	John Ham, on a sick bed.
	19	Elihu, Son of Elihu Hayes.
		Sarah, Dr of Geo. Horn.
	26	Thomas, Son of Danl Ham.
July.	3	Elihu Son of Ephm Wentworth.
		Joshua, Son of Wm Twombly.
	10	Elizª, Dr of Jacob Horsum.
	19	Mary, Dr of Samll Chesley, in private.

July 24 Tamsen, Wife of John Tibbetts & their Child^{n}, vizt: Daniel, Mary, Nathan^{l} & Sarah.

Augt 10 Thomas, Son of Dudley Watson, in private.

21 Hannah Tibbetts.

25 At ye West Part of ye Town:

Paul, Son of Paul Gerrish.

Jane, D^{r} of Henry Buzzell.

John, Son of Sol^{o} Emerson.

James, Son of John Row.

Benaiah, Son of Francis Drew.

Eleazer, Son of Sam^{ll} Davis.

Sam^{ll}, Son of Benj^{a} Hall.

Robert, Son of Azariah Boody.

Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Stephen Willey.

28 Molly, D^{r} of Wm Gerrish.

Sept 18 Eunice, D^{r} of Cheney Smith.

23 Andrew, Son of Andrew Marshall, in private.

Oct^{o} 2 Abigail, D^{r} of Danl Horn.

30 Mary, D^{r} of John Mills.

Novr 6 Daniel Young.

28 Moses & Aaron, Twin Child^{n} of John Wingate.

1744.

Jan 8 John, James, W^{m}, Sam^{ll}, Moses & Aaron, Child^{n} of James Kielle.

Feb 16 Solomon, Son of David Daniel, in private.

March 11 Ichabod, Son of Ichabod Hayes.

Ap^{l} 15 Tim^{o}, Son of John Gerrish.

Anna, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Ham.

17 Martha McElRoy, upon a sick bed.

22 Israel, Son of Wm Hanson.

W^{m}, Son of Mary Tuttle.

29 Mary, D^{r} of George Hern.

May 12 Sam^{ll}, Son of James Pinkham, in private.

13 Ebenezer, Son of Wm Twombly.

Eph^{m}, Son of Joseph Bickford.

20 John, Son of John Messerve.

Hannah, D^{r} of Arthur Danielson.

Judith, D^{r} of George Horn.

27 James, Son of James Davis.

July 8 Patience, D^{r} of John Horn.

Septr 9 James, Son of Jonathan Young.
Sarah, D^{r} of Clement Ham.
16 Jane, D^{r} of Jonathan Ham.
30 Olive, D^{r} of John Leighton.
Oct^{o} 7 Abigail, D^{r} of Joseph Hall.
Novr 6 Patience, D^{r} of Daniel Jacobs, in private, she being sick.
13 Lydia, Seth & Sam^{ll}, Child^{n} of Danl Jacobs; John, Dorcas, Stephen, Philip & Zechariah, Child^{n} of Zechariah Bunker; Sarah, Joseph & Mary, Child^{n} of Thomas Pinkham; all baptized at a Lect^{r} at ye House of Danl Jacobs.
18 Hannah, D^{r} of Nathaniel Horn.
25 Andrew, Son of Vincent Tarr.
Decr 9 Susanna, D^{r} of Joshua Perkins.
1745.
Feb 3 Samuel Hanson.
April 7 Sam^{ll}, Son of Dudley Watson.
14 John, Son of John Wood.
21 Tamsen, D^{r} of Elihu Hayes.
28 W^{m}, John & Lydia, Child^{n} of Andrew Marshall.
30 Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Hezekiah Hayes, in private.
May 26 Eliz^{a} & Mary, Child^{n} of Daniel Jacobs.
Abijah, Son of Sam^{ll} Hanson.
June 2 George, Son of Hatevil Leighton.
George, Son of George Horn.
9 Abigail, D^{r} of Shadrach Hodgdon.
Mary, D^{r} of Joseph Drew.
Abigail, D^{r} of Stephen Pinkham.
23 Parnel, D^{r} of Tristram Coffin.
27 Paul, Hepzibah, Lemuel & Solomon, Child^{n} of Joseph Twombly.
July 21 Paul, Son of Nehemiah Kimbal.
Sarah, D^{r} of George Hern.
Oct^{o} 6 Abigail Field.
Ichabod, Son of Dan^{ll} Horn.
13 Timothy, Son of Wm Gerrish.
20 Nathaniel, Son of Wm Twombly.
27 Anna, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Wentworth.
Novr 3 Nathl, Son of Wm Whitehouse.
Decr 29 Isaac, Son of James Pinkham.

1746.

Feb	23	Sarah, D^{r} of Cheney Smith.
Mar	23	Mary Tuttle.
	28	Ezekiel, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
May	18	Clement, Son of Jonathan Ham.
	22	Baptized at ye S. W. part of ye Town:
		Joseph, Son of Joseph Hicks.
		Mary, D^{r} of James Davis.
		Francis, Son of Francis Drew.
		John & Eliezer, Child^{n} of Nathl Davis.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Davis.
		Mary, D^{r} of James Jackson.
		Patience, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Jackson.
		Mary, D^{r} of Tim^{o} Moses.
		Zachary, Son of Azariah Boody.
		Wm Gray, Son of John Row.
		John & Miriam, Child^{n} of James Clements.
		Martha, D^{r} of———Noble.
		John, Son of David Daniel.
May	25	Suse, D^{r} of Wm Twombly.
June	1	Ebenezer, Son of James Kielle.
	4	Abigail Millett, on a sick bed.
	11	Jonathan, Son of Isaac Horn, in private.
July	11	John, Son of Eph^{m} Tebbetts, in private.
	15	Abigail, D^{r} of Richd Canney Waldron, in private.
	20	Clement, Son of Danl Ham.
Aug^{t}	12	Abraham, Son of George Horn, in private.
	25	Suse, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Ham, in private.
Sept^{r}	21	Charles, Son of Arthur McDanielson.
	28	Sarah, D^{r} of Hatevil Leighton.
Oct^{o}	12	Mary, D^{r} of John Leighton.
		Ann, D^{r} of John Mardin.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Andrew Marshall.
	26	Tamsen, D^{r} of Elihu Hayes.
		Susanna, D^{r} of John Horn.
Dec^{r}	21	Dorothy, D^{r} of John Gerrish.
		Joshua, Son of Richd Jones.

1747.

Feb	22	Mehetabel, D^{r} of John Wingate.
Mar	15	Philip, Son of Philip Eaton.

Ap^{l}	19	Susanna, D^{r} of George Hern.
	26	Jacob, Son of Wm Hanson.
May	3	Sam^{ll}, Son of Joseph Hall.
		Eunice, D^{r} of Vincent Tarr.
	10	Susanna, D^{r} of Shadrach Hodgdon.
July	19	Danl Gerrish, Son of John Wood.
		Thomas, Son of George Horn.
Sept^{r}	27	Danl, Son of Joshua Perkins.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Ham.
		Moses, Son of Wm Twombly.
Nov	8	Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Gerrish.
	9	James, Son of James Brown, in private.
	30	Anna, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Wingate.
1748.		
Jan	10	W^{m}, Son of Cutt Shannon.
Ap^{l}	24	Deborah, D^{r} of Stephen Pinkham.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of James Pinkham.
May	1	W^{m}, Son of Hezekiah Hayes.
	8	Sarah, D^{r} of Joshua Foss.
	22	Nathl, Son of Nathl Horn.
	29	Moses, Son of Wm Whitehouse.
June	12	Abigail, D^{r} of Jonathan Ham.
	26	Thomas Millett, Son of Benj^{a} Bunker.
July	3	Paul, Son of Danl Horn, jun^{r}.
	17	Danl, Son of James Davis.
Aug^{t}	7	Danl, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
	30	Joseph, Son of Joseph Drew.
Sep	13	Hannah, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Davis, in private.
	18	Eph^{m} Roberts, on a sick bed.
	25	Richard Pinkham.
Oct	2	Elihu, Son of Elihu Hayes.
	16	Ann, D^{r} of John Ham.
Nov	6	Ruth, D^{r} of George Hern.
	21	Kezia, D^{r} of Tim^{o} Moses, in private.
	25	Benj^{a}, Son of Wm Brown, in private.
Dec^{r}	11	Danl, Son of Wm Twombly.
1749.		
Jan	4	Saml, Son of Benj^{a} Heard, in private.
	22	Mary Brown.
Mar	5	Thomas, Son of Danl Ham, in private.

Ap^{l}	2	Hannah, D^{r} of Joseph Hall.
May	7	Abigail, D^{r} of Thomas Hayes.
	14	Dorothy, D^{r} of Richard Jones.
		Joshua, Son of John Heard.
June	4	Mary, D^{r} of Paul Gerrish, in private.
	25	Abigail, Wife of Jon^{a} Wentworth, & their Child Phebe.
July	16	Lucy, D^{r} of Cheney Smith.
Sep	17	Moses, Son of John Wood.
Oct^{o}	6	Joanna, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Ham, in private.
	29	Thomas, Benj^{a}. James & Anna, Child^{n} of Benj^{a} Heard.
		Bathsheba, D^{r} of Wm Hanson.
Dec^{r}	10	Lydia, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Gerrish.
		Betty, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Ham.
1750.		
Jan	29	David & Soloman, Child^{n} of Joseph Daniel, in private.
		Elijah, Son of Nathl Davis, in private.
Feb	5	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Archelaus Mooney, in private.
Ap^{l}	15	Mary, D^{r} of Dudley Watson.
	22	Sarah, D^{r} of Danl Ham.
	29	Urcilla, D^{r} of James Pinkham.
May	6	Danl, Son of Shadrach Hodgdon.
	27	Sarah, Wife of Danl Hayes, & Eliz^{a} their Daugh^{r}.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Emerson.
June	24	Eph^{m}, Son of Stephen Evans.
July	15	Moses, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
Aug^{t}	12	Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of John Titcomb.
Sept^{r}	18	Joseph Evans, in private, sick.
	23	Eunice, D^{r} of Wm Gerrish.
	27	Ebenezer, Son of John Woodman, in private, sick.
	30	Timothy, Son of Nathl Young.
		Andrew, Son of Andrew Marshall.
Oct^{o}	14	Elizabeth Libbey.
Nov^{r}	7	Thomas, Son of James Davis.
		Jon^{a} & Benj^{a}, Child^{n} of Solomon Emerson.
		Thomas, Son of Paul Gerrish.
		Lydia, D^{r} of Eben^{r} Demerritt.
		Hannah, D^{r} of Joseph Rines.
Dec^{r}	26	Sarah, D^{r} of Elihu Hayes, in private, sick.
1751.		
Feb	14	Sarah & Ebenezer, twin Child^{n} of Benj^{a} Hayes, in private.

Mar	28	Phebe Evans, on a sick bed.
Ap^{l}	7	Mary Hanson & her Child^{n}, Anthony, Nabby & Betty, in priv^{t}.
May	5	Aaron, Son of John Wood.
June	16	Hannah, D^{r} of Jacob Horsum.
July	7	Dolly, D^{r} of Robt Hayes.
Aug^{t}	8	Caleb, Son of Joseph Prince.
Sept^{r}	8	Thomas, Son of Thomas Hayes.
Oct^{o}	6	Anna, D^{r} of Edmund Wingate.
		Abig^{l}, D^{r} of Danl Hayes.
Nov^{r}	17	Joseph, Son of Benj^{a} Heard.
		Eph^{m}, Son of Eph^{m} Kimbal.
	24	Judith Bickford.
1752.		
Jan	12	Jonathan, Eliz^{a} & Abigail Bickford.
Feb	2	Mary, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Gerrish.
Ap^{l}	26	Joanna, D^{r} of Wm Hanson.
May	17	Hannah, D^{r} of Dudley Watson.
	24	Ezra, Son of Nath^{ll} Young.
	28	Lydia, D^{r} of Jon^{a} Wentworth.
June	21	Molly, D^{r} of Stephen Evans.
	26	Susanna, D^{r} of Eben^{r} Demerritt, in private.
July	12	Sarah, D^{r} of James Pinkham.
Aug^{t}	9	Betty, D^{r} of Danl Horn.
		Jon^{a}, Son of John Thompson.
Sept^{r}	14	Joseph, Son of Joseph Prince.
		Francis & Zerviah, Child^{n} of Daniel Davis.
		Edward & Sam^{ll}, Child^{n} of Edward Woodman.
		Joseph, Son of Azariah Boody.
Oct^{o}	3	Mary & Isaiah, Child^{n} of Ezek^{l} Willey, in private.
	29	Aaron, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
		Abigail, D^{r} of Job Clements.
Nov^{r}	12	Sarah, Eliz^{a} & Hannah, D^{rs} of Andrew Gerrish.
Dec^{r}	13	Kezia, D^{r} of Hatevil Leighton, in private, sick with ye Throat Distemp^{r}.
1753.		
Jan	6	Patience, D^{r} of John Ham, in priv^{t}, sick with ye Throat Distemp^{r}.
Ap^{l}	11	Elijah, Son of Danl Jacobs.
		The Child^{n} of Richd Caswell.
	15	Abra, D^{r} of Robt Hayes.

May	6	Sam^{ll}, Betty & Mary, Child^{n} of Sam^{ll} Tasker, deceased.
	20	Constant Davis.
June	3	Sarah, D^{r} of John Titcomb.
	10	W^{m}, Son of Wm Twombly.
	17	Hannah, D^{r} of Cheney Smith.
		Rich^{d}, Son of Danl Hayes.
July	6	Mercy, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Heard, on her Death bed.
	10	Jethro, Betty & Kezia, Child^{n} of Sam^{ll} Heard, in priv^{t}.
		Jacob, Son of John Heard, in priv^{t}.
Aug^{t}	5	Steph^{n}, Son of Nathan Foss.
		Hinkson, Son of James Marden.
Sept^{r}	23	John, Son of Edmund Wingate.
	26	Danl & Andrew, Child^{n} of Joseph Twombly.
		Joshua & W^{m}, Child^{n} of Wm Twombly 3^{tius}.
	30	Otis Baker, Son of Dudley Watson.
		Mary, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Yeaton.
Oct	7	Jonathan, Son of Eben^{r} Demerritt.
Nov^{r}	4	Esther, D^{r} of W^{m} McCulloch.
	11	Lydia, D^{r} of Wm Twombly.
	18	Bathsheba, D^{r} of Jacob Horsum.
		Eleanor, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Pearl.
	25	Jane, D^{r} of Danl Ham.
		Mary, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Hanson.
Dec^{r}	9	Hannah, D^{r} of Eben Hanson.
1754.		
March	17	Eleanor, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Gerrish.
	20	Isaac, Son of Joseph Prince.
		Betty, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Davis.
		Mary, D^{r} of Timothy Moses.
		Sam^{ll}, Son of John Smith.
		Deborah, D^{r} of Wm Glidden.
Ap^{l}	14	Tamsen, D^{r} of Hezekiah Hayes.
		Sarah & Joanna, Child^{n} of Sam^{ll} Todd.
	21	Eph^{m}, Son of Wm Hanson.
May	20	Hannah, D^{r} of Saml Emerson.
June	10	Margaret & James, Child^{n} of George Horn, in priv^{t}.
	16	Deborah, D^{r} of Richd Jones.
July	14	Joseph, Son of Andrew Gerrish.
	21	Jon^{a}, Son of John Montgomery.
	28	Mary, D^{r} of Eben Hanson.

Sep^{t} 1 Benj^{a}, Son of Robt Thompson.
8 Benj^{a}, Son of Thomas Hayes.
22 Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Job Clements.
Oct^{o} 7 Silas, Son of Paul Harford, deceased, in priv^{t}.
10 Deborah, D^{r} of Paul Harford, deceased, in priv^{t}.
13 Joshua, Son of Hobart Stevens.
Mary, D^{r} of Danl Horn.
Joseph, Son of Steph^{n} Evans.
27 Sarah, D^{r} of Wm Gerrish.
Abigail, D^{r} of John Buswel.
Novr 3 Lydia & Paul, Child^{n} of Paul Harford, deceased.
10 Eliz^{a}, Wife of Jona Pinkham & their Child^{n}, Hannah & Thomas.
20 John, Son of James Davis.
Abigail, D^{r} of Paul Gerrish.
Abigail, D^{r} of John Tasker.
24 Mary, D^{r} of James Pinkham.
Decr 8 John Perkins, Son of Israel Hodgdon.
15 Sarah, D^{r} of James Pecker.

1755.
Feb 2 Moses Bickford, on a sick bed.
May 4 Tamsen, D^{r} of Ichabod Hayes.
25 Richard, Son of Wm Shackford.
June 1 Abigail, D^{r} of Richd Kimbal.
8 Sarah, D^{r} of Otis Baker.
29 Cheney, Son of Cheney Smith.
Nathl, Son of Danl Hayes.
July 13 Saml Waterhouse, Son of John Titcomb.
John, Son of Nathl Young.
Augt 24 David, Son of Benj^{a} Hanson.
W^{m}, Son of Benj^{a} Pearl.
Oct^{o} 5 Betty, Zervia, George & Danl, Child^{n} of Isaac Watson.
19 Edward Winslow, Son of Moses Emerson.

1756.
Feb 4 Joseph, Son of John Tasker, jun.
Mar 28 James, Son of Saml Yeaton.
31 Eben^{r} Chesley, on a sick bed.
Ap^{l} 14 Timothy, Son of Andrew Gerrish.
27 James & Moses, Child^{n} of James Chesley, on a sick bed.
May 23 Dolley, D^{r} of John Tibbetts.

May	30	Bridget, W^{m}, John, Mary & Eben^{r}, Child^{n} of John Waldron.
June	6	Mehetabel, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Todd.
	20	Susanna, Molly & Mercy, Child^{n} of Saml Ricker.
July	6	Abigail, D^{r} of Danl Messerve, sick.
	11	Saml, Son of Saml Gerrish.
	18	Sarah, D^{r} of Dudley Watson.
Aug	8	Mary, D^{r} of James Kielle.
	15	Joseph Roberts & his Son Ephraim.
		Mary, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Emerson.
	22	Abigail, D^{r} of Eben^{r} Hanson.
Sept	26	Margaret, Wife of James Perkins, & their Son Ephraim.
Oct^{o}	17	Elijah Bunker & their Child^{n}, Martha, Betty, Esther, Abigail & Judith.
		Molly, D^{r} of Job Clements.
		Bridget, D^{r} of Jacob Horsum.
	31	Deborah, D^{r} of Danl Horn.
		Mary, William, Betty, Ebenezer & Stephen Wentworth, the Child^{n} of Ebenezer Horn.
1757.		
Jan	2	Alexander Douglas, Son of Otis Baker.
Feb	28	Mary Waldron, on a sick bed.
Mar	20	Mercy Plummer.
May	8	John, Son of Wm Shackford.
	29	Sarah, D^{r} of James Perkins.
June	5	Andrew, Son of Benjamin Hayes.
	15	Sarah, D^{r} of Alexander Caldwell.
July	24	Elizabeth Nathersell.
		Elizabeth, D^{r} of Wm Hanson.
	31	Mary, D^{r} of Stephen Evans.
		Lois, D^{r} of Jon^{a} Pinkham.
		Mary, D^{r} of Wm Wentworth.
Aug^{t}	7	Sarah, D^{r} of Richd Kimbal.
	14	James, Son of James Young.
Sep	18	Abra, D^{r} of Ichabod Hayes.
		Eph^{m} & Benj^{a}, Sons of Tobias Randel.
		Molly, Nanny & Eunice, Child^{n} of Jon^{a} Gerrish.
Oct^{o}	23	Abigail, D^{r} of Nathl Young.
		Hannah, D^{r} of Elijah Bunker.
Nov^{r}	13	Hannah, D^{r} of Thomas Hayes.

Nov^{r}	20	Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Danl Hayes.
		Benj^{a}, Son of Benj^{a} Hanson.
		Thomas, Son of John Waldron.
Dec^{r}	4	Martha, D^{r} of John Titcomb.
1758.		
Jan	1	James Nailer & Martha his D^{r}.
May	21	Mercy, Wife of Saml Lary & their Child Sarah.
June	4	Sarah, D^{r} of Andrew Gerrish.
Aug^{t}	6	Micah, Son of Sam^{ll} Emerson.
Sept^{r}	24	James Toby, Son of Jon^{a} Gerrish, baptiz^{d} by Mr Main.
Octob	1	Lucy, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Gerrish.
	8	Mary, D^{r} of Daniel Ham.
		Sarah, D^{r} of Eben^{r} Hanson.
	29	Daniel, Son of James Young.
Nov^{r}	5	Sarah, Wife of Jon^{a} Bickford & their Dr Rebecca.
	19	Howard Henderson & his Child^{n}, Benj^{a} & Lovey.
1759.		
Mar	8	Silas & Mary, Child^{n} of Benj^{a} Heard, in private.
Ap^{l}	18	Baptiz'd at Madbury, vizt: (Names omitted in ye original.)
	22	Ichabod, Son of Wm Wentworth.
	29	Susanna, D^{r} of Reuben Hayes.
May	6	Jeremiah, Son of Job Clements.
	13	Deborah, D^{r} of Wm Shackford.
July	8	James, Son of John Leighton, deceased.
	15	Isaiah, Son of Eben^{r} Horn.
Sept^{r}	30	Jon^{a}, Son of Benj^{a} Hanson.
		John, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
Oct^{o}	7	Daniel, Son of Daniel Hayes.
		Mary, D^{r} of Richard Kimbal.
	28	Josiah Farewell, Son of Moses Howe.
Nov^{r}	4	———Son of John Thompson.
	11	Paul, Son of Danl Ham.
1760.		
Feb	10	Abigail, D^{r} of Joseph Roberts.
	24	Lydia, D^{r} of Dudley Watson.
Mar	30	James Chesley, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
May	25	Jon^{a}, Son of Jon^{a} Pinkham.
July	24	Mary, D^{r} of Hatevil Leighton.

July 27 Baptized at Rochester:
Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Reuben Heard.
Jon^{a} Dana, Son of Abner Dam.
Tristram, Son of John Richards.
Rachel, D^{r} of Eben^{r} Place.
Isaac, Son of Jethro Bickford.
Nathl, Son of Tristram Heard.

Augt 3 John, Son of John Titcomb.
17 Thomas, Son of Howard Henderson.
31 Eph^{m}, Son of John Waldron.

Sept 28 Anne, D^{r} of Patrick Malcum.

Oct^{o} 5 John, Son of Tobias Randel.
Susanna, D^{r} of Elijah Bunker.
12 Danl, Son of Eben^{r} Demerritt.
19 John Coffin, Son of Joseph Ham.

Novr 2 Abigail, Wife of Nicolas Canada & their Child^{n}, Sarah, Mary & John.

1761.

May 3 Elizabeth, D^{r} of Nathl Young.

Sept 13 Tamsen, Wife of Otis Baker & their Child^{n}, vizt: Tamsen, D^{r} of John Twombly, dec^{d}; Lydia & Ebenezer, Child^{n} of Otis Baker.

Novr 1 Eph^{m}, Son of James Young.
James, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
15 Abigail, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Emerson.
22 Sarah, D^{r} of Capt Sam^{ll} Gerrish.
29 Eliz^{a} Stanton, Wife of Wm Stanton & their Child Tamsen.

Decr 13 Sarah, D^{r} of Moses Howe.

1762.

April 4 Lydia, D^{r} of Timothy White.
11 Hepzibah & Martha, the D^{rs} of Nathl Balch.
25 Stephen, Son of Howard Henderson.

May 2 Betty, D^{r} of Ichabod Hayes.
9 Betty, D^{r} of Tobias Randel.
16 Susey, D^{r} of Elijah Bunker.

June 13 Abigail Plummer.
Abigail, D^{r} of Danl Hayes.
27 W^{m}, Son of Eben^{r} Adams.
W^{m}, Son of Richd Kimbal.

Aug^{t}	1	Deborah, D^{r} of Jon^{a} Pinkham.
	8	Tamsen, D^{r} of Thomas Hayes.
	22	Martha, D^{r} of Jon^{a} Gerrish.
Sept^{r}	19	———D^{r} of Wm Stanton.
		Pumphret, Son of John Whitehouse.
Oct^{o}	3	Sarah, D^{r} of Danl Ham.
	24	Sarah, D^{r} of John Waldron, jun^{r}.
Nov^{r}	21	Hannah, D^{r} of Eben^{r} Demerritt.
	28	Eunice, D^{r} of Jacob Horsum.
Dec^{r}	12	John, Son of Otis Baker.
1763.		
Ap^{l}	10	Margaret Gerrish.
	24	Joseph, Son of Joseph Roberts.
May	8	Deborah, D^{r} of Sam^{ll} Emerson.
June	26	Sarah, D^{r} of John Titcomb.
July	10	Enoch, Son of Eben^{r} Hanson.
	17	Joanna, D^{r} of Joseph Hodgdon.
	31	Joseph, Son of Nathl Balch.
Aug^{t}	28	Job, Son of Job Clements.
		Lucretia, D^{r} of———Trefethern.
Sep	25	W^{m}, Son of Howard Henderson.
Oct^{o}	23	Relief, D^{r} of Moses Howe.
1764.		
March	11	Amos, Son of Tim^{o} White.
April	22	Sarah, D^{r} of Danl Hayes.
		Abig^{l}, D^{r} of Jon^{a} Bickford.
May	6	Ruth Hill.
	20	Benj^{a}, Son of Stephen Evans.
June	17	Sam^{ll} Plummer & his Son Dodavah.
July	1	Benj^{a}, Son of Benj^{a} Hanson.
	15	Ebenezer, Son of Edward Woodman.
Aug^{t}	12	Ezra, Son of Richd Kimbal.
	19	W^{m}, Son of Nicolas Ricker.
	26	Betty, D^{r} of John Whitehouse.
Oct^{o}	14	Joanna & Lydia, Child^{n} of Aaron Ham.
		John, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
	15	Sarah, D^{r} of James Knowles of Roch^{r}, in private.
Nov^{r}	18	Wm Wentworth, Son of Thomas Heard.
1765.		
Feb	13	Thomas Parks, on a sick bed.

Ap^{l}	21	Mehetabel, D^{r} of Otis Baker.
June	16	Stephen, Son of Joseph Hodgdon.
Aug^{t}	4	Ezek^{l}, Son of Nicolas Ricker.
	11	William, Elizabeth & Richard, Child^{n} of Thos Westbrook Waldron.
	18	Elijah, Son of Moses Howe.
Sept^{r}	1	Mary Chesley.
	15	John Waldron 3^{d} & his Daugh^{r} Abigail.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Joseph Roberts.
	22	Betty, D^{r} of Stephen Evans.
Oct^{o}	6	Nathaniel, Son of Jon^{a} Pinkham.
	20	Sarah & Lydia, Child^{n} of Sam^{ll} Ham.
Nov^{r}	3	Sarah, D^{r} of Aaron Ham.
		Mary, D^{r} of Eph^{m} Wentworth.
	17	Sarah, D^{r} of James Knowles.
1766.		
March	9	Abigail, D^{r} of Ebenez^{r} Noyes.
April	7	Ebenez^{r}, Son of Ebenez^{r} Hanson, in private.
June	8	Daniel, Son of Howard Henderson.
July	6	Mehetabel, D^{r} of Daniel Hayes.
Aug^{t}	3	Eleanor, D^{r} of Thos Wk Waldron.
		Otis, Son of Otis Baker.
Nov^{r}	9	Olive & Elijah Bunker, Child^{n} of Joshua Perkins, jun^{r}.
	23	Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of Jonathan Bickford.

BAPTISMS

BY

REV. DR. JEREMY BELKNAP

1767-1786.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1767.

March	8	Sarah, D^{r} of Stephen Evans.
May	24	Anna, D^{r} of Job Clements.
July	5	Moses, Son of Richd Kimbal, baptized by Mr Pike.
		Eliz^{a}, D^{r} of John Waldron 3^{d}, baptized by Mr Pike.
	12	Sarah, D^{r} of Ebenez^{r} Demerritt.
	19	Hannah, D^{r} of John Waldron 2^{d}.
	29	Sam^{ll}, Son of Sam^{ll} Emerson, in private.
Aug^{t}	2	John, Son of Nicolas Ricker, in private.
Sept^{r}	13	Jonathan, Son of Eph^{m} Wentworth, jun^{r}.
	27	Hannah & Mary, D^{rs} of Elijah Bunker.
		John, Son of John Waldron 2^{d}.
Oct^{o}	4	Betty, D^{r} of Howard Henderson, baptiz'd by Mr Hall.
Nov^{r}	29	Mary, D^{r} of Joseph Hodgdon.
		Daniel, Son of Joshua Perkins, jun^{r}.

1768.

April	10	Sarah, D^{r} of Jeremy Belknap, baptiz'^{d} by Mr Cushing, being ye last that ever he baptized; born April 7.
	24	James Chesley, Son of Otis Baker.
May	1	Ezek^{l}, Son of Daniel Hayes.
	8	Charles, Son of Thos Westbrook Waldron.
	29	Molly, D^{r} of Moses Howe.

June	23	Eph^{m}, Son of John Whitehouse, in private.
Aug^{t}	21	James, Son of Joseph Roberts.
Oct^{o}	23	Paul & Silas, Sons of John Whitehouse.
	30	William, Son of Sam^{ll} Emerson.
		Joshua, Son of Joshua Perkins.
1769.		
Jan	6	James, Son of Elijah Bunker, in private.
	9	Jeremiah, Son of Eben^{r} Horn, in private.
Mar	19	Shadrach, Son of Eben^{r} Hanson.
May	2	Eph^{m}, Son of Eph^{m} Plummer, in private.
June	18	Jeremy, Son of Eben^{r} Demerritt.
		Samuel, Son of Sam^{ll} Ham.
		Nathaniel, Son of Richd Kimbal.
July	2	Isaac, Son of Nicolas Ricker.
Aug^{t}	23	Mary, D^{r} of Alex^{r} Caldwell, in private, aged 10 years.
Sept^{r}	10	Jeremiah, Son of John Waldron, 3^{d}.
	13	Richard, Son of John Wentworth, at East Town.
	15	Samuel, Son of Josiah Willey.
Oct^{o}	15	Benj^{a}, Son of Isaac Mason.
Nov^{r}	26	Jonathan & Thomas, Sons of Jon^{a} Bickford, baptized by Mr Merriam.
Dec^{r}	10	Joseph, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born Decr 2.
	31	Peter, Negro Servt to Thomas Hanson, baptiz'd confessing his Sins.
1770.		
Jan	21	Thomas, Son of Otis Baker.
March	10	Baptized at Wolfborough at a Lecture:
		Moses & Andrew, Sons of Andrew Wiggan.
		Jane, D^{r} of Widow Mary Fullington.
		Samuel Conner, Son of John Sinclair.
		Jane, D^{r} of James Lucas.
	11	Stephen, Son of James Berry, at New Durham.
May	20	Corydon, Dinah & Rhoda, Child^{n} of Peter, Servt to Thos Hanson, & Venus, Servant to Nathl Cooper.
July	1	Ichabod, Son of Daniel Hayes.
Sept^{r}	2	Mary, D^{r} of Joseph Roberts.
	9	W^{m}, Son of Joshua Perkins.
	30	Enoch, Son of Job Clements.
1771		
Feb	24	Abigail, D^{r} of Thos Westbrook Waldron.

March	10	William, Son of Saml Hodge.
April	27	Temperance, D^{r} of Stephen Evans, in private.
May	14	William, Son of ye Widow Sarah Titcomb, in private.
June	23	Ann, D^{r} of Ebenezer Hanson, baptized by Dr Langdon.
July	21	Jeremy Wheelwright, Son of Samuel Ham.
Octob^{r}	6	Wilmot, Son of Jonathan Bickford, bap^{d} by Mr Stevens of Kittery.
1772.		
Jan	5	Samuel, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born Decr 31, 1771.
April	5	Moses, Son of Job Clements.
May	24	John, Son of John Wentworth.
Aug^{t}	2	Peter, Son of Peter, Servant to Thomas Hanson & Venus, Servant to Nathl Cooper.
Octob^{r}	4	Martha, Daugh^{r} of Nathaniel Cooper, baptiz^{d} by M^{r} McClintock.
	25	Elizabeth, Daugh^{r} of Stephen Evans, born ye same D.
Nov^{r}	19	John Smith of Durham, Æ 14, in private.
1773.		
May	2	Richard, Son of John Waldron, ye 3^{d}.
	23	Nathaniel, Son of Daniel Hayes.
	30	Margaret, Daughter of John Wentworth.
July	4	George Jefferds, Son of Sam^{ll} Ham.
Sept^{r}	23	Joseph, Son of Samuel Emerson, in private.
	26	Eliza, Daugh^{r} of Ebenezer Demerritt.
1774.		
April	3	Elizabeth, Daugh^{r} of Jeremy Belknap, born ye same Day.
	25	Samuel, Son of James Guppy, in private, being sick.
June	5	Lydia, Daughter of Stephen Evans, & Phillis, Daughter of Peter Hanson—Negro.
Aug^{t}	14	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Wentworth, Esqr, baptiz'd by Mr Adams of Durh^{m}.
Sept^{r}	4	Walter, Son of Nathl Cooper.
1775.		
Jan	15	Nathaniel, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
Feb	26	William, Son of Samuel Ham.
June	25	Elizabeth Ham.
July	16	Elizabeth, Daughter of Nathaniel Ham.
Sept^{r}	1	Joanna, Daughter of Capt John Waldron, in private.
Octob	1	Dudley, Son of Barnabas Palmer at Rochester.
Nov	19	Josiah, Son of Capt———Smith of Newcastle.

1776.

Jan 7 Richard Canney of Newcastle, priv^{t}—*morituru*s.

Feb 18 Ephraim, Son of Eph^{m} Evans, dec^{d}, offered by the Grandfather, Steph^{n} Evans, who publickly engaged for ye Child's Christian Education.

Joseph Frost, Son of John Wentworth, Esq.

March 10 Joseph, Son of Danl Peirce of Portsmouth.

June 30 Cato, Son of Peter Hanson, Negro, baptized by Mr Tenny.

Augt 12 Mehetabel, Wife of James Chesley, on a sick bed, Æ 68.

Octob 13 Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan Bickford.

27 Joseph, Elizabeth, Daniel, Mehetabel & Mary, Children of Benjamin Peirce.

1777.

Jan 5 John, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born Decr 30, 1776.

26 Elizabeth, D^{r} of Nathaniel Cooper, born ye 24th inst.

Feb 2 Ichabod Chesley, Son of Stephen Evans, born Jan. 29.

April 13 Daniel, Son of Thos Wk Waldron, Esq., baptized by Doct^{r} Haven.

28 Hannah Bampton, aged 90 years this day, & Sick.

May 4 Sarah, D^{r} of Benjamin Peirce.

25 Lydia Cook, Æ 19.

June 29 Meshech Weare, Son of John Wentworth, Esq., born June 17.

Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Ham, born June 28.

Septr 14 Sarah & Martha, D^{rs} of William Brock.

Novr 30 Mary Bowers, D^{r} of Col. John Waldron.

1778.

July 12 Judith, D^{r} of Jonathan Bickford.

Nov 1 Deborah Shackford, D^{r} of Nathl Cooper, born Oct. 24.

1779.

Feb 28 Ebenezer, Son of Samuel Ham.

June 6 Andrew Elliot, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born 4th inst.

Timothy Winn, Son of Col. John Waldron.

Thomasin, D^{r} of Benj^{a} Peirce, born ye same day.

July 25 Dorothy Frost, D^{r} of John Wentworth, Esq.

Decr 5 Nancy & Betsy Hamilton, Child^{n} of Isaac Watson.

1780.

Jany 27 Samuel Foss, Son of John Barker, at the Gore.

Feb 20 Patty, Daugh^{r} of Stephen Evans, Esq.

July	9	Mary, Eleanor & Ruth, Children of Ebenezer Stacey.
	16	Eunice, daugh^{r} of Ezra Green, born ye 15th.
		Luke Wentworth, Son of William Brock.
	30	Mary Hanson, Æ 22.
Aug^{t}	2	Nathaniel Horn, jun^{r}, Æ 27.
Sep^{t}	8	Samuel & Elizabeth, Child^{n} of Richd Kimbal.
		Mary, John, Sarah & Isaac Libbey, Children of Nathl Horn, jun^{r}, at a Lecture at s^{d} Horn's house.
	20	Mary, Sophia & Jeremy, Child^{n} of James Guppy, at his own house.
Oct	16	Lydia, Polly, Samuel & Betsy, Child^{n} of Geo. Watson, baptiz'd by Mr Buckminster.
Dec	5	Elizabeth, Lydia, Benjamin, Jonathan & Joseph, the Children of Joseph Whitehouse, at his house.
	17	Rebecca, D^{r} of Ebenezer Stacey.
1781.		
Mar	12	Betsy, Daugh^{r} of Joseph Cate of Barrington.
April	8	Gershom, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
June	3	John, Son of Benjamin Peirce.
Aug^{t}	19	Dudley, Son of Nathaniel Ham, born ye 11th.
Sep^{t}	30	Deborah, Wife of Aaron Hayes.
October	21	John Wingate, Jonathan & Paul, Children of Aaron Hayes.
1782.		
Jan^{y}	6	William Shackford, Son of Nathl Cooper, born ye 5th.
Feb^{y}	10	Hannah, D^{r} of Isaac Watson.
June	9	Paul, Son of John Wentworth, Esq.
July	14	Susa, Daugh^{r} of John Waldron.
Aug	4	Ephraim, Son of Nathl Horn, jun^{r}.
Nov^{r}	24	Lydia, Wife of Dodavah Ham, & her Children, viz: Nathaniel & John.
1783.		
Feb	1	Ruth, Daugh^{r} of Eben^{r} Stacey, in private.
April	2	Abigail & Mary, Twin Children of James Horn, in private.
May	18	William, Son of William Brock.
Aug^{t}	24	Reuben Hayes, Son of Ezra Green.
1784.		
Jan^{y}	4	Samuel, Son of Nathl Ham, born Decr 20.
		Lydia, Daugh^{r} of Deacon Benj^{a} Peirce, born Jany 1.
	18	Susanna, Daugh^{r} of Ebenezer Tibbetts, born ye 10th.

May	9	Lydia, Daugh^{r} of Aaron Hayes.
		Robert, Son of George Watson.
July	31	Judith, Daughter of Gideon Walker at Massabesick.
Octob	3	Eleanor, Daughter of Nathaniel Horn, jun^{r}.
1785.		
Feb	20	John, Son of William Brock.
Mar	6	John, Son of Isaac Watson.
April	10	Charles, Son of Ezra Green, born March 25.
June	5	Joanna, D^{r} of Ebenezer Stacey.
July	3	Richard, Son of Jonathan Bickford, in private.
Nov^{r}	20	Four Children of Nathan Hunt of Newington, vizt: Thomas, William, Betty & Nathan.
Dec^{r}	18	Andrew, Son of Benj^{a} Peirce, born ye same day.
1786.		
March	26	Charles, Son of Ebenezer Tebbetts, born ye 17th inst.
July	2	Hannah Gage.

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. DR. JEREMY BELKNAP.

1767-1776.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap's Marriages from 1777 to 1786 inclusive, are in the Dover, N. H. Records, and have already been printed in this volumn.—See pages 79-83.]

1767.		
May	27	Richard Alley & Elizabeth Choate, both of Dover.
July	7	Samuel Hodge & Hannah Gerrish, both of Dover.
Dec^{r}	10	Ebenezer Clemens & Bridget Hanson, both of Dover.
	31	Enoch Chase & Joanna Balch, both of Dover.
1768.		
Feb	11	Benj^{a} Hanson, jun^{r}, & Sarah Conner, both of Dover.
April	4	Samuel Heard & Elizabeth Kennicom, both of Dover.
May	5	Aaron Roberts of Sommersworth & Mary Hanson of Dover.
June	16	Benjamin Odiorne of Portsmouth & Lilly Cochran of Berwick.
July	14	Peaslee Morrill & Phebe Chatburn, both of Berwick.
	21	Daniel*Winford & Dorcas Merry, both of Sommersworth.
Aug^{t}	4	Samuel Ham of Dover & Sarah Morse of Berwick.
	31	James Lebbey & Lydia Runnells, both of Dover.
Sept^{r}	28	Daniel Heard & Anna Wentworth, both of Dover.
	29	Clement Furnell of Durham & Dorcas Tucker of Dover.
Dec^{r}	19	Reuben Wentworth of Dover & Eleanor James of Sommersworth.

*Error for Wentworth.—[Ed.

1769.

Jan	2	Thomas Horn & Mary Willey, both of Dover.
Feb	2	William Hanson, jun^{r}, & Mehetabel Wingate, both of Dover.
March	9	Paul Harford & Anne Balch, both of Dover.
	16	Nathaniel Ham & Bathsheba Hanson, both of Dover.
April	3	John Cloutman of Dover & Esther Howard of Barrington.
	24	Isaac Farewell & Mary Horn, both of Dover.
May	9	George Watson & Eliz^{a} Gerrish, both of Dover.
June	15	Ezekiel Hayes & Hannah Mooney, both of Dover.
July	9	Jabez Smith & Hannah Caverly, both of Barrington.
Aug^{t}	2	Michael Cloudy of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Hartford of Dover.
	21	Samuel Nute & Phebe Pinkham, both of Dover.
	31	Samuel Hayes & Abigail Thomas, both of Dover.
Sept^{r}	14	Daniel Hains & Phebe Friend, both of Dover.
Octob	4	George Horn & Catharine Wooden, both of Dover.
Nov^{r}	19	Clement Pinkham of Madbury & Sarah Randal, of Dover.
	22	James Butler of Berwick & Elizabeth Harford of Dover.
	23	John Rendall & Abigail Twamley, both of Dover.
	23	Jethro Heard & Sarah Hartford, both of Dover.
Dec^{r}	3	Samuel Tibbetts, jun^{r}, of Wolfborough & Mary Everson of Dover.

1770.

Jan	3	Joseph Hayes & Margaret Brewster, both of Barrington.
Feb	1	Paul Kimbal & Patience Horn, both of Dover.
March	2	Daniel Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Allen, both of Kittery.
	10	John Cooley & Deborah Tibbetts, both of Wolfborough.
April	3	Elisha Shapleigh of Kittery & Eliz^{a} Waldron of Dover.
June	3	Moses Brown of Portsmouth & Mary Young of Dover.
	15	Zechariah Bunker & Sarah Been, both of Madbury.
Aug^{t}	24	Obadiah Parsons & Elizabeth Wigglesworth, both of Ipswich.
Oct^{o}	6	Elisha Kingsbury of York & Molly Gowen of Berwick.
	29	Tobias Warner of Portsm^{o} & Agnes Caldwell of Dover.
Nov^{r}	4	Samuel Smith of Durham & Deborah Randall of Madbury.
	22	Isaac Roberts & Abigail Rawlings, both of Dover.
	29	Ichabod Hayes of Rochester & Tamsen Hayes of Barrington.

Dec^{r}	6	Edmond Lambert of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Holden of Dover.
	31	Thomas Watson & Abigail Horn, both of Dover.
1771.		
Jan	17	John Gage, 3^{d}, & Mary Canney, both of Dover.
	24	Anthony Hanson & Hannah Davis, both of Dover.
Feb^{y}	14	Clement Ham & Margaret Roberts, both of Dover.
	16	Vere Royse & Mary Rickard, both of Portsm^{o}.
	25	David Meder of Durham & Sarah Bean of Brentwood.
	28	Thomas Shannon & Lillias Watson, both of Dover.
	28	Ebenezer Horn of Rochester & Rebecca Pinkham of Dover.
March	21	Ebenezer Ransom & Lydia Buzell, both of Dover.
	26	Shubell Mason of Sarah Bridges of York.
April	11	Thomas Cloutman of Dover & Sarah Gilman of Exeter.
	11	Eleazer Davis & Sarah Cook, both of Madbury.
	14	Jeremiah Gray & Joanna Hill, both of Barrington.
	25	George Hanson, jun^{r}, & Judith Howard, both of Dover.
May	23	Saml Merrow of Rochester & Sarah Starbird of Dover.
June	10	Moses Bickford & Priscilla Chick, both of Rochester.
Aug^{t}	1	Nathaniel Ham & Hannah Watson, both of Dover.
Sept^{r}	19	Philip Kelley of Lee & Anne Daniels of Dover.
October	10	John McDaniels & Keziah Howard, both of Barrington.
	17	Dodavah Ham of Dover & Lydia Plummer of Madbury.
	17	Daniel Drew of Middletown & Hannah Layton of Rochester.
	20	Howard Henderson & Eliz^{a} Ham, both of Rochester.
Nov^{r}	14	Andrew Twombly of Madbury & Lucy Young of Barrington.
Dec^{r}	31	Lemuel Ricker of Sommersworth & Dorothy Nock of Dover.
1772.		
Jan	1	Wm Horn, jun^{r}, & Eliz^{a} Roberts, both of Dover.
	23	Jacob Hanson & Abig^{l} Clements, both of Dover.
March	2	Ebenezer Ham & Sarah Field, both of Dover.
	26	Ephraim Bickford & Sarah Bickford, both of Dover.
April	16	Joseph Waldron & Tamasin Twombly, both of Dover.
May	24	Benjamin Tuttle & Mary Hussey, both of Dover.
June	15	William Brock of Sommersworth & Betty Mason of Dover.

June	25	Moses Whitehouse of Middletown & Betty Hanson of Dover.
July	2	William Moore & Lucretia*Winford, both of Somersworth.
	12	Stephen Austin & Abigail Saunders, both of Somersworth.
Sept^{r}	27	Thomas Thompson & Alice Watson, both of Durham.
Octob^{r}	11	Aaron Hayes of Nottingham & Susanna Keating of Madbury.
Nov^{r}	23	John Brock & Bridget Hawsum, both of Dover.
Dec^{r}	9	Nicolas Harford & Betty Varney, both of Dover.
	10	Joseph Atkinson, Esq., of Durham & Elizabeth Waldron of Dover.
	28	Tobias Jones of Durham & Eliz^{a} Hall of Madbury.
1773.		
Jan	2	Simon Lord & Polly Nichols, both of Kittery.
Mar	18	Joseph Field of Falmouth & Elizabeth Hanson of Dover.
	25	Daniel Rogers of Durham & Elizabeth Hawkins of Dover.
April	29	Ephraim Evans & Sarah Morse, both of Dover.
May	5	George Horn & Mary Gerrish, both of Dover.
June	24	Jacob Daniels of Barrington & Dolly Tibbetts of Dover
Aug^{t}	19	Eben^{r} Jackson & Dorothy Leighton, both of Barrington.
	26	Samuel Hall & Bridget Gilman, both of East Town.
Sept^{r}	23	Ephraim Kimball of Dover & Hannah Emerson of Madbury.
	23	Abner Hodgdon & Sarah Dam, both of Rochester.
Octob	5	Asa Ricker & Abigail Rollins, both of Rochester.
	25	Richard Waldron & Betty Clements, both of Dover.
Nov	11	Timothy Young & Lydia Demerit, both of Madbury.
	15	Jonathan Door & Eunice Downs, both of Dover.
	24	Andrew Lucas of Wolfborough & Mary Rogers of the Gore.
Dec^{r}	1	Fredrick Mordant Bell & Eliz^{a} Gage, both of Dover.
	30	Benj^{a} Titcomb & Hannah Hanson, both of Dover.
1774.		
Jan	3	Enoch Jackson of Durham & Eunice Tuttle of Dover.
	13	John Remick & Susanna Perkins, both of Dover.
March	10	Eliphalet Coffin & Patience Evans, both of Dover.
	31	Isaac Watson & Mary Hogg, both of Dover.

*Error for Wentworth.—[Ed.

April	10	Edward Brown & Anna Geer, both of Barrington.
	14	John Whitehouse & Susanna Rickard, both of Dover.
Aug^{t}	7	Robert Rogers of Durham & Rose Hanson of Dover.
Sept^{r}	17	Ezekiel Perkins of Dover & Margaret Currell of Berwick.
Octob^{r}	13	William Horn of Somersworth & Sarah Welland of Dover.
	27	Paul Horn & Hannah Smith, both of Dover.
Dec^{r}	20	John Costelloe & Lydia Lord of Berwick.
	25	Jacob Garland & Mary Runnels, both of Dover.
	26	Richard, Negro Servant to Mark Hunking, Esq., of Barrington, & Julia, Negro Servant to Stephen Evans, Esq., of Dover, by Consent of their respective Masters.
1775.		
March	14	Heard Roberts & Mary Watson, both of Dover.
	19	John Scribner of Wakefield & Peniel Hall of Dover.
April	4	Stephen Young of Barrington & Kezia Hanson of Madbury.
	13	Samuel Roberts & Sarah Wentworth, both of Somersworth.
	16	Thomas Hamick & Deborah Carpenter, both of Sommersworth.
June	19	Jonathan Stevens of Wells & Patience Horn of Dover.
July	22	Saml Wallingford of Sommersworth and Lydia Baker of Dover.
Aug^{t}	10	John Tibbetts, jun., & Lydia Gerrish, both of Dover.
	12	John Russell of Andover & Sarah Titcomb of Dover.
	24	Jacob Clark & Mary Ricker, both of Dover.
Sept^{r}	28	Mark Lord of Berwick & Olive Underwood of Kittery.
Octob	9	Gideon Walker of Berwick & Abig^{l} Bunker of Dover.
Nov	5	Duncan Campbell & Sarah Young, both of Dover.
	23	Thomas Layton & Marcy Horn, both of Somersworth.
1776.		
Jan	4	George, Negro Servt of Benj^{a} Evans & Phillis, Negro Servt to Solomon Emerson, Esq.
Mar	10	Moses Hodsdon & Sarah Caldwell, both of Dover.
	12	Winthrop Watson & Mary Horn, both of Dover.
	21	Pumphrey Downs & Ruth Medar, both of Dover.
	24	Timothy Carswell of Northwood & Rose Tuttle of Dover.

April	11	Aaron Downs of Rochester & Margaret Willey of Dover.
	21	Ebenezer Bickford of New Durham & Susanna Cook of Madbury.
	25	Daniel Nute & Lucy Tuttle, both of Dover.
June	10	Gershom Ricker & Anna Garland of Somersworth.
	17	Archibald Campbell & Deborah Young, both of Dover.
July	9	David Ham & Hannah Rennels, both of Dover.
	18	Aaron Hayes of Dover & Deborah Wingate of Madbury.
Aug^{t}	15	Charles Whitehouse & Eliz^{a} Whitehouse, both of Dover.
	28	Robert Rogers of Durham & Sarah Evans of Dover.
Sept^{r}	4	Thomas Clements & Alice Powers, both of Dover.
	12	Samuel Furber of Roch^{r} & Mary Emerson of Dover.
	30	Gershom Lord & Esther Hanson, both of Dover.
Nov^{r}	7	Aaron Davis of Madbury & Susanna Otis of Dover.
	18	Josiah Folsom of Rochester & Hannah Cushing of Dov^{r}.
Dec^{r}	2	Simeon Brock of Berwick & Judith Bunker of Dover.
	5	Thomas Clark of Portsm^{o} & Esther Tebbets of Dover.
	11	Capt Thomas Peirce of Portsm^{o} & Kezia Wentworth of Dover.
1786.		
Feb^{y}	9	*James Watson & Hannah Guppy.
April	7	Joseph Evans & Elizabeth Waldron.
June	21	Thomas Varney, jun^{r}, & Thomasin Roberts.
	22	John Heard, jun^{r}, & Abigail Waldron.

*This and the three following marriages were not recorded in the Dover, N. H. Records.—[Ed.

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. JOSEPH W. CLARY.

1812-1829.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1812.

April	14	James B. Varney & Sarah B. Riley, both of Dover.
Oct	4	Sam[l] Ham & Lydia Waldron, both of Dover.
	17	George Clark & Abigail Hanson, both of Dover.
Dec[r]	24	Dan[l] Tracy & Abigail Watson, both of Dover.

1813.

Jan[y]	13	Thomas Perkins and Sally Preston, both of Newmarket.
Feb	7	Robert M[c]Intosh & Hannah Hanson of Dover.
May	9	Sam[l] Tuttle & Anna Howard, both of Dover.
June	24	John T. Hanson & Sophia Swazey of Dover.
July	15	Winthrop Watson, Jun., & Lydia Tebbets of Dover.
Unknown		Aaron Palmer & Mary Garland.
Do		Timothy Ricker & Abigail Varney, both of Dover.
Sept	29	Lewis Wentworth and Hannah Everson, both of Dover.
Oct	16	Nathan[l] Garland of Northwood and Betsy Estes of Dover.
	20	Ebenezer Coe of Northwood and Mehitable Smith of Durham.
	24	Jonathan Hayes, 2[d], of Madbury and Priscilla Hussey of Dover.
	29	John Riley, Jun., and Ann Boardman of Dover.

1814.

Feb	12	James Horn and Huldah Roberts, both of Dover.

March 8 Solomon Dinsmore of Conway and Eliza Demeritt of Dover.

30 Capt. Paul Wentworth of Sandwich and Lydia Cogswell of Dover.

[——] Hanson Roberts and Lydia Henderson of Dover.

Apr[l] 25 Joseph Gerrish and Lydia Anderson of Dover.

May 1 Stephen Varney and Hannah Carter, both of Dover.

July 26 Married Nathaniel Swasey of North Yarmouth and Hannah Horn of Dover.

Oct 11 Married Mr. Ebenezer Smith, Jun[r], & Miss Hannah Richardson, both of Durham.

Nov 3 Married Mr. Miles Evans & Mrs. Eunice Church, both of Dover.

1815.

Jan[y] 3 Married John Harvey, Esq[r], of Northwood & Miss Dolly F. Wentworth of Dover.

Feb 22 Married Mr. John Crocket and Miss Betsey Ham, both of Alton.

27 Married Mr. Shadrach Wingate of Rochester and Miss Sally Patten of Dover.

March 23 Married Mr. Dan[l] Ricker, 3[d], and Miss Elizabeth Ricker, both of Somersworth.

29 Married Mr. Archelaus Card and Miss Hannah Mace, both of Portsmouth.

April 3 Married Mr. W[m]. Palmer and Miss Maria Kimball, both of Dover.

13 Married Mr. Sam[l] Rogers and Miss Nancy Tripe, both of Dover.

May 11 Married Mr. Reuben Twombly & Miss Hannah Clements, both of Dover.

14 Mr. John Mann & Miss Ellzabeth Hodgdon, both of Dover.

21 Mr Aaron Watson and Miss Betsy Horn, both of Dover.

25 Mr ——— Bradford & Miss ——— Ricker, he of Boston & she of Dover.

Aug[t] 17 Noah Chick & Polly Hanson, Dover.

Sept 4 John Stephens & Lydia Hussey, Somersworth.

7 John Holmes of Portsmouth & Priscilla Fisher.

10 Nathan Horn & Sally Roberts, Dover.

Oct 5 John Vasey & Margaret Warner, Portsmouth.

Nov	13	Jonathan McIntire & Mary Trask, Somersworth.
	23	Wm Twombly, Wakefield, & Lydia Horn, Dover.
Decem^{r}	6	Josiah Akiman, [Atkinson?] Portsmouth & Ann Lock, Dover.
	7	Ezekiel Hussey, Rochester & Mercy Horn.
	7	Moses Witham, Junr, Sanford & Ann Taylor.
	11	Jonathan A. Rawson & Rebecca G. Hodgdon.
1816.		
Jany	4	Asa Swasey, Milton & Mehitable Baker.
	10	Chase W. French & Fanny Earl.
	16	Growth Palmer & Anna Garland.
Feb	15	George Butler, Berwick & Achsa Pinkham.
March	4	Benjamin Folsom, Parsonsfield & Hannah Wentworth, Somersworth.
Ap^{l}	4	Joseph Varney & Margaret Horn, Somersworth.
	25	Henry M. Lindsey, Wakefield & Cynthia Kimball, Dover.
May	4	Jonathan Place, South Berwick, & Clarissa Roberts, Somersworth.
	8	Gerry Rounds, Buxton, Mass. & Mary Gage.
	23	Wm Woodman & Rebecca E. Wheeler.
July	7	Ephraim Ham, Junr, Ports^{o} & Zoah Hillard Ham.
Aug^{t}	18	John Hussey & Betsy Stephens, both of Somersworth.
Sept.	26	Saml S. Coleman & Mehitable Burnham.
Oct	13	Lot Wedgwood, Ports^{o} & Elizabeth Wingate, Madbury.
	27	John Plumer, 3^{d}, Rochester & Mary Waldron.
Nov	3	Theodore Atkinson & Ann L. Tufts.
	3	Nahum Hanson & Sally Otis.
	9	Danl Bartlett, Junr, Elliot & Mary Yeaton.
	9	John Twombly & Mary Horn.
	28	Benning Wentworth & Joanna H. Leighton.
Dec	5	Danl Pike, Wolfborough & Lavina Wallingford.
	13	Hall Wentworth & Nancy Wentworth, Somersworth.
	25	Isaac Twombly & Susan Tuttle.
	26	Wm Keay, Berwick & Elizabeth Plumer, Somersworth.
1817.		
Jany	9	Thomas Jewet, South Berwick & Elizabeth Lord, Somersworth.
	20	Wm Wormwel & Christiana Twombly.
	30	Wm Hodgdon & Susan Coffin.

Feb	5	Morris Perkins & Abigail C. Paul.
Mar^{h}	6	Paul Burley & Abigail Perkins.
	27	Benjamin Bailey, Westbrook, Me. & Susan Riley.
May	2	John Stocker, Boston, Mass., & Martha Trask, Somersworth.
	6	Wm Perkins & Nancy Reade.
	12	John Tapley, Danvers, Mass. & Lydia Reade.
July	3	Hanson Hayes & Sophia Hanson, both of Milton.
Aug^{t}	10	Benjamin Henderson & Ruth Tebbets.
Dec^{r}	24	Moses Philpot, Somersworth, & Eliza Gage.
1818.		
Jany	1	James Lambert & Mary Foss.
Feb	11	Andrew Rollins & Sally Philpot, both of Somersworth.
March	1	Dependence Wells of Wells & Mary Hills.
May	14	Thomas Card & Sophia Neal.
	22	Jonathan Gage & Elizabeth Ham.
	25	Jeremy Wingate, Farmington & Mary Titcomb.
Aug^{t}	31	Ebenezer Burton & Hannah Frost, both of Stratham.
Sept	27	Solomon Waldron & Mary Remick, both of Barrington.
Oct	9	Francis Drew & Eunice Evans.
Nov	9	Gaward Tolman & Mary W. Perkins.
	9	John Tebbets, Lisbon, Me. & Hannah Rollins, Somersworth.
	18	Nathan^{l} Low, South Berwick & Mary Ann Hale.
	25	Francis Hanson & Phebe Libby.
	26	Wm Winkley & Sarah Hussey, both of Barrington.
Dec^{r}	4	Benjamin Moses & Abigail Ricker.
	31	David Sargent & Lydia W. Cushing.
1819.		
Feb	4	Henry Hodsdon, S. Berwick & Eunice Paul of Somersworth.
Ap^{l}	15	Danl Locke, Barrington & Susan Hayes, Rochester.
Oct	24	James Rollins, Somersworth & Sarah Wingate.
	31	Saml Horn & Dorothy Scriggins.
Nov	8	James Wentworth & Eliza Paul.
Dec^{r}	1	Asa Freeman & Frances Atkinson.
	9	John Roberts, 3^{d}, & Elizabeth Hall, Somersworth.
	10	Robert Varney & Martha Stackpole, Somersworth.
	25	Joseph Thompson & Louisa Spencer, Somersworth.
1820.		
Jan'y	9	Danl Sanborn of North Hampton & Charlotte Sanborn.

Feb	14	Theodore Littlefield, Waltham, Mass. & Sophia Hanson.
March	6	Francis Cogswell, Boscawen & Elizabeth Tebbets.
	6	Jeremiah Plumer & Mercy Hobbs, Somersworth.
	22	Charles Swazey, Milton & Eunice Paul, Somersworth.
Ap[l]	26	John Vazey & Dolly Pray of Portsmouth.
May	11	John Hayes & Sarah C. Gray, both of Farmington.
June	15	Gilbert Trufant, Bath, Me., & Sarah Robbins, Somersworth.
July	2	Ezekiel Hayes, Jun[r], & Lydia Foss.
Oct	21	Temple Nason, Berwick & Elizabeth Hobbs, Somersworth.
	30	Israel Estes & Caroline Kenney.
Nov	5	Sam[l] Ham & Rebecca Harty.
	13	Asa A. Tufts & Hannah Phillips Gilman.
Dec[r]	10	Chester Birge, Farmington, Conn. & Sarah Gerrish.
	14	Samuel Snell & Harriet Ham.
1821.		
Feb	4	John Brown & Joanna Pierce.
March	11	Charles Hanson & Hannah Atwood, Boston.
May	15	Benjamin Pike, Saco, Me. & Elizabeth Wentworth, Somersworth.
July	2	Burleigh Smart of Kennebunk, Me. & Abigail Cogswell.
	22	Enoch Libbey & Martha Parsley.
Oct	11	Jeremiah Goodwin & Caroline Ham.
	23	Joseph W. Hale & Susan Emerson.
	28	Ebenezer T. Demeritt & Hannah T. Demeritt, both of Madbury.
Nov	3	Ambrose B. Paul of Somersworth & Abigail Varney.
	8	Charles Woodman & Dorothy D. Wheeler.
	29	Moses Paul & Susan Margaret Hodgdon.
Dec[r]	12	Sharington A. Baker & Mary Ann Varney.
	26	Edmund Johnson of Weare & Phebe Whittier.
	27	Sam[l] Stiles & Ruth Doe, both of Somersworth.
1822.		
Jany	18	Benjamin Hanson, Jun[r]. & Clarissa Jane Hanson.
	22	Gideon Gear, Barrington, & Pierce Hanson, Madbury.
	24	W[m] P. Wingate & Eliza Chandler.
March	13	W[m] P. Drew & Maria Drew.
	19	Sam[l] Hale, Jun[r], & Ann Weeks, both of Barrington.
	28	Joseph Hutchings & Mary S. Brown.

June 8 John B. H. Odiorne & Abigail G. Chase.
23 James Davis & Lydia Palmer.
July 11 George Piper & Sally Smith.
Sept 26 Dan[l] Carlisle, Waltham, Mass., & Nancy Ricker, Somersworth.
26 Dan[l] Ricker & Phebe Yeaton, Somersworth.
Nov 14 Dan[l] Trefethen, Kittery & Sally Card
17 Nicholas Tripe & Mary Ham.
21 Enoch Pinkham & Hannah Pinkham.
28 Asa Perkins & Charlotte Clement.
Dec[r] 4 Stephen Wiggin & Betsy Stiles of Somersworth.
8 Thomas West & Fanny Dore.
25 Dan[l] Pinkham & Sophia Drew.
29 Enoch Clark & Harriet Horn.

1823.

Jany 12 Henry Maloon & Abigail Tebbets.
March 20 Benjamin Q. Waldron, Rochester & Rosella Paul.
Ap[l] 6 Charles Pishon & Sophia Ricker.
10 Mark Hall & Ruth Ham.
14 James M. Curtis & Ruth Leighton.
24 Ira Haselton, Portsmouth & Abigail Palmer.
25 James K. Jordan, Denmark, Me., & Ann Corson.
29 Oliver Ricker & Mary Jane Roberts, Somersworth.
July 6 Joseph Meroney, Portsmouth & Lydia Spencer, Somersworth.
27 Andrew Steel & Ann Emerson.
Aug[t] 18 Oliver S. Horne & Sarah Estes.
Sept 11 Jonathan Scruton & Betsey Rogers, both of Farmington.
Oct 5 Calvin Coleman & Phebe Card.
15 John G. Chase & Lydia Roberts, Somersworth.
23 John G. Tilton, Newburyport & Mary Ann Hanson.
Nov 2 Oliver Libby, Elliot & Elizabeth Henderson.
11 John A. Rollins & Mary Ann Leighton.
20 Dan[l] Rollins & Mary Plumer, Somersworth.
23 M[r] Nason & Eliza Warren, Dover.
27 Sam. Hall & Sarah Tuttle.
Dec[r] 14 Benjamin Carlton & Lucinda Weymouth.
25 Seth W. Ham & Hannah C. Leighton, Somersworth.
28 W[m] Gerrish & Sally H. Hartford, Milton.

1824.

Feb	19	John Linton & Lucinda Plumer.
	19	Thomas E. Mitchell, New Durham, & Mary Jane Ford.
	29	Joseph T. Hubbard & Sophia Burnham.
March	7	John H. Guile & Matilda Hart.
	19	Joshua Conant & Theodosia Trafton, Somersworth.
	21	Stephen Davis & Nancy H. Watson.
	25	Sam[l] Horn & Lydia H. Blake.
	28	W[m] P. Drew, Somersworth & Lois G. Meservy.
Ap[l]	13	Jeremiah H. Titcomb & Joanna W. Rollins.
May	13	Benjamin F. Lee & Lois Evans.
	15	James Pinkham & Martha Gray.
	16	Jeremiah Y. Chapman & Martha Ann Marshall.
June	29	Elijah Tuttle & Deborah Bickford.
July	25	Henry Quimby & Mehitable Waldron.
Aug[t]	1	Horatio G. Hanson & Irena Corson.
	1	Sam[l] Downs & Abigail Ham, Somersworth.
	15	W[m] Perkins, New Durham & Abigail Twombly.
	22	Amasa Howard & Sally H. Clay, both of Somersworth.
Oct	3	Abraham Miles & Eliza H. Joy, both of Madbury.
	28	John Emery, Berwick & Abigail Horn, Dover.
Nov	22	John H. Wheeler & Mary Baker.
	28	David R. Stephens & Susan Young.
Dec[r]	5	Edward Moulton & Elizabeth Jenks.
	9	John Smith, Jun[r], & Elizabeth Whitehouse.
	12	Joseph Morrill, Salisbury & Nancy A. Quimby.
	12	Warren White, Cambridge, Mass. & Lydia M. Wheeler.
	12	David Peirce & Mary Peirce.
	12	David Hix & Mary Bickford.
	20	George Clark of Berwick & Abigail Ricker.
	20	John Garvin & Rebecca Roberts, Somersworth.

1825.

Jany	2	Sam[l] F. Gage & Martha Varney.
	10	George S. Yeaton & Elizabeth F. Taylor, both of Exeter.
	19	Thomas Scolly of Westbrook & Deborah Coffin.
	19	Jesse Gilman & Lydia Carlisle.
	23	Moses W. Straw & Sabina Stackpole, Somersworth.
	27	John Hooper, Berwick & Caroline Cushing.
Feb	4	David K. Tufts & Charlotte Smith.
	13	Thomas R. Hanson & Clarissa Dudley.

Feb	25	Stephen Coffin, Junr, & Margaret Ham, Barrington.
March	13	Guy Drake & Susan Blanchard.
	14	Calvin Chase & Eliza B. Ham.
	19	Jacob Garland & Mary Downing.
	23	Thomas Hanscom, Elliot & Abigail Card.
Apr^{l}	7	John Cole & Eliza Foss, Somersworth.
	14	Philip P. Tebbets & Abigail Roberts.
	17	George Kimball & Eleanor Demeritt.
	24	Stephen Palmer & Abigail Horn.
June	2	David Twombly & Lydia Coffin.
	13	Bennet Libby & Martha Huntress.
Aug^{t}	11	Benjamin Stokes & Sirena M. Lucas.
	16	Tristram Horn of Somersworth & Dorcas Ricker.
	22	Isaac L. Folsom & Lydia H. Titcomb.
Sep^{t}	11	Joseph Coleman & Dorothy Card.
	14	Saml Marcy & Mary Adaline Priest, Portsmouth.
	18	Joseph Gould & Mary Young.
	22	Joshua Ham & Susan Y. Horn.
Oct	2	James Twombly, Milton & Eunice Burrows.
	9	Ichabod Shaw, Moultonborough & Susan Buzzell, Rochester.
	13	Charles Baker, Portland & Caroline Hodgdon.
	17	John Nutter, Milton & Margaret Grieve.
	20	Benjamin Barnes & Pamelia Hanson.
	24	James Dixon, Portsmouth & Lydia Raymond.
Nov	3	James D. Green, Malden & Sarah A. Durell.
	15	Vaughan Jones, Portsmouth & Dorcas Stackpole.
	17	Henry S. Elliot & Sarah A. Cushing.
	20	Mark Hunt & Elizabeth Downs.
	24	Danl H. Watson & Susan Ham.
	24	Danl Jackson & Sophia Gage.
	24	Danl Reynolds & Sarah Watson.
Dec^{r}	1	Danl M. Christie & Dorothy D. Woodman.
	6	Hanson H. Wells & Eliza Garland.
1826.		
Jany	5	Thomas A. Gowen, Sanford & Rachel A. Ford.
Feb	23	Abner Locke, Barrington & Rebecca Coffin.
March	12	Stephen P. Chesley & Hannah C. Pendexter, Madbury.
Apr	5	John Furbush & Mary Parks.
	9	Eliphalet Hill & Hannah Ham, Barrington.

Ap^{l}	13	Danl Horn & Sarah Watson.
July	18	Joseph Gerrish & Hannah Pierce.
	23	John H. Varney & Nancy Chase.
Aug^{t}	31	Aaron Wingate & Phebe T. Lamos, Madbury.
Nov	19	James C. Sewall & Martha Titcomb.
	23	Dearborn Lougee & Henrietta Wheeler.
	28	Joseph G. Moody, Kennebunk & Elizabeth C. Currier.
	28	Joseph S. Horn & Mary Jane Horn, both of Somersworth.
Dec^{r}	6	Alpheus Shapley, Elliot & Mary Moore.
	7	Saml H. Tebbets & Belinda Cross.
	14	Stephen Toppan & Lucy Barden.
	17	Wm E. Griffin & Elizabeth Tebbets, Somersworth.
	24	Richard Place & Christina Taylor.
	31	Silas Fisher & Tammy Cole.

1827.

Jany	3	Charles Ham & Abigail Dame Bartlett.
	10	Jonathan Pinkham & Betsy Chase.
	11	Oliver Prime & Sophronia Shaw.
	18	Sherburn Sleeper & Mary Young of York, Me.
	25	Saml Hanson, 2^{d}, and Clarissa Varney.
Feb	6	Lorenzo Rollins & Mary C. Waldron.
March	7	David Wilson & Mary Tebbets.
	7	Jonathan Tuck, Parsonsfield & Lois Bean.
	15	John F. Kelley & Lydia Ham.
	15	John C. Young & Lydia B. Harris, Chester.
	20	Ebenezer Gordon & Sophronia Anderson.
	29	Oliver Shapleigh, Elliot & Ann H. Odiorne.
Ap^{l}	9	Wm P. Wingate & Lydia G. Chandler.
	22	John Waldron 3^{d} & Eliza Waldron.
May	13	Ira Horn & Patience Horn, Somersworth.
	24	David Gotham & Rebecca Bishop.
June	6	Edwin Moody, Thomaston & Elizabeth Watson.
	6	Henry Folsom & Sarah Leighton.
	7	Jonathan Tebbets & Sally Randall, Rochester.
	28	Francis Kauffer & Eunice W. Page.
July	2	Nathan Clark & Mary Jane Pearson.
	16	Jacob W. Jackman & Betsy Pinkham of Madbury.
	25	Japheth D. White & Susan I Guile.

Aug^{t}	2	Elkanah S. Woodward & Susan J. Hussey, Somersworth.
	5	Oliver W. Johnson & Ann Trickey.
	6	Alfred Hull & Lydia Jones.
	22	Benjamin Odiorne & Martha W. Thompson. Barrington.
Sept	6	Charles Kimball & Prudence Hall.
	16	George Gray & Lydia J. Barden.
Oct	3	Danl R. Gale & Lydia Horn.
	4	Moses F. Reed & Nancy Wilson.
	22	Saml Garland & Susan Roberts, Somersworth.
	24	Leonidas V. Badger & Ann S. Stanwood.
	28	Isaac Smith & Mary Butler, Newmarket.
Nov	21	Stephen S. Stone & Sophia W. Jones.
	22	John Cook & Dorothy S. Moulton, Somersworth.
	29	Huland Dawley, Somersworth & Mary Whitehouse.
Dec^{r}	1	Moses Fiske & Susan F. Hurd, Somersworth.
	23	Saml Paul & Adaline F. Wentworth, Somersworth.
	23	Clark Paul & Mary Young.
	27	Henry Smith & Sally Watson, both of Barrington.
1828.		
Jany	1	Danl R. Taylor of Center Harbor & Susan T. Card.
	29	Asa Winkley, Barrington & Hannah Wingate, Madbury.
	30	Saml W. Fox & Lois Nason of Somersworth.
Feb	14	George Jenness, Rochester & Mary B. Pigeon.
	20	Saml Dame & Harriet Spencer, Somersworth.
March	20	John Corson & Eliza Jones.
	23	Jeremiah Kingman & Elizabeth Hayes, both of Barrington.
r829.		
Jany	10	Simeon Ellis & Phebe Ann May, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. HUBBARD WINSLOW.

1829-1831.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1829.

Jan		Mr. Lewis Stark to Miss Mary Tuttle of Dover.
Feb	11	Mr. Asa Parks to Miss Mary Pickering of Dover.
May	6	Mr. George W. Roberts of Somersworth to Miss Sally Woodhouse of Madbury.
June	16	Daniel Johnson to Miss Elizabeth Chesley, both of Dover.
	28	William Pickering Drew to Miss Eliza H. Demeritt, both of Dover.
	28	James C. Avery to Miss Nancy Rundlett, both of Dover.
July	2	William Downs to Miss Abigail Tucker, both of Somersworth.
Aug	30	Mr. James Wheeler to Mrs. Phebe Hanson, both of Dover.
Sept	20	Mr. Thomas B. Twombly to Miss Huldah T. Clark, both of Dover.
Dec	17	Mr. Isaac Benn and Miss Deborah Emerson, both of Dover.
	17	Mr. James Wood of Boston and Miss Ann Hussey of Dover.

1830.

March	3	Mr. Thomas Snell of Madbury to Mary E. Hussey of Dover.

April 27 Mr. James T. Spencer to Miss Eliza Cram, both of Somersworth.

May 20 Rev. Amos Blanchard of Lowell, Mass. to Caroline R. Draper of Dover.

26 Daniel K. Webster to Miss Hannah Ham, both of Dover.

Sept 20 James D. Bishop to Miss Mary Ham, both of Dover.

Oct 12 Daniel Abbott to Miss Abigail Staples, both of Dover.

Nov 7 Hiram R. Roberts of Somersworth to Miss Ruth Ham of Dover.

21 Richard Waldron of Dover to Miss Mary W. Canney of Somersworth.

Dec 1 Robert Fulton of Somersworth to Miss Susan G. Kimball of Dover.

6 Timothy Hussey to Miss Sally F. Ham, both of Dover.

8 Daniel W. Aspinwall to Miss Abigail P. Washburn, both of Dover.

1831.

Jan 6 Daniel C. Gile to Miss Catharine Rogers, both of Dover.

Feb 18 Stacy Hall to Miss Sally Hayes, both of Barrington.

18 Lucien B. Legg to Miss Mary Downs, both of Dover.

March 6 Parker Spalding to Elizabeth Danforth, both of Dover.

April 6 Jeremiah Drew to Clarissa Nute, both of Dover.

24 Benjamin F. Hodgdon to Miss Aphia Prime, both of Dover.

May 25 Greenleaf Clark to Miss Nancy Brown, both of Dover.

DEATHS.

1773-1791.

RECORDS OF NATHANIEL COOPER.

[Printed from "Bill of Mortality, for Dover, N. H.," published in 1803.]

1773.

Feb.	21,	Wife of Capt. Caleb Hodgdon.
	23,	Christiana Baker, aged 84.
	26,	John Field.
	28,	Wife of Thomas Tuttle.
June	17,	Thomas Hanson, suddenly, aged 71.
	25,	John Gage, Esq., aged 71.
July	27,	Deacon John Wood, aged 65.
Aug.	5,	Spencer Wentworth, suddenly.

1774.

Feb.	24,	Vincent Torr.
		Mrs. Waldron, aged 80.
Mar.	12,	Mrs. Hanson.
April	7,	Deacon Thomas Hayes, aged 59.
June	23,	Mother of James Varney.
Aug.	12,	Child of Daniel Heard.
Nov.	15,	Joseph Hanson, aged 18.
Dec.	8,	Wife of James Young.

1775.

Jan.	1,	Daughter of James Calef, aged 5.
	8,	Silas Hanson, aged 48.
Aug.	4,	Child of James Calef, aged 2.
Sept.	1,	Wife of Capt. John Waldron.
Dec.	2,	Daughter of John Peirce, aged 3.

1776.
Jan. 12, Richard Canney.
16, Frederic Bell, infant.
18, Wife of Capt. Alex'r Caldwell.
Feb. 11, Joseph Bickford, apoplexy.
12, Wife of John Horne, aged 92.
24, Ephraim Wentworth.
25, Son of Enoch Hoag.
Mar. 10, Mrs. Parks, old age.
Mrs. Willand, old age.
Jonathan Merrow.
18, Widow Christina Watson, aged 61.
23, Capt. Sam'l Gerrish.
Catharine Foss.
April 4, James Nute.
Mercy Punkin.
9, John Ham, aged 15.
18, Widow Hanson.
26, Child of Mr. Yeaton.
29, Joseph Conner, old age.
May 3, Capt. Shadrach Hodgdon, aged 46.
6, Mrs. Young.
10, Lieut. William Hanson, aged 48.
11, John Cromwell and Wife.
14, William Horn.
Child of Josiah Folsom.
June Joseph Austin and his two Sons.
10, Daughter of Richard Kimball, aged 19
19, Wife of Benj. Evans.
22, Daughter of Joseph Austin.
Aug. 21, Wife of James Chesley.
Oct. 3, Child of Thomas Ham.
Nov. 2, Doctor Moses How, bleeding, aged 48.
21. Child of Jonathan Gage, infant.
30, Ebenezer Varney.
1777.
Jan. 5, Wife of James Keille, old age.
26, Widow Estes, old age.
Feb. 12, Child of Zaccheus Hanson.
18, Tabitha Jenkins, old age; she was a Preacher among the Friends.

April 7, Daniel Horn, old age, aged 88.
29, Child of Sam'l Ambrose, infant.
Child of Daniel Randall, infant.
May 7, Mrs. Bampton.
June 5, Child of John B. Hanson, Esq., aged 2.
Sept. 6, Child of John Tebbets, Jun., aged 2.
12, Child of Ichabod Horne.
20, Child of Jo. Waldron.
25, Richard Eystick; he was a prisoner taken by the ship Oliver Cromwell.
Oct. 2, Son of Paul Pinkham.
10, James Chesley, aged 71.
14, Widow Horne, aged 83.
Three children of Jona. Bickford.
Nov. 17, Child of William Foss.

1778.

Jan. 10, Thomas Ransom.
20, William Hussey.
24, James Edgcomb.
Feb. 20, Widow Garland.
Mar. 25, Sam'l Ambrose.
June 1, Wife of John Kimball.
July 4, John Waldron, aged 80.
Sept. 11, Nathan'l Allen, aged 60.
Oct. 10, Child of Isaac Watson.
Mother to James Calef.
28, Child of Jo. Burnham, aged 3.
Nov. 5, Mrs. Tuttle.
15, John Horne.
16, Child of James Calef.

1779.

May 7, Widow Hannah Hayes.
June 21, Negro Boy of John Wentworth, Esq., drowned.
Benj. Varney, killed by limb of a tree.
July 20, ——Allen.
Sept. 17, Child of Col. Evans, aged 3.
20, Wm. Twombly.
Oct. 29, Child of Thomas Shannon.
Dec. 27, Lois Todd.
Isaac Young.

1780.
Jan. 29, Son of Thomas Shannon, aged 5.
April 4, William Foss, aged 16.
Mrs. Powers.
May 3, Nancy Waldron.
June 12, Child of Wm. Waldron.
24, Peter Cushing, suddenly.
26, Child of Samuel Ham.
July 17, Child of Geo. Watson, infant.
Oct. 7, Child of Doctor Green, infant.
Nov. 10, ——Roberts, aged 50.
Dec. 10, Joseph and Nathan Varney.
13, Wife of Solomon Hanson.
20, Love Canney.
Child of Richard Waldron.
1781.
Jan. 16, Ahijah Hanson.
Feb. 15, Wife of Isaac Horne.
25, Daniel Evans.
Mar. 5, Benjamin Ham, aged 88.
April 6, Child of Capt. James Calef, infant.
10, Child of Capt. James Calef, aged 2.
13, Wife of Thomas Hanson.
Aug. 3, Benj. Libbey, aged 88.
1782.
Jan. 4, Widow Martha Hanson.
16, John Tebbets, aged 78.
19, Paul Varney.
Feb. 8, Wife of Joseph Peasley.
9, Lieut. Moses Wingate, aged 84.
March Mother of Jona. Bickford.
May 4, Wife of Nehemiah Kimball.
14, Widow Tamson Tibbets.
June 17, Child of William Watson, infant.
July 25, Child of Ichabod Tebbets, aged 4.
Sept. 30, Hope Scammond.
Oct. John Conner, Isaac Roberts & son of Richard Kimball } drowned.
Nov. 14, Joseph Hall, aged 80.
Dec. 6, Ebenezer Hanson.
9, Molly Hanson.

1783.

Jan. Ebenezer Stacey's child.
Feb. 4, Child of Marble Osborne.
Mar. 19, George Horn.
19, Child of Anthony Hanson.
29, Child of Widow Cole.
April 14, Child of Isaac Watson.
22, Child of Jona. Hanson.
May 16, Child of Nathaniel Horn, Jr.
21, Timothy Tebbets, aged 1.
28, Child of David Ham.
July 24, Wm. Wells.
Aug. 20, Widow Varney.
21, Mary Twombly.
Sept. 24, Wife of Th. W. Waldron, Esq.
Nov. 6, Timothy Robinson, found dead in the street.
25, John Conner, aged 48.

1784.

Jan. 9, John Hanson.
Feb. 16, Child of Wm. Waldron.
April 6, Daughter of Sam'l Ricker.
May 4, Molly Kimball.
June 11, Widow Young.
18, Elijah Drew.
Oct. 13, Wife of Joseph Belknap.
28, Widow Joanna Watson.
Nov. 10, Benj. Roberts.
26, Child of James Calef, infant.
27, Two children of Isaac Horn, Jun., infants, and his wife's son.
Dec. 17, Child of James Calef.
29, Mrs. Estes.

1785.

Jan. 1, Widow Goodwin.
4, Widow Heard.
18, Widow Wood.
31, Benj. Watson.
Mar. Child of George Ricker.
Wm. Robinson.
Girl at Joseph Waldron's.

April 3, Thos. W. Waldron, Esq.
9, Dinah Waldron, drowned, suicide.
23, William Dore, aged 78.
May 17, Child of Joseph Waldron, infant.
26, Lydia Russel.
June 28, Wife of Job Clements, Jun.
Aug. 4, Son of Widow Conner.
5, Child of Th. Footman.
16, Stephen Henderson.
Wife of John Ham.
Sept. 10, Alexander Caldwell.
Oct. 7, Sam'l Emerson.
24, Wife of Marble Osborne.
Nov. 8, Wife of Aaron Roberts.
21, Mr. Ellis, mortification; fell from a pier of the bridge and broke his thigh and died.
Dec. 22, Wife of Joseph Hall.
1786.
Jan. 21, Daniel Horne.
Child of John Hill.
April Child of Joseph Waldron.
15, Daniel Plummer, drowned.
July Loath Henderson.
Sept. 11, Daughter of Capt. T. Shannon.
18, Daughter of Capt. T. Shannon.
18, Child of Paul Gerrish.
Sept. Three children of John Leighton.
21, Capt. John Tebbets, at sea.
28, Child of Daniel Heard, aged 2.
Oct. 19, Child of Ichabod Tebbets.
Woman at Andrew Torr's.
Daughter of Capt. Guppy.
29, James Young.
Nov. 1, Daughter of Capt. Guppy, infant.
12, John Horn.
22, Daughter of William Ham, aged 8.
23, Daughter of Moses Roberts.
27, Wife of Solomon Loud.
Dec. 3, Wife of Paul Horn.
18, Child of John Titcomb, aged 4.
21, Nehemiah Kimball, aged 82.

1787.

Jan. 10, John Wentworth, Esq., consumption, aged 40.
Feb. 3, Son of Richard Tripe, aged 10.
12, Child of Nathaniel Watson.
James Young, aged 69.
16, Daughter of Amos Howard.
Mar. 5, Wife of Benjamin Canney.
18, Widow Smith.
19, Samuel Hodge, aged 79.
23, Widow Titcomb, aged 94.
Eleazer Hodgdon, aged 60.
29, Wife of Capt. James Libbey.
30, Stephen Varney.
31, Daughter of Solomon Perkins.
April 3, Deborah S. Cooper, aged 8.
5, Two children of Ebenezer Tuttle.
13, Lieut. Jonathan Hayes.
15, Child of Thomas Footman.
Child of Daniel Heard.
23, Child of Capt. Enoch Chase.
May 12, Widow Chesley.
14, Daughter of Moses Sawyer.
20, Widow Church.
June 14, William Hanson, aged 83.
17, William Young.
28, Amos Peasley.
30, Child at Col. Baker's.
Aug. 21, Moses Randell.
Sept. 14, Wife of George Hanson.
Child of Elijah Perkins.
21, Child of Richard Kenney.
30, Child of James Horn.
Oct. 11, Child of George Watson.
22, Benjamin Hanson.
23, Elijah Tuttle.

1788.

Jan. 6, Widow Russell.
8, Wife of John Friend.
Feb. 1, Child of John Gage, Jr.
10, Child of Mr. Toppan, aged 2.

June 3, Elisha Thomas, executed for murder.
26, Wife & Child of Nath'l Horne.
Aug. 17, Widow Elizabeth Libbey, aged 84.
Nov. 24, Elijah Estes.
Dec. 17, John Burnham Hanson, insane, was found dead in the river.
1789.
Jan. Mr. Austin.
30, Ichabod Varney.
Feb. 5, Widow Wentworth.
June 1, Son of James Horn, aged 18.
Sept. 23, Isaac Horn.
28, Widow Coffin, aged 86.
Nov. 11, Child of Janvrin Fisher, aged 1.
1790.
Feb. 16, Mrs. Todd.
May 10, Child of Charles Clapham, infant.
Child of Joshua Varney.
Ensign Samuel Heard's son, drowned.
20, James Kellie, aged 82.
29, Child of Benjamin Hayes.
30, Child of Ebenezer Hanson.
July 8, Child of Gershom Lord.
Aug. 5, John Perkins.
James Tuttle.
25, Ambrose Bampton, supposed to weigh 400 pounds.
Sept. 15, Child of James Remick.
23, Child of Capt. William Twombly, aged 4.
Oct. 24, Col. Jonathan Wentworth.
Child of Richard Kenney.
29, Caleb Estes.
Sarah Austin.
Dec. 3, Son of Widow Anderson.
Child of Ebenezer Tebbets.
28, Child of George Watson.
29, Child of Thomas Merrow.
1791.
Jan. 7, Child of Otis Watson.
23, Child of Doct. Ezra Green.
Child of James Watson.
27, Child of Capt. Wm. Twombly.
Child of John York.

Feb.	6,	Two children of Samuel Estes.
March.		Peter Hanson, negro.
		Child of Capt. James Libbey.
	20,	Wife of Richard Kenney.
May	17,	Charles Waldron.
Oct.		Child of Ichabod Tebbets.
Nov	15,	Mother of Richard Kenney.
		Deacon Shadrach Hodgdon, aged 82.

DEATHS.

1792-1802.

RECORDS OF DEA. BENJAMIN PEIRCE.

[Printed from "Bill of Mortality, for Dover, N. H.," published in 1803.]

1792

Mar. 19, Deacon Ephraim Kimball.
29, Abraham Preble.

April 3, Phillis Hanson.

Aug. 18, Richard Kimball.

Sept. 19, Widow Lydia Marshall, old age, aged 85; who in the course of her life assisted at the birth of more than one thousand children.
24, Mrs. Stackpole, old age, aged 101.
Child of Mr. Guppy, infant.

Oct. 17, Child of John Titcomb.

Nov. 14, Capt. Howard Henderson, palsy, aged 82.
24, Wife of James Smith, child bed, aged 26.
28, Child of Doct. Green.

Dec. 18, Nathan Varney.

1793.

Jan. 12, Widow Bickford, aged 85.
19, Abigail Tuttle, aged 85.
19, Mary Clark, aged 26.
20, Wife of Nathan Varney.

Feb. 25, Child of B. Ham.
27, Mrs. Abigail Cooper, fever, aged 57.

Mar. 18, Benjamin Dean, fever, aged 31.

April 20, William Hussey.
May 17, Child of J. Hodgdon.
June Elijah Hodgdon, at sea, aged 28.
8, Mary Varney, aged 20.
23, Judith Varney, old age, aged 83.
28, Child of Col. Titcomb, fever, aged 2.
July 6, Anna Jenks, consumption, aged 32.
12, Mrs. Place, consumption.
Aug. 1, Mrs. Mellen, consumption, aged 21.
Sept. 18, William Waldron, fever.
24, Child of Edward Sise, sore throat, infant.
Oct. 6, John Lindsey, consumption.
Nov. 29, Mr. Todd.
Dec. 6, Child of Samuel Roberts, infant.

1794.

Feb. 18, Wife of J. Hartford, consumption, aged 72.
19, John Heard.
William Foss, consumption, aged 23.
May 10, Col. J. Rawson, consumption, aged 35.
13, Joshua Wingate, Jr., fever, aged 30.
June 17, Mrs. Gould.
19, Mary Hoag, aged 36.
July 4, Child of M. Read, aged 3.
15, Child of Doct. Ezra Green.
18, Mrs. Farewell.
Aug. 15, Child of Andrew Torr, aged 12.
22, Child of Wm. Hodge, aged 7.
Oct. 11, John Waldron.
15, Ichabod Hayes, fever, aged 76.
Dec. 19, Child of B. Kelley, aged 2.

1795.

March 4, Nathaniel Cooper, consumption, aged 53.
5, Capt. Thomas Young, consumption.
6, William Ricker.
24, Stephen Young, consumption, aged 30.
25, Henry Duplesis, consumption, aged 37.
26, Miriam Hanson.
30, Elizabeth Hayes, old age, aged 73.
July 6, Sarah Fisher.

Aug. 18, Isaac Nute, mortification.
22, Child of Doct. Green.
Oct. Wife of William Waldron, palsy, aged 35.
Nov. 29, Child of Ezra Young.
Dec. 27, Thomas Hanson, jaundice.

Dates Unknown.
- Isaac Horn's wife, child bed, aged 37.
- William Willand, mortification, aged 56.
- George Baker.
- Child of Ichabod Ham.

1796.
Jan. 11, John Tuttle, old age.
12, Rebecca Kenney.
Widow Roberts.
14, Widow Nute.
Feb. 7, Paul Nute.
9, Col. Joshua Wingate, pulmonic fever, aged 71.
Corodon's child, infant.
Mar. 19, Widow of Deacon Hodgdon.
Child of Widow Estes, aged 13.
22, Mercy Smith, consumption, aged 54.
Mrs. Ewers, old age.

Dates Unknown.
- Peggy Pumpkin, consumption, aged 24.
- Dover Gage's child.

June 27, Child of Doctor Green, infant.
29, Eunice Hanson, fit, aged 27.
July 1, Phillip Cromwell, consumption.
5. John Clements.
9, Child of John Titcomb, diarrhea, aged 5.
9, Betsy Comwell, fever.
Aug. 5, Lydia Gray, throat distemper, aged 4.
12, Patience Mann, throat distemper, aged 17.
14, Nabby Gray, throat distemper, aged 6.
28, Ephraim Plummer.
29, Child of B. Ham.
Sept. 4, Child of Jona. Plummer, throat distemper, aged 4.
10, Son of Paul Pinkham.
Nov. 22, Paul Hussey, pulmonic fever, aged 66.
Dec. 17, Robert Gray, Jr., pulmonic fever, infant.

1797.
Jan. 4, Abigail Ham.

Jan. 10, Aaron Roberts, old age, aged 84.
12, Susanna Lamos, consumption, aged 23.
Feb. 5, William Gage, old age.
April 26, Child of William Jackson, infant.
May 17, Peace Purington, consumption, aged 17.
Samuel Emerson, aged 44.
30, Child of Daniel Libbey.
June 3, Child of John Gage.
28, Child of Daniel Libbey.
Aug. 30, Joseph Belknap, old age, aged 81.
Joseph Evans, consumption.
Sept. 11, Elizabeth Ladd, dysentery, aged 31.
18, Child of Nathaniel Watson, canker rash, aged 1,
21, Wife of Benjamin Kelley, pulmonic fever, aged 25.
Oct. 28, Child of David Boardman.
Henry Trefethern, consumption, aged 63.
Nov. 3, Susanna Footman, consumption, aged 38.
Silas Tuttle, consumption.
13, Jeremy Drew, consumption, aged 22.
Dec Ebenezer Tuttle, consumption, aged 57.
31, Wife of John Kelley, palsy, aged 58.

1798.

Jan. 3, Benjamin Ham, suddenly, aged 33.
8, Mr. Everson, old age.
9, Nathaniel P. Cogswell, consumption.
11, Sarah Henderson, consumption.
25, Mrs. Horn.
30, Child of Tobias Tuttle.
Feb. 10, Wife of Miles Evans, mania, aged 50.
Peter Mann, perished in the cold, aged 31. He left his own house (being maniacal) 15th February about 7 o'clock in the evening, and travelled about two miles and perished in the snow with the cold. He was found in the field of Ezra Young 10th of April.
16, Anna Dame, aged 73.
Mar 16, Wife of Jedediah Varney, consumption, aged 64.
April 1, Child of Joseph Smith, infant.
May Joseph Stackpole, at sea, aged 28.
16, Maul Hanson.
July 29, Mary Cushing, fever, aged 81.

Aug. 11, Child of Ezra Kimball, worms, aged 2.
11, Isaiah Gould, consumption, aged 43.
24, Sally Horne, consumption, aged 21.
28, Joseph Hanson, old age, aged 84.
28, John Fernald, yellow fever, aged 20.
30, Moses Little, Esq., yellow fever, aged 60.
Sept. 3, Child of William Hale.
8, Joseph Young, drowned, aged 40.
12, Child of Ichabod Horn, premature, infant.
16, Child of N. W. Ela, dysentery, aged 2.
25, Child of Ezra Kimball.
27, Col. Janvrin Fisher, yellow fever.
27, Child of Israel Hodgdon, consumption, aged 2.
Oct. 3, Child of Daniel Libbey.
22, Child of Ebenezer Baker.
Nov. 11, Child of Douglas Stackpole.
11, Child of Joseph Roberts, swelling in the throat, aged 2.
14, Cæsar Gage, drowned, aged 21.
Dec. 29, Daughter of Jo. Whitehouse, consumption, aged 30.

1799.

Feb. 11, Widow M. Hanson, fever.
Mar. 6, Amos Howard, palsy, aged 78.
17, Mrs. Purington, consumption, aged 65.
29, Widow Dore, old age.
April 8, Asa Tufts, putrid bilious fever, aged 34.
14, Lydia Ransom, consumption.
26, Polly Gage, consumption, aged 31.
Jacob Sawyer, dropsy, aged 79.
27, Zaccheus Purington, Jun., consumption, aged 24.
May Meshech Wentworth, at sea, aged 21.
4, Col. Benjamin Titcomb, consumption, aged 56.
July 8, Moses Hodgdon, consumption, aged 27.
14, Barbary Jourdan, consumption, aged 34.
19, Wife of Col. Waldron, consumption.
Aug. 18, Master Moses Hodgdon.
Sept. 1, James Horn.
John Hanson.
22, Joseph Peirce, bilious fever, aged 31.
25, Jedediah Varney, dropsy, aged 67.
Oct. 19, Capt. John Gage, fit, aged 70.

Oct. 30, Child of Jonathan Lamos.
Nov. 13, Job Clements, pulmonic fever, aged 75.
Joshua Perkins, Jun., at sea, aged 33.
John Watson, at sea, aged 18.
23, Molly Willand, putrid fever, aged 33.
29, Charlotte Paul, fever, aged 28.

1800.

Jan. 3, Josiah Folsom, consumption, aged 21.
6, Anna Purington, consumption, aged 22.
7, Elizabeth Clements, jaundice, aged 70.
10, Col. Theophilus Dame.
23, Widow Jefferds, fever, aged 77.
25, William Watson, mortification, aged 67.
Molly Leighton, consumption.
Feb. 3, Deborah Wingate, old age, aged 79.
4, John Gage, consumption, aged 44.
21, Samuel Place, consumption.
27, Ezekiel Heard, fever, aged 27.
Mar. 4, Mrs. Wingate, old age, aged 97.
10, Paul Robinson, consumption.
April 3, Child of J. Smallcorn, fit, infant.
4, W. In. Lad at Capt. Riley's.
9, Stoughton Austin, fever.
May 7, Nahum Sawyer, drowned, aged 21.
9, Child of John Heard.
17. Nicholas Drew, consumption, aged 22.
22, Child of J. M. Currier, premature, infant.
23, Sarah Varney, rickets, aged 2.
28, ——Eliot, accident, aged 6.
June 7, Capt. S. Gerrish, consumption, aged 42.
Jonathan Nute, consumption, aged 25.
Jeremiah Perkins, at sea, aged 21.
July 18, Lieut. Clement Meserve, fever, aged 84.
30, Wife of Ensign Heard, fever, aged 58.
Aug. 17, Widow Sarah Hanson.
17, Samuel Hartford, at sea, aged 26.
Sept. 17, Child of Mrs. Gerrish.
19, Child of Jo. Smith, pulmonic fever, aged 2.
Oct. 5, Child of Samuel Ricker, fever, aged 2.
8, George Watson, consumption, aged 52.

Oct. 14, Jonathan Gage, fever, aged 66.
Nov. 6, Caleb Hodgdon, Jr., consumption, aged 33.
15, Samuel Ricker, old age, aged 75.
18, Child of Heard Horn, fever.
18, Lydia Libbey, malignant fever.
24, Daughter of Ezekiel Hayes, consumption.
1801.
Jan. 3, Widow Roberts.
18, Widow Evans, palsy, aged 83.
21, Child of William H. Clark, consumption, infant.
Feb. 17, Lydia Willand, putrid fever.
26, Sarah Hanson, putrid fever, aged 63.
Mar. 28, Sarah Canney.
29, Widow Dorcas Hodgdon, old age, aged 80.
April 8, Child of Tamesin Row, infant.
9, Child of John Tibbets, quinsy, aged 3.
26, Tamesin Row.
28, James Ham, accident, aged 32.
May 7, Capt. J. Leavitt, dropsy, aged 50.
7, Abra Hayes, consumption.
June 8, Richard Hanson, consumption, aged 49.
28, Mary Bragg, consumption, aged 59.
July 7, William Randall, bilious fever, aged 20.
Child of E. Gilman, infant.
14, Daniel Libbey, consumption, aged 39.
Aug. 11, Wife of E. Gilman, bilious fever, aged 21.
24, Uriah Goodwin, consumption, aged 5.
27, Clement Meserve, Jr., drowned, aged 21.
31, Lydia Gray, consumption.
Sept. 14, James Chase, bilious fever, aged 31.
Jane Kenney, bilious fever, aged 29.
15, Joshua Hartford, consumption, aged 32.
21, Rebecca Libbey, bilious fever, aged 2.
21, Lydia Peirce, bilious fever, aged 18.
Oct. 3, Child of Wm. Neil, fever, aged 2.
13, Ezra Kimball, Jr., bilious fever, aged 38.
23, Nancy Hanson, bilious fever, aged 16.
27, Col. Otis Baker, bilious fever, aged 75.
27, Peggy Wentworth, bilious fever.
27, ——Stimpson, fever.

Oct. 29, Nicholas Ricker, bilious fever.
30, Elijah Jenkins, bilious fever, aged 77.
Nov. 1, Widow Meserve, fever, aged 66.
6, Tammy Baker. bilious fever.
Jotham Nute, palsy.
23, N. W. Ela, quinsy, aged 2.
27, Widow Horn, old age.
28, Tamesin Gage, fever.

1802.

Jan. 8, Child of J. Sawyer, fever, infant.
12, Ebenezer Woodman, fit, aged 34.
17, Child of David Twombly, whooping cough, infant.
Feb. 2, Child of Stephen Roberts.
13, Joanna Drew, bilious fever, aged 17.
25, Col. Thomas Watson, pulmonic fever, aged 60.
March 1, Child of Israel Hanson, fever, infant.
2, Sally Walker, aged 22.
13, Child of Jo. Roberts, infant.
19, Ephraim Hanson, accident, aged 15.
26, Elizabeth Hanson, consumption, aged 62.
David Boardman, at sea, aged 34.
John Kimball, at sea, aged 23.
April 7, Joseph Gage, consumption, aged 37.
May 7, Sarah Sawyer, dropsy.
24, J. Guppy, bilious fever, aged 23.
25, Elsie Rogers, fever, aged 73.
27, Child of Thomas Young, fever, aged 4.
30, Widow Hanson, cancer, aged 84.
June 7, Thomas Goudy, old age, aged 71.
19, Child of J. Stickney, fit, aged 4.
26, Widow Young.
July 1, Hannah Nute.
11, John Friend, yellow fever, aged 52.
12, Moses Gage, palsy, aged 70.
28, Jabez Davis, fit.
Aug. 21, Widow Bampton, old age, aged 82.
24, Child of George Young, dysentery, infant.
Sept. 3, Child of E. Chase, Jr., fever, aged 2.
12, Eliphalet Ladd, bilious fever, aged 33.
Oct. 3, Daniel Varney, mortification, aged 76.

Oct. 18, Child of J. Baker, mortification, aged 1.
29, Child of Benjamin Carter, consumption, aged 5.
31, Child of G. Ricker.
Nov. 4, Child of George Ham, dysentery.
11, Child of Jeremiah Ricker, premature, infant.
12, Child of G. Ham, aged 6.
James Varney, jaundice, aged 72.

MEMBERS

OF

FIRST CHURCH.

1718-1850.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Arranged according to the date of their admission. There is no list of members prior to 1718. Marriage subsequent to union with the church is put in parenthesis, with letter m.]

1718.
Mar. 30, William Waldron, afterwards minister in Boston.
Abra, wife of Paul Wentworth.
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Cushing, pastor.
May 25, Paul Gerrish.
Aug. 31, Gershom Downs.
Oct. 19, Abigail Hayes.
1719.
Sept. 20, Martha Wentworth; dismissed to Somersworth church.
1720.
Oct. —, Gershom Wentworth; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Nov. —, Ann Evans.
1721.
Sept. —, Tristram Coffin and his wife.
1722.
June 3, Maturin Ricker; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Joseph Twombly.
Elizabeth Twombly.
1723.
Mar. 3, Mary, wife of Wm. Chamberlain; dismissed to Rochester church, July 2, 1749.

Nov. 24, Col. James Davis and Elizabeth, his wife.
Thomas Starboard.
Edward Peavey; dismissed to Berwick church.

1725.
May 9, Jane Heard, widow of Tristram, (m. Benjamin Hayes.)
Oct. 3, Benjamin Faust; dismissed to Rochester church, Aug. 22, 1732.
Mary, wife of Paul Gerrish.
Hannah, wife of Job Clements.

1726.
Mar. 20, Thomas Nock: dismissed to Somersworth church.
Elizabeth Hanson.

1727.
May 21, James Davis, Jr.

1728.
Mar. 10, James Cushing.
Daniel Titcomb.
Aug. 11, James Heard and Deborah, his wife.
Mary, wife of Edward Peavey; dismissed to Berwick church.

1729.
Mar. 23, Tamson, wife of John Hayes.
Ruth, wife of James Davis, dismissed and recommended from the church in Haverhill.
June 22, Elizabeth Wentworth, widow; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Sept. 14, Abigail, wife of Joseph Richards; dismissed to Rochester church Aug. 20, 1732.

1730.
Mar. 22, Joseph Ricker and Elizabeth, his wife; both dismissed to Somersworth church.
Aug. 9, Sarah, wife of Gershom Wentworth; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Mary, wife of William Wentworth; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Sept. 5, Sarah, wife of Peter Hayes.

1731.
July 2, Joseph Hall and Peniel, his wife.
Nov. 5, Mary, wife of Daniel Horne.

1733.
Apr. 1, Rebecca Hanson.

Sept. 2, Elizabeth, wife of John Horn.
Abigail Hayes.

1735.
May 11, John Gerrish and Margery, his wife.
Christine Baker, recommended from the church at Mendon.
Oct. 26, Elizabeth Gerrish, (m. John Wood.)

1736.
April 4, Dorothy, wife of Joshua Perkins.
Nov. 14, Dorothy, wife of Derry Pitman of Durham.
Christine, wife of Dudley Watson.

1738.
June 25, Ruth Hanson, (m. George Hern.)
Aug. 6, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Bickford.

1740.
Aug. 24, Ephraim Wentworth and Martha, his wife.
Oct. 5, John Wood, dismissed and recommended from the First Church in Cambridge.

1741.
Apr. 26, Mary Tebbetts.
July 19, Samuel Hale; dismissed to the South Church in Portsmouth.
Aug. 30, Mary, wife of Dr. Moses Carr.
Oct. 11, Kezia, wife of Spencer Wentworth; afterwards wife of Thomas Peirce.

1742.
Mar. 28, John Wingate.
William Hanson.
Daniel Hayes.
Hezekiah Hayes; dismissed to the church at Barrington.
Benjamin Hayes; dismissed to the church at Barrington.
Mehitable Hayes.
Daniel Ham and Sarah, his wife.
Clement Ham.
Elizabeth Twombly, (m. Benj. Pearl of Barrington.)
Hannah Perkins.
Sarah, wife of John Roberts.
May 9, Shadrach Hodgdon.
Esther Horn.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Hayes.
Mary Weymouth; turned Quaker.

June 20, Ichabod Hayes and Elizabeth, his wife.
Reuben Hayes.
Esther Bickford.
Charity Heard.
Elizabeth, wife of John Mills.
Hannah Leighton, Barrington.
Mercy Watson, (m. Benjamin Hanson.)

Aug. 1, Patrick Manning; dismissed to the church in Berwick, May 29, 1743.
George Horn and Mary, his wife.
Ursilla, wife of Richard Jones.
Joseph Evans, 3d.
Abra Hayes, (m. John Montgomery.)
Mary, wife of John Waldron, Sen.

Sept. 12, Judith Horn, (m. Henry Buzzell.)
Margaret Horn.

Oct. 24, Stephen Evans.

1743.

Apr. 17, Joseph Hayes.
George Hern.
Bridget Horsum.
Elizabeth Hubbard, (m. —— Weymouth, Kittery.)

May 29, Elizabeth Heard.
Deborah, wife of Joseph Bickford.

Nov. 13, Samuel Heard.
Lois, wife of Vincent Tarr.

1744.

Mar. 18, Mary Wentworth.

Sept. 9, Elizabeth Bickford, (m. Ebenezer Young, Barrington.)

Oct. 21, Mary Titcomb, (m. Edward Woodman.)

1745.

Apr. 14, William Demeritt.
Eunice Smith.

May 26, Joanna Gerrish.

1746.

June 29, Ezekiel Wentworth and Elizabeth, his wife.

Oct. 5, Deborah Ham.

1748.

Oct. 9, William Faus.

1749.
Sept. 24, Lucy, wife of Samuel Gerrish; afterwards, wife of James Bracket.

1753.
The following six persons were from the Durham church:
Apr. 22, Hubbard Stevens.
Joseph Bickford.
June 17, Jonathan Thompson and Sarah, his wife.
Joseph Atkinson.
Benjamin Bickford.

1755.
July 13, Joanna Watson.

1756.
June 13, Abigail Hayes, (m. Nathaniel Cooper.)
July 25, Judith, wife of Elijah Bunker; dismissed and recommended to the church in Sanford, Oct. 9, 1791.
Oct. 24, Otis Baker; died Oct. 27, 1801, aged 75.

1757.
July 31, Elizabeth Nathersell, (m. Samuel Heard, Jr.)
Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Demerritt.

1761.
Apr. 19, Susanna Wood.

1762.
May 2, Joanna, wife of Nathaniel Balch.

1763.
Oct. 16, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Libbey, Sen.

1764.
Apr. 22, Elizabeth Wood, Jr.
July 15, John Woodman.

1767.
Feb. 16, Jeremy Belknap, dismissed and recommended from South Church, in Boston.
Samuel Hodge, recommended by Mr. Davidson of Londonderry.

1768.
June 12, John Waldron, 3d, and Joanna, his wife.
Sarah Brown.
Nov. 20, Deborah, wife of James Kielle.

1769.
Mar. 12, Thomas Hayes.

May 10, Nehemiah Kimball.
Benjamin Evans.
Jonathan Bickford.
Lydia, wife of Daniel Horn, Jr.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Roberts.
Sarah, wife of Jonathan Bickford.

June 18, Moses Emerson, from the church in Milton.
Sarah Wingate, from Dr. Cooper's church in Boston.
Ephraim Kimball and Sarah, his wife.

Sept. 10, Mary Young, widow.

Oct. 8, Dorcas, wife of Eleazer Hodgdon.
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Mason.
Sarah Elliot.

Dec. 31, Peter, servant of Thomas Hanson.

1770.
Oct. 7, Mary, wife of Nehemiah Kimball.

1771.
Dec. 29, Margaret, wife of John Wentworth, from the church in Newcastle.
Mary Hodge, recommended by Mr. McGregor of Londonderry.

1773.
May 9, Dorothy, wife of Samuel Emerson.

1775.
June 25, Elizabeth Ham.

July 2, Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Ham; died Feb. 6, 1842, in Madbury, aged 90 years.

1776.
Feb. 4, Lydia, wife of Timothy White.

July 14, Abigail Belknap.

Oct. 13, Mary, wife of Benjamin Peirce.

1777.
Apr. 6, Ezra Green; dismissed to Unitarian Society in Dover, Feb. 1829.

May 25, Lydia Cook.

1780.
Mar. 5, Benjamin Peirce; died Sept. 12, 1823, aged 80 yrs. and 6 mos.

July 30, Mary Hanson.

Aug. 2, Nathaniel Horn, Jr. and Mercy, his wife. He died June 16, 1832, aged 78 yrs. 2 mos. and 13 days.

Oct. 1, Anna, wife of Richard Kimball.
Elizabeth, wife of George Watson.
Dec. 3, Joseph Whitehouse and Susanna, his wife.
1781.
Sept. 30, Deborah, wife of Aaron Hayes.
1782.
Nov. 24, Lydia, wife of Dodavah Ham.
1786.
July 2, Hannah Gage, (m. Jonathan Rawson.)
1787.
June 3, Jonathan Calf of Chester.
July 4, Susanna, wife of Ezra Green; dismissed Feb. 1829, to Unitarian church, Dover; died Feb. 14, 1836, aged 77.
Sept. 2, Theophilus Dame.
1790.
—— — Sarah, daughter of William Hanson.
1791.
Oct. 2, Anna, wife of Samuel Shackford.
Nov. 4, Phineas Wentworth.
Dec. 4, Henry Mellen.
1792.
Jan. 22, Nathaniel Cooper.
29, Sarah, wife of William J. Fiske.
Ezra Young and Elizabeth, his wife.
Aug. 5, Molly, wife of Reuben Ricker.
1793.
May 4, Lydia, wife of Ephraim Ham.
1794.
May 1, Abigail, wife of John Kelley.
19, John Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, on the halfway covenant.
Oct. 1, Mary, wife of Ezra Kimball.
1795.
Oct. 4, Philemon Chandler.
1797.
July 15, Lydia, wife of Amos Cogswell.
1799.
Sept. 1, Elizabeth Dean.
1800.
Nov. 27, Judith, wife of Joseph Smith.

Dec. 3, Sarah, wife of Ichabod Horn.
William Blake and Elizabeth, his wife.
Abigail Folsom.
Joseph Swan; removed to Charlestown, Mass., 1810.
Oliver Crosby and Harriet, his wife. He died July 30, 1851, aged 82; she died March, 1843.
John W. Hayes; dismissed to Congregational church, Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 8, 1839.
Anna Robinson; died March 13, 1850, aged 82.

1802.
Oct. —, Sarah, wife of Amos White; died August 3, 1845, aged 66.
—— Mary, wife of Ebenezer Baker; died Sept. 15, 1851.
—— Mrs. Hannah Hanson, daughter of Stephen Patten.

1804.
—— Aaron Hayes.

1808.
Oct. 23, Sarah, wife of John Titcomb; died April 25, 1857.

1809.
July 16, Widow Mary Kimball; died April 29, 1848, aged 78.
Sept. 11, Lydia, wife of Jonathan Trickey.
Nov. 4, Deborah Green, daughter of Deacon Ezra Green; dismissed Feb., 1829 to Unitarian society, Dover.

1810.
—— Abigail, widow of Otis Legg; died Sept. 1846.

1811.
—— Sarah Green, daughter of Deacon Ezra Green; died Nov. 2, 1874, aged 86.

1812.
May 7, Rev. Joseph W. Clary.
Sept. 12, Abigail Tibbetts; died April 2, 1860.
Nov. 6, Mary, wife of Israel Twombly.
Lydia Hayes, (m. John Nutter of Milton, May 16, 1833;) died at Rochester, Feb. 21, 1850.

1813.
Nov. 7, Mary Perkins, (m. Moses Perkins;) died Jan. 27, 1873, aged 81.

1814.
Aug. —, Maria Kimball, (m. William Palmer;) died Jan. 8, 1866.
Elizabeth Hodgdon, (m. John Mann;) died Jan. 30, 1868, aged 76.
Eunice Green; died March 25, 1839, aged 39.

Nov. —, Clarrissa Wheeler, died at Medford, Mass., May 25, 1847.

1815.

April 2, Mary Tuttle.

June —, Elizabeth, wife of John Wheeler; died June 5, 1857.

Sept. 15, Israel Twombly; died in Illinois near 1855.

Oct. —, Anna Hanson; died Nov. 3, 1856.

—— Anna, wife of Rev. J. W. Clary.

—— Abigail Cogswell.

—— Lydia Prentice, dismissed.

—— Eliza Hodgdon.

—— Wife of George Ricker.

1816.

Oct. —, Delia, wife of Edmund Paul, (m. Dec. 24, 1840, Nathaniel Hobbs of North Berwick, Me.)

—— Lydia Horne.

1817.

May 4, Eliza Perkins.

Izetta Kenney.

Esther Blake.

1818.

June 7, Rebecca S. Footman; died Dec. 31, 1874, aged 85.

Dec. 6, Peter Cushing, 2d; died June 6, 1874, aged 78.

Susan M. Hodgdon, (m. Moses Paul;) died Mar. 29, 1891, aged 93.

Abigail Horn, (m. Job Emery of Somersworth;) dismissed March 15, 1840, to the church in Somersworth.

Dexter Brewer; removed to Westbrook, Me.

Frances Atkinson, (m. Asa Freeman;) died Sept. 5, 1883, aged 86.

1819.

Nov. 7, Rachel Corson, (m. Henry Seavey.)

May —, Asa Freeman; died Dec. 8, 1867.

—— Olive, wife of Daniel Watson; removed to Portsmorth.

1822.

July 7, Sarah Twombly; died Jan. 10, 1852, aged 91.

1823.

Jan. 26, Ann Louisa, widow of Theo. Atkinson; dismissed to St. Thomas church Dover, Feb. 11, 1840.

Sally Pierce; died Aug. 18, 1862.

Olive W. Brown; dismissed to Baptist church Portsmouth, June 25, 1834.

Jan. 26, Deborah Palmer, (m. Ebenezer Buzzell;) dismissed Aug. 13, 1848.

Asa Alford Tufts and Hannah Philips Tufts, his wife; he was dismissed to St. John's church Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 1839, she was dismissed to St. Thomas church Dover, Feb. 11, 1840.

John Hancock Wheeler; died Aug. 21, 1867.

Mar. —, Mary Pierce; died Sept. 10, 1850.

Thomas R. Hanson; dismissed to the church in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1831.

Clarissa Dudley, (m. Thomas R. Hanson;) dismissed to church in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1831.

April 6, Lydia Gray Chandler, daughter of P. Chandler, (m. Wm. P. Wingate;) died Jan. 1, 1871, aged 70.

June 12, Moses Paul; died July 9, 1860.

Samuel Prescott; excommunicated Aug. 4, 1842.

Sarah, widow of James Chesley Baker; died June 27, 1833, aged 55.

29, Elizabeth Hale, (m. Hon Jer. Smith;) dismissed to Exeter, Aug. 20, 1834.

Aug. 30, John Gould and Mary, his wife, from the church in Exeter.

1824.

July 4, Lydia, wife of Capt. Wm. Twombly; died June 30, 1857.

Lucy, widow of Ezekiel Hayes; died at Portland, 1840.

Sept. 3, Dolly Wentworth, (m. Thos. J. Roberts, Oct. 14, 1832;) died March 25, 1858.

5, David Sargent; died at Somersworth in 1866.

Jane, wife of Nathaniel Horn; died Sept. 3, 1851, aged 90;

Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Horn; died April 18, 1879, aged 81.

Betsy, daughter of Nathaniel Horn; died Oct. 2, 1851.

Mercy, widow of Ezekiel Hussey, (m. John B. Sargent;) died June 10, 1852.

Dorcas Downs, (m. Moody Haskell of Burlington, Vt.)

1825.

Aug. 7, John Pratt and Hannah, his wife, by letter from the church in Malden, Mass.; dismissed to the Episcopal church in Saco, Me., Oct. 3, 1832. She died at Saco, April 15, 1833, aged 52.

1826.

Feb. 13, Jonathan H. Cushing; died March 22, 1836, aged 50.

Dec. 3, Jonathan Young; died Jan. 7, 1843.

1827.

Jan. 7, Lydia, wife of Wm. Twombly, Jr.; dismissed to First church, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1849.

Elizabeth Pearl Hammott.

Mary Ann, wife of John Tilton; dismissed to First Presbyterian church in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831.

Sally Leighton; dismissed to the church in Lincoln, Me., July 10, 1831.

Nov. —, John Robinson; admitted by letter from England.

1828.

Jan. 6, Harriet Patten; dismissed to the First Presbyterian church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831.

1829.

Mar. 1, William Woodman; died Jan. 30, 1865, aged 85.

Joshua Patten; died May 10, 1847, aged 74.

Henry Dearborn; dismissed to Milton, N. H., May 22, 1836.

Daniel Pierce; died Jan. 19, 1850.

Lydia W., wife of David Sargent; died Jan. 5, 1858.

Hannah Whidden, (m. James E. Macy Sept. 8, 1846;) dismissed Oct. 10, 1866, to the Methodist church, Dover.

Mary H. Cushing; died Jan. 26, 1853.

Hannah C., wife of Lemuel Draper: dismissed to New York City, Sept. 11, 1836.

Caroline R. Draper, (m. Rev. Amos Blanchard;) dismissed to Lowell, Mass., about 1831.

Abigail Vincent; died at Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1865, aged 84.

John P. Sargent and Lucy, his wife; she died Oct. 8, 1835; he died Feb. 8, 1855.

James L. Foot; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., about 1830.

Mehitable, wife of Bradley Osgood; died Apr. 19, 1880, aged 85 years, 9 months.

Sophia, wife of Samuel Wyatt; died Dec. 31, 1857, at Georgetown, Mass.

Hammon Hutchinson; died Mar. 9, 1867.

Sophia W., wife of Stephen Stone; dismissed to Bowdoin St. church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834.

Mary Stanwood; dismissed to the church at Somersworth, June 1, 1832.

Mar. 1, John G. Tilton; dismissed to the First Presbyterian church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831.

Eliza Leighton; dismissed to the church in Lincoln, Me., July 10, 1831.

Solomon Childs and Lucinda, his wife; both dismissed to the church in Henniker, N. H.

Mary Childs, daughter of Solomon; dismissed May 17, 1840, to Henniker.

May 10, Sarah Lord, (m. Josiah Winn;) dismissed Dec. 1, 1844, to New Sharon, Me.

Sarah Ann, wife of Joseph Hanson; dismissed to Franklin Church, Boston, Mass , Dec. 20, 1835.

Capt. Isaac A. Porter and Mary K., his wife; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Lucy Barnes; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., July 7, 1836.

Sarah Wentworth; dismissed May, 1831, to church in Somersworth.

July 5, Mehitable Libby, widow; died Jan. 29, 1842.

Abigail Dame, wife of Charles Ham; died Nov. 29, 1890.

Clarissa M. Ham, (m. Moses Hussey;) died Dec. 2, 1873.

Sept. 13, Abigail Tibbetts; dismissed to Barrington, Sept. 24, 1838.

Dorcas Stacey.

Mary Burrows, (m. John Dame Sept. 8, 1831;) died Sept. 30, 1841, aged 28.

Elizabeth L., wife of George L. Foss; dismissed July 21, 1842, to Strafford.

Mary Ann Peirce, (m. Eben H. Berry in 1840;) dismissed Feb. 12, 1862.

Hannah Colby; died at Newfield, Me., June, 1831.

Enoch L. Childs, dismissed to church in Yale College, Oct. 16, 1831.

Armenia Goodwin, (m. Solomon Perkins of Exeter;) dismissed to church in Exeter, Oct. 29, 1843.

Dec. 7, Mary, wife of Joseph Smith; died Jan. 21, 1868.

1830.

Jan. 3, Zebediah Wyman and his wife; both dismissed to church in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 24, 1831.

Mehitable Pray.

Andrew Peirce and Abigail Smith Peirce, his wife. He died Sept. 4, 1862, aged 76; she died Mar. 5, 1875, aged 86 years, 8 mos.

Jan. 3, John Tapley; died Aug. 28, 1831.
John S. Meserve; dismissed to the church at Lamprey River, Dec. 20. 1832.
Robert H. Cushing; died May 24, 1877, aged 78 years, 9 months.
Priscilla, wife of Samuel Watson, Jr.; dismissed Apr. 30, 1861, to Lawrence, Mass.
Elizabeth, wife of Barnabas H. Palmer; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., April 16, 1837.
Alice Abbott; dismissed to Salem, Mass., April 1, 1833.
Esther P., wife of Joshua Banfield; dismissed Jan. 9, 1868, to Hampton.
Mary B., wife of John H. Wheeler; died Dec. 5, 1866, aged 68.
Mary Jane Gilman, died July 14, 1832.
Mary Ann Varney.
Betsey Peirce; died May 24, 1856, aged 87.

Mar. 7, Susan C. Gilman; dismissed to Rev. Mr. Maltby's church, Bangor, Me., May 22, 1836.
Lydia H., wife of Sam'l Horne, 2d; dismissed to Woburn, Mass., Oct. 26, 1856.
Rachel Peirce, (m. Josiah Hall Nov., 1832;) dismissed to Laconia, Mar. 10, 1862.
Charles C. P. Moody; dismissed to the church at Somersworth, Oct. 3, 1832.
Jeannette Pray; died March 20, 1835.
Paulina Hasty; dismissed May 31, 1842, to John St. church, Lowell, Mass.

May 2, Nelson Swift Johnson.
Wm. Cutter Draper; dismissed to Bleeker St. church, New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834.
Eliza Ann Wilson.
Frances Evans, (m. Charles C. P. Moody in 1831;) dismissed to the church at Somersworth, Oct. 3, 1832.
Mary Jane Ham.
Mary Young, (m. Charles Hazeltine of Newburyport, Mass., July 4, 1842.)
Elizabeth Wentworth, (m. James Smith, Springfield, Mass.)
Mary Nute.
Mary S. Williams; dismissed and recommended Sept. 26, 1830.

May 2, Martha Winslow.

Abigail Rollins; died at Vassalborough, Me., May, 1834.

Sarah, wife of Abel C. Smith; died Feb. 24, 1861, in Lawrence, Mass.

Susan Ward Winslow, wife of Rev. H. Winslow; dismissed to the Bowdoin St. church in Boston, Oct. 3, 1832.

Artemas Rogers and Abigail, his wife; she died Dec. 21, 1838, aged 43.

Oliver Washburn; dismissed to the church in Lowell, Mass. Nov. 6, 1831.

Margaret, wife of James L. Foot; dismissed to Lowell, Mass.

July 18, Charles Dame; dismissed to Cong. church, Falmouth, Me., Oct. 18, 1840.

Catherine Barstow, (m. ——— Magoon;) dismissed to the church in Kingston, Nov. 20, 1834.

Elizabeth Allen; dismissed to Cong. church, Dexter, Me., Aug. 20, 1834.

Sally Bodge, died May 9, 1833, aged 22.

Sarah W. Johnson, (m. Christopher Palmer Oct., 1842;) died Jan. 12, 1886, aged 77.

Eliza W. Warren, (m. Samuel Foss;) dismissed to Milton, N. H., March 30, 1837.

Sarah Hartford, (m. John Littlefield of Strafford;) died in Dover, Feb. 1, 1863.

Mary, wife of John Twombly; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Drusilla B. Pendexter, (m. William B. Glidden of Tuftonborough, Sept., 1833.)

Louisa Perkins, (m. Stephen Willey June 2, 1832;) died Dec. 5, 1872, aged 69.

Lydia, wife of James Dixon; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Capt. Samuel Watson; died Sept. 1, 1872, aged 66 years, 8 months.

Palfrey W. Downing; excommunicated July 21, 1842.

Sarah A. Stevens; dismissed to the Baptist church in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1832.

Sept. 5, Orin M. Payson; dismissed May 5, 1854, to North Church, Portsmouth.

Nov. 14, Sarah Jane Hall; dismissed to Newton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1833.

Nancy Morrill, (m. Walter Ham, July, 1840.)

Elizabeth Ricker.

Diana, wife of William B. Hayes; dismissed to Cong. church, Tuftonborough, N. H.. Aug. 25, 1839.

Jane, wife of Jeremiah Legg; died Oct., 1854, in Chelsea, Mass.

Elizabeth G. Watson, daughter of Samuel Watson, Jr.; dismissed April 30, 1861, to Central Church, Lawrence, Mass.

Huldah, wife of Thos. B. Twombly; died Sept. 17, 1889, aged 80.

Mary Young; died May 9, 1843.

Asa Farnsworth and Elizabeth his wife; both dismissed to Essex St. church, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1841.

—— —, Rebecca, wife of John Adams; dismissed to Methuen, Mass.

1831.

Jan. 1, Thomas Cushing, received on his death bed and died two weeks after.

John Caldwell; dismissed May, 1831, to church in Haverhill, Mass.

Martha Morse; dismissed and recommended to the church at Kennebunk, Me., June 1, 1832.

Hannah S. Horne, daughter of Benjamin Horne; died Mar. 11, 1875, aged 64.

Sarah Ann Stevens; died Feb. 6, 1833.

Apr. —, Sophia M., wife of John Williams; dismissed to New Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1842.

May 22, Hannah, wife of William H. Clarke; died April 12, 1843, aged 83.

Nancy, wife of William Cushing; died at Somersworth, Nov. 19, 1839.

Elizabeth Webster.

Sarah H. Hussey; dismissed to the Congregational church, Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1839.

Statira Ann, wife of William Frye; removed to Saco, Me.

Caroline Doe, (m. Jonathan Morrill;) died Feb. 25, 1843.

May 22, Almira Melcher; died Mar. 9, 1891.

Rebecca Elizabeth, wife of William Woodman; died Jan. 27, 1866.

July 10, Mary Kelley, from the Congregational church in Portland, Me.

Eliza Jane Kelley, (m. Ira Oliver;) dismissed to Salisbury, N. H., April 18, 1839.

July 31, Mary Barnes; dismissed to Congregational church, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834.

Sarah, Wife of Stephen Hodgdon; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1836.

Daniel Hussey; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

John B. Nealley; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., Dec. 31, 1835.

William S. McCollister; died Jan. 13, 1868.

Ebenezer Faxon; died Dec. 14, 1875, aged 73.

Charles L. Ricker; excommunicated Aug. 4, 1842.

William Plaisted Drew; died Oct. 25, 1868, aged 74.

Daniel R. Gale; excommunicated July 21, 1842.

Rufus Flagg; excluded from the church Nov. 4, 1842.

John H. Gile; dismissed to Saco, Me., Dec. 2, 1833.

Martha, wife of Samuel Gage; (m. Samuel Willey, Oct. 15, 1834;) died Mar. 30, 1874, aged 74.

Mary Leighton.

Eliza, wife of Joshua Jones; dismissed to Allen St. church, New York, N. Y., Sept., 1838.

Elizabeth, widow of John P. Gilman; died June 8, 1832, aged 65.

Lydia, wife of Joseph Pendexter; died May 20, 1880, aged 85.

Elizabeth, wife of John N. Watson; died Apr. 22, 1870, aged 67.

Mary Ann, widow of James P. Plumer, (m. May 14, 1836, Richard Goodwin;) dismissed May 10, 1840, to Salem St. church, Boston, Mass.

Samuel M. Horne; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Maria, wife of William Plaisted Drew; died Sept. 13, 1867, aged 69.

July 31, Lucy, wife of Wells Waldron; died July 29, 1853, aged 49.
Abigail, wife of Daniel Hussey; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Lucy, wife of Rufus Flagg; died Oct. 19, 1842.
Susan Roberts, widow.
Elizabeth Bogle, widow; died Sept. 25, 1832.
Mary Ann Doe; dismissed to the Congregational church, Meredith Bridge, N. H., Jan. 5, 1844.
Abigail B. Drew, (m. Elijah Jenkins of New Durham;) died Jan. 28, 1860.
Martha Trickey; dismissed to Congregational church in Saco, Me., July 2, 1832.
Hannah Ricker.
Hannah McKenney; dismissed to church at Somersworth, May 1, 1833.
Mary, wife of James Bishop.
Eliza Kimball, (m. Charles Kimball;) died Sept. 27, 1883, aged 82.
Sally Bickford, (m. Increase French, Exeter, Me.)
Esther Bickford, (m. 1st, John Cook, 2d, Daniel Card;) died July 3, 1885, aged 76.
Abigail Wingate; dismissed March 7, 1847, to the Congregational church, Norway, Me.
Mary Reade; died Jan. 24, 1846, aged 65.
Hannah S. Canney; died Feb. 19, 1870, aged 81.
Lucy Ann Green; died at sea Aug. 5, 1834.
Maria J. Drown, (m. John B. Nealley;) died June 8, 1832, aged 21.
Jane Walsh, (m. Samuel Wentworth of Somersworth.)
Mary T. Smith; dismissed to Congregational church, Kennebunk, Me., June 1, 1832.
Charlotte Porter; dismissed to Second Congregational church in Concord, May 2, 1847.
Elizabeth Newcomb; dismissed to Congregational church, Saccarappa, Me., Aug. 15, 1840.
Dorcas T. Pease; dismissed April 12, 1835, to Wilton, Me.
Sept. 11, Eunice, wife of John L. Evans; died Feb. 6, 1852, aged 77.
Lois, wife of Benjamin F. Lee; died Dec. 2, 1867, aged 67 years, 7 months.
Dorothy S., wife of John Cook; died June 16, 1836, aged 30.

Sept. 11, Susan Caverly; died Jan. 28, 1833, aged 21.
Mary V. Sawyer; died Mar. 14, 1860, aged 51.
Abigail T. Gilman; dismissed Oct. 18, 1840, to the church in Tamworth, N. H.
James Dixon, (a colored man;) excluded Nov. 4, 1842.

Nov. 6, Mrs. Sarah Swanton, from the Congregational church, Woburn, Mass.; and dismissed to the same church May 12, 1835.

Nov. 20, Eli French; dismissed to Bleeker St. church, New York, N. Y., July 13, 1834.
John Cook, 2d; died Mar. 14, 1851.
Eliza Gilman, (m. 1st, Gardner Ruggles, 2d, Wells Waldron;) dismissed to Barre, Mass., March 29, 1835.
Ann Robinson; dismissed to the church in Mount Vernon Place, Boston, Mass.
Almira Paul, (m. Hammon Hutchinson in Nov. 1832;) died Mar. 1, 1851.

1832.

June 1, Harriet, wife of Lurandus Beach; dismissed to Wolcotville, Conn., June 16, 1836.

July 25, Edmund James Lane, from the Congregational church, Durham; died Feb. 28, 1884, aged 81 years, 8 months, 22 days.

Nov. 11, Esther D., wife of Arlo Flagg, from the Congregational church in Keene; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Johnson Hill.
Wells Waldron; died Nov. 10, 1881, aged 76.
Sophia, wife of Dr. Alfred Upham; dismissed to Rochester, April 7, 1834.
Jerusha S. Kenniston; dismissed Feb. 7, 1847, to Old South Church, Boston, Mass.
Lydia Pinkham, widow of Samuel; died Apr. 13, 1880, aged 90.
Lydia, widow of John Tapley; died Dec. 15, 1859.
Mary Ann Roberts; dismissed to the First Congregational church, Lowell, Mass., April 9, 1837.
Eliza Choate, (m. ——— Moody;) removed to Tamworth.
Priscilla Winn; died Oct. 16, 1868.
Aaron Watson; died May 25, 1856, aged 75.

Nov. 11, John Langdon Cook; dismissed Dec. 22, 1844, to Kennebunk, Me.

Dec. 16, Daniel L. Norris and Sophia Ann, his wife, both from the Congregational church in Raymond, N. H.; he was excommunicated March 26, 1835; she was dismissed Dec. 10, 1854, to Raymond.

1833.

July 10, William Hillhouse Alden; excommunicated May 15, 1846.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. A. Alden; died July 14, 1852.

Mary, wife of Col. Nathaniel Gilman, from the Centre Congregational church in Gilmanton, N. H.; dismissed to Bangor, Me., May 22, 1836; readmitted Feb. 18, 1840.

Sarah A. Carr, daughter of Benjamin Hanson's widow; dismissed to Lamprey River, Aug. 14, 1835.

Lavina Treadway; died March 2, 1843.

Caroline G. Willey.

Hester Ann Butler; dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., Aug 30, 1842.

Sept. 5, Stephen Willey, from the church in Dunstable; died May 1, 1838, aged 36.

8, Mary Ann D. Huckins.

29, Harriet Eliza, wife of Dr. C. Wood; dismissed to Presbyterian church, Charleston, S. C., March 4, 1838.

Nov. 3, Mrs. Mary Gordon, from the church in Pembroke, N. H.; dismissed June 27, 1841, to Waterbury, Conn.

Mary Elizabeth, wife of Rev. D. Root, from the North Church in Portsmouth, N. H.; dismissed June 27, 1841, to Waterbury, Conn.

1834.

Jan. 5, Jane Paul, widow; dismissed to the church at North Bridgewater, Sept. 2, 1838.

Elizabeth B. Parker, widow; died of apoplexy April 15, 1836, aged 73.

Rebecca, wife of Simeon Hartford; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., April 17, 1837.

Mar. 2, John Dame; died August 20, 1839.

Mary Rollins, (m. Oct. 19, 1835, Isaac C. Pray of Boston, Mass.;) dismissed to Rev. Mr. Roger's church in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1836.

Caroline Heard.

March 3, Esther Main, widow; died April 29, 1834.

May 4, Dr. Arthur L. Porter; dismissed Nov. 29, 1835, to the First Presbyterian church in Detroit, Mich.; died April 1845.

Hosea Sawyer; excommunicated May 15, 1846.

Mary, wife of Francis Cogswell; dismissed to Christ's Church, Andover, Mass., March 9, 1845.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Blake; dismissed Jan. 30, 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.

Hannah Haynes; dismissed Nov. 30, 1841, to Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass.

July 6, Thomas G. Morse and Eliza J., his wife. She died Nov. 23, 1845; he died in Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1858.

Mary B. Brown; dismissed January 6, 1840, to the Congregational church at Sanbornton, (m. Otis Stackpole.)

Mary G. Smith, (m. Joseph Pickering April, 1845;) dismissed to Congregational church in Barnstead, Feb. 8, 1846.

John Wheeler; died April 3, 1840, aged 70.

Arlo Flagg; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Lurandus Beach; dismissed to Wolcotville, Conn., June 16, 1836, readmitted in 1837.

Samuel Blake; dismissed January 30, 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.

William Hanson Clarke; died Feb. 19, 1844, aged 76.

Alfred Metcalf Clarke; died at Wolfeborough, N. H., August 18, 1855.

Oliver Cromwell Demeritt; dismissed to Durham church, April 9, 1837.

Israel Estes; died Oct. 22, 1864, aged 80.

William Pitt Wingate; died Feb. 26, 1880, aged 90 years, 7 months.

Abigail, wife of Philemon Chandler; died Jan. 27, 1862.

Hannah, widow of Jonathan Cushing; died Sept. 16, 1853.

Caroline, wife of Israel Estes; died Aug. 13, 1868, aged 72.

Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Garland; dismissed to the church in Northwood, May 15, 1846.

Lydia, widow of Samuel Ham; died June 1, 1883, aged 95.

Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Hussey; died Dec. 9, 1852.

Mary, wife of Ebenezer Jackson; died at Durham, May 11, 1843.

July 6, Lydia, wife of John F. Kielle; died April 26, 1876.

Rebecca, wife of Robert C. Miller; died in Portland, Me., April 10, 1868.

Eliza, widow of Joseph Nason, (m. in 1843 William Halligan;) died Oct. 7, 1863, aged 66.

Elizabeth, widow of Enoch Pinkham; died Nov. 14, 1868.

Elizabeth Crocker, wife of Dr. Arthur L. Porter; dismissed Nov. 29, 1835, to the First Presbyterian church in Detroit, Mich.

Tamson, wife of James Richardson; died Feb. 11, 1846, aged 62.

Mary, wife of Daniel Rollins.

Mary C., wife of Lorenzo Rollins; died Nov. 29, 1847, aged 41.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Warren; died Oct. 6, 1851.

Abigail, wife of Jonathan Young; died June 24, 1836, aged 55.

Ruth, wife of John Young; died March 30, 1844, aged 56.

Eliza, daughter of Amos Burrows, (m. Jan., 1855, Samuel Howard;) died Sept. 23, 1878, at West Dedham, Mass., aged 64.

Mary Clark, (m. J. H. Cushman:) dismissed to St. Johnsbury, Vt. May 8, 1842.

Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Cushing, (m. Thomas Bickford July 28, 1857;) died July 3, 1887.

Mehitable Dame; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Oct. 26 1856.

Comfort Boody Howe; removed to Charlestown, Mass.

Jane Hussey, (m. Joseph Littlefield;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Sarah, daughter of Michael Reade; died Oct. 17, 1853.

Martha Rankins; dismissed to the church in Wells, Me., Nov. 3, 1834.

Mary Snell; died Feb. 18, 1843.

Hannah Tibbetts; dismissed April 28, 1844, to Alfred, Me.

Sept. 7, Sarah Sargent, (m. John Gould;) dismissed Oct. 27, 1857, to the Franklin St. Baptist church, Dover.

Susan Carr; died in Rollinsford, Jan. 1, 1864.

Mahala Kimball, (m. in 1845, William H. Davis;) died Feb. 2, 1874.

Sept. 7, Mary Ann Porter, (m. Capt. Joseph E. Estabrook July, 1836;) dismissed to the Second Congregational church in Concord, March 7, 1847.

Susan Goodwin, (m. ——— White of Exeter;) dismissed to First Church, Exeter, May 21, 1843.

Eliza Young; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856; died March 21, 1872, aged 78.

Hannah Smith Young; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

1835.

Feb. 15, Mrs. Ann Laird, from the church at Uxbridge, Mass.

Mrs. Jemima Stevens; dismissed to Saco, Me., June 14, 1835.

March 1, Jeremiah Mason; dismissed to the church in Somersworth, Nov. 24, 1836; died March, 1838.

Susan, widow of Joshua Ham; died Nov. 4, 1872, aged 77.

Hannah Rogers Draper, (m. Eli French in 1835;) dismissed to Rev. Erskine Mason's church in New York, N. Y.. Sept. 11, 1836.

March 19, Caroline Curtis, from the church at Somersworth; (m. John J. Hodgdon Sept. 26, 1836;) dismissed to South Berwick, Me., June 7, 1857.

June 17, Dr. Nathaniel Low and Mary Ann, his wife, from the church in South Berwick, Me. He died April 2, 1883, aged 90 yrs., 9 mos.; she died Oct. 7, 1882, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos.

Benjamin Odiorne and Martha, his wife; both dismissed to the church at Barrington, May 12, 1836.

Mrs. Sarah Gowell; dismissed to the Appleton St. church, Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1839.

July 12, Lydia, wife of James Davis.

Sarah Ann, wife of Henry Elliot; died April 10, 1887, aged 83 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.

Nancy, widow of Stephen Davis; died Jan. 24, 1842.

Hannah, wife of Dr. Jabez Dow; died April 25, 1864, aged 84.

Hannah, wife of Ephraim Ham, Jr.; died June 1, 1849, aged 84 yrs., 2 mos. and 12 days.

Mary Tripe; died Dec. 28, 1863.

Aug. 14, James Ladd & his wife; both dismissed to North Church, Portsmouth, Jan. 21, 1836.

Aug. 14, Charlotte A., wife of Washington Williams; dismissed to South Church, Concord, Nov. 28, 1841.

Sally Ricker, (m. Asa Wiggin of Brookfield, in 1842;) dismissed Nov. 25, 1849.

23, Ebenezer Jackson; died Nov. 16, 1840.

Abigail, wife of Amos Burroughs; died July 5, 1837.

Nancy Elizabeth, wife of Richard P. Sayward; died at North Berwick, Me., Aug. 28, 1844, aged 34 yrs.

Mary Little Osborne; dismissed to New Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; died at Boston, Feb. 8, 1881, aged 92.

Angeline Tuttle.

Charlotte King Atkinson Richardson, (m. John Nesmith;) died Dec. 20, 1870, aged 61.

Martha Fitch Williams; dismissed to New Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1842.

Abigail Ann Varney, (m. June 14, 1848, Nahum Wentworth of Somersworth, now Rollinsford;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Mary Bagley Sargent; dismissed to Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1838.

Sally Rollins Philpot, (m. John H. Kimball in 1842;) dismissed May 29, 1843, to South Trenton, N. J.

Harriet T. Flagg, (m. Oct. 7, 1847, Abner C. Griffin of Boston, Mass.)

Emma Wallace, (m. ——— French;) dismissed to Congregational church, Pittsfield, Jan. 26, 1840.

Mary Esther Woodman; excommunicated May 5, 1844.

Mary Thompson Perkins, (m. Samuel H. Mathes.)

Sarah Jane Hanson; dismissed to Franklin Church, Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835.

Drusilla Ellen Horne, (m. ——— Putnam.)

Hannah Giles, (m. Charles Tredick.)

Eliza Ham, (m. Oliver K. Hayes;) died March 25, 1892.

Olive Furber Garland, (m. April 30, 1843, Dr. Thomas Tuttle of Northwood;) dismissed May 15, 1846.

Mercy Plumer Perkins, (m. Edward D. Boylston of Amherst, Aug. 12, 1841;) dismissed to Congregational church, Somersworth, May 26, 1844.

Emily W. Clark; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

Aug. 23, Susan Garrison Adams; dismissed to Methuen, Mass.
Cynthia Verrill Dinsmore, (m. ——— Newman;) dismissed to Winthrop, Me., June 24, 1842.
Lydia Sherburne Davis.
Elizabeth Ham Walsh, (m. George Whitehouse of Portsmouth;) joined the Unitarian society in Portsmouth, May 2, 1859; died at Dover March 15, 1878.

Nov. 1, Susan Webster; dismissed to the Congregational church, Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1839.
20, John S. Meserve; dismissed to Lamprey River, May 12, 1836.
Joseph H. Warren; dismissed to Lamprey River, May 12, 1836.
Sarah C. Hill; dismissed to Lamprey River, May 12, 1836.
Olive, wife of Ebenezer Faxon; died June 21, 1879, aged 71 yrs., 4 mos.
Mary L. Mason; dismissed to Congregational church, Lowell, Mass., April 26, 1840.
29, Abigail, wife of Alfred M. Clark, from South Berwick, Me.; died July 9, 1887.

1836.
Jan. 3, Elizabeth Barker, wife of Edmund James Lane; died April 23, 1838, aged 40.

June 16, Asenath, wife of Samuel W. Cushing, from the church in Tamworth, died Sept. 15, 1861.

Oct. 21, Elizabeth P. Lamson; dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1842.

Dec. 17, Mary, wife of Benjamin Haselton; dismissed to North Church, Portsmouth, June 30, 1840.

1837.
Nov. 1, Nancy, wife of John Wallis; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Lurandus Beach and Harriet, his wife, readmitted by letter; both excluded from the church, Nov. 4, 1842.

Dec. 20, Deacon John Osgood; dismissed to the church at Gilmanton Iron Works, Nov. 17, 1844.
31, John Riley Varney; dismissed to the Congregational church at Hanover, Jan. 3, 1862, afterwards readmitted.

1838.
Jan. 7, John Osborne Peirce; died May 2, 1869, at Charlestown, Mass., aged 48.

Jan. 7, Alpheus Augustus Hanscom; dismissed to the church in Elliot, Me., March 1, 1840.

Stephen Greeley Horne; died at Gilmanton, March 21, 1840, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos.

Charles Augustus Tufts; dismissed Feb. 11, 1840, to St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Dover.

Sarah Snell, widow; died Sept. 22, 1862, aged 88 yrs., 6 mos.

Elizabeth Watson, (m. Winthrop Watson;) died in 1869 at Rochester.

Mary Riley Varney, (m. Capt. John B. Haley of Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1846;) dismissed to North Church, Portsmouth, Feb. 22, 1849.

Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Estes, (m. Feb. 5, 1845, Samuel Gerrish;) died in Dover, Feb. 28, 1858.

Clarissa Matilda Nute; excluded May 7, 1862.

Lydia Abigail Cushing, (m. Benjamin Collins Jan. 28, 1847.)

Susan Elizabeth Bailey, (m. Hazen K. Riley Nov. 7, 1842;) dismissed Aug. 24, 1849, to the Old South Church, Boston, Mass.

Julia Adelaide Bailey, (m. James Drew of South Boston, Mass;) dismissed to Berkley St. church, Boston, Mass., May 22, 1866.

Sarah Elizabeth Wingate; died August 30, 1841, aged 17.

Lydia Margaret Jackson; died April 12, 1839, aged 17.

Catherine Evans, daughter of Isaac A. Porter; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Lydia Ann Richardson, (m. John Nesmith;) died Jan. 19, 1854.

Sophronia Wallace; dismissed to Chapel Church, Andover, Mass., July 18, 1876.

March 4, Harriet Boardman, wife of William H. Alden; dismissed to the Congregational church, Westville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1871.

18, Elizabeth L. Root; dismissed June 27, 1841, to the church at Waterbury, Conn.; died at Guilford, Conn., Aug., 1845.

Ann T. Wilbur, (m. ——— Wood;) dismissed to Congregational church, Harmon, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1861.

25, Sophia Smith, (m. Nov. 7, 1843, John T. Rogers of Whitehall, N. Y.;) dismissed May 26. 1844, to the Presbyterian church, Whitehall.

April 23, John Leighton Evans; died June 14, 1848, aged 75.
Hannah Winn; died at Ashland, Mass., Aug. 14, 1869, aged 51.
Mary Ellen, daughter of Asa Farnsworth; dismissed Sept. 12, 1841, to the Essex St. church, Boston, Mass.
Sept. 2, Hannah P. Palmer, (m. Joseph Daniels of Barrington;) dismissed to the Congregational church, Barrington, June 21, 1870.
Hannah Wadleigh, widow; died at Weare, May 18, 1854.
Lydia, daughter of William Kimball, (m. Capt. John Smith;) died Oct. 1, 1882.
Lydia P. Blake, (m. Samuel Baker;) dismissed Jan. 30, 1844, to the church at Amesbury, Mass.; afterwards readmitted.
Charlotte M., daughter of William Palmer; died Aug. 20, 1891, aged 71.
Dec. 1, Israel E. Cheney and Sarah, his wife; both dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1843.

1839.
May 12, Sarah, wife of Oliver Carter, by letter from Somersworth.

1840.
Feb. 18, Sarah Palmer, widow; dismissed August 1, 1841, to the Congregational church, Derry.
Lydia A. Peirce, (m. Oliver P. Hayes April, 1841;) died Feb. 25, 1842.
Sarah Jacobs, widow; died in Providence, R. I., March 29, 1875.
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Gilman, from Bangor, Me.; dismissed June 19, 1864, to South Church, Concord; died May, 1874.
Rebecca Palmer, (m. Deacon John W. Hayes of Barrington, Dec. 25, 1842;) dismissed to Barrington, Aug. 17, 1845.
Martha, wife of Parkman Burley; died July 3, 1889, aged 78.
Daniel Hanscom; dismissed Aug. 13, 1848, to Elliot, Me.
March 1, Jedediah Cook; died Jan. 26, 1876.
James Stewart; dismissed Sept. 20, 1840, to the Congregational church, Pawtucket, R. I.
Lydia Leonard Tasker.

March 1, Abigail, daughter of John P. Sargent; died Dec. 6, 1855, in Georgetown, Illinois.

Susan B., daughter of John P. Sargent; dismissed Sept. 12, 1858, to the Presbyterian church, Danville, Illinois.

May 3, Judith P. Wallace; died March 2, 1841, aged 63.

Jane McNorton; excluded May 7, 1862.

William Cook and Mary, his wife; he died July 4, 1850; she was dismissed April 12, 1857, to the Lawrence St. church, Lawrence, Mass.

Mehitable B., wife of Joseph Dame, 2d; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

George W. Allen and Mary, his wife; he died Sept. 8, 1868; she died March 28, 1875, aged 63.

Harriet F., wife of Rev. Jeremiah S. Young; dismissed Feb. 23, 1845, to South Church, Andover, Mass.

William L. Chandler and Mary, his wife; he died June 18, 1887, aged 82 years, 1 month.

James R. Stewart and Jane, his wife; both dismissed June 22, 1841, to the Congregational church, Pawtucket, R. I.

Jonathan Morrill; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Amos, son of John P. Sargent; died Aug. 10, 1848, aged 29.

Nathaniel Twombly.

July 5, Ezra Haskell and Emily, his wife; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856; he died March 28, 1858, aged 77 years, 15 days.

Isaac Hayden and Abigail, his wife; she died in Lawrence, Mass., in 1855.

Stephen Palmer Blake and Elizabeth Mary Ann, his wife; both dismissed to the church in Barrington, May 8, 1842.

Sophia, daughter of Samuel Blake; dismissed Jan. 30, 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.

Abraham Folsom and Abigail Smith, his wife; both excluded Nov. 4, 1842.

Jacob Clarke and Susan, his wife; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

Michael Whidden and Eliza, his wife; he died Aug. 28, 1851, aged 68; she died April 7, 1857, aged 79.

Charles Paul and Lois, his wife; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

July 5, Joshua Banfield; dismissed Jan. 8, 1868, to the Congregational church, Hampton.

Josiah Hall; dismissed April 10, 1862, to the Congregational church, Laconia.

Francis Cogswell; dismissed to Christ Church, Andover, Mass., March 9, 1845.

Samuel Hanson Mathes; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Dr. James Wellington Cowan; died July 21, 1848, aged 35.

Oliver Peabody Hayes.

Elijah Hussey Hayes; dismissed to F. W. Baptist church, Effingham, May 31, 1842.

George Burns Wallace; died at Portsmouth, 1861.

Abel Whitton; dismissed to Garden St. church, Boston, Mass.

Richard Nutter Ross.

Capt. Leonard, son of Samuel Horne; murdered in the street at Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 9, 1861.

Lafayette Varney; died March 12, 1875, in Chicago, Illinois, aged 49.

John Henry Wilkinson.

Thomas Nute; excluded Dec. 28, 1886.

James Munroe Gordon; dismissed Aug. 1, 1841, to Presbyterian church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Franklin Parmenter.

Oliver Perry Hussey; dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1842.

James Madison Horne and Mary, his wife; both dismissed Jan. 31, 1865, to Central Church, Lawrence, Mass.

Phebe, wife of Simon Ross; died Sept. 19, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass., aged 82 years, 9 months.

Mary Barrows, (m. ——— Tibbetts;) died Sept. 29, 1870, aged 62.

Joanna Horne, widow; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Tamson, wife of William Kimball; died May 18, 1874, at Portsmouth, aged 84.

Sarah, wife of Oliver S. Horne; died Sept. 21, 1882, aged 81.

Mahala, wife of Moses Bickford.

July 5, Verona, wife of Capt. Leonard Shepard; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Feb. 27, 1859.

Abigail Stevens, wife of Josiah C. Burnham; died April 2, 1858, in Warwick, Mass.

Mary Ann Hayes; dismissed Sept. 22, 1844, to John St. church, Lowell, Mass.

Elizabeth Wingate Nason, (m. Alpha Knight of Boston, Mass., in 1843;) died March 9, 1846, at Boston.

Sophia Parker, daughter of Daniel Hussey; suspended May 5, 1844.

Susan Ela, daughter of Capt. George Young; died May 28, 1857.

Harriet Boardman, daughter of Capt. George Young, (m. Jacob Jewett Smith of Rowley, Mass., in Oct., 1859;) dismissed to First Church, Rowley, June 20, 1877.

Lydia Neal Pinkham; excluded Dec. 22, 1846.

Dorcas Winn, (m. Richard Nutter Ross, Dec. 28, 1840.)

Abigail Henderson; dismissed July 16, 1843, to Broome St. church, New York, N. Y.

Caroline McDuffee, (m. Franklin Varney;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

Mary McDuffee; died at Rochester in 1852.

Olive Willard Wallace, (m. Arthur F. L. Norris, of Manchester, in 1846.)

Mary Ann Lee, (m. Edward J. Pinkham, Oct. 7, 1844;) dismissed to the Congregational church, Somersworth, July 19, 1857.

Susan Hanson Hodgdon; died May 28, 1843.

Rosilla Wentworth, (m. Horace C. Smith;) dismissed to South Newmarket, August 19, 1873.

Hannah Caverly; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

Betsey Jackson Parsley, (m. Robert S. Webster;) dismissed to Barnstead, Nov. 21, 1847.

Susan Amanda Nason, (m. Abraham Burnham Sanders Nov. 28, 1848;) dismissed to Winthrop Church, Charlestown, Mass., May 27, 1852.

Mary Elizabeth Nason, (m. George K. Warren, of Wolfeborough, May 25, 1853;) dismissed to Wolfeborough, June 17, 1854; died Dec. 14, 1856.

July 5, Maria Brock, (m. Thomas Nute Sept. 3, 1843;) died April 12, 1886, aged 69.

Martha Abigail Drew, (m. Nathaniel Twombly June 13, 1843.)

Dorothy Young; (m. Joseph P. Adams April, 1842;) died Jan. 10, 1879.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Horne, (m. George Batchelder of Reading, Mass., in 1849;) dismissed to the Congregational church in Mount Vernon, March 13, 1866.

Lucy Ann, daughter of John P. Sargent, (m. William H. Lamm of Danville, Illinois;) dismissed to the Presbyterian church in Danville, Sept. 12, 1858.

Mary Elizabeth Quimby, (m. Charles T. Bedell June 20, 1846;) dismissed to Lawrence St. church, Lawrence, Mass., June 24, 1859.

Sarah Ann Ladd, (m. ——— Farnham of Somersworth.)

Jane Watson, (m. George Burns Wallace Nov. 2, 1843.)

Lucy Watson, (m. Thomas Horne;) dismissed to the Congregational church in Rochester, Oct. 25, 1861.

Olive, daughter of Joshua Ham, (m. Joseph Delaney March 9, 1854;) died Nov. 26, 1857, aged 39.

Sally Baker, daughter of Joshua Ham; died single Sept. 27, 1890, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos.

Ann Elizabeth Brown; left without letter and joined the Universalist church, Dover.

Lavina Powers Davis, (m ——— Locke of Wenham, Mass.)

Sarah Caroline Brown.

Sarah Elizabeth Henderson, (m. William Wastfall;) died in New York, N. Y., near 1854.

Sept. 6, John Bowen Sargent; died June 3, 1864, aged 64.

Salome Reed Wallace, (m. Joseph A. Perkins of Manchester, July, 1845.)

Elizabeth Quimby, widow; died June 10, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass., aged 86.

Sarah, wife of Capt. George Young; died Sept. 19, 1849, aged 70.

Mary, wife of Clark Paul; dismissed to North Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1857.

Mary Elizabeth, wife of John A. French; residence in 1894 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Oct. 30, Rev. Jeremiah Smith Young; dismissed Feb. 25, 1845, to South Church, Andover, Mass.

Benjamin Franklin Babb and Mary, his wife; he died Oct. 29, 1851; she died May 29, 1858.

Catherine, wife of Ezra Young, (m. John G. Palmer;) dismissed April 11, 1860, to Washington St. F. W. Baptist church, Dover.

Nov. 1, John Horne Kimball; dismissed May 29, 1843, to South Trenton, N. J.

Joseph Potter Adams; was killed in felling a tree in Illinois, Sept. 1859.

Susan Hall Jenness; dismissed Dec. 16, 1849.

1841.

Jan. 3, William Hodgdon, son of Horatio G. Hanson; excluded May 15, 1846.

Angelina Hall, (m. George W. Jackson July 30, 1842.)

Sarah Thing, widow, from Brentwood; died at South Berwick, Me., in 1850.

Oliver Libbey and Elizabeth, his wife; he was supposed to have been murdered in the West about 1858; she died June 5, 1871, at Dover, aged 70 years, 5 mos.

March 7, Sally B., wife of Tobias Bunker; died in Durham, May 16, 1854, aged 41!

April 4, Robert Rogers; died April 21, 1841, aged 66.

July 4, Daniel Pinkham and Sophia, his wife; he died March 6, 1885, aged 87 years, 9 months; she died August 22, 1878, aged 78 years, 6 months.

Charles Evans; dismissed to Bowdoin St. church, Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1844.

John Colby; dismissed March 6, 1857, to Hampton.

Nov. 4, Martha W. Sanders, from Saco, Me.

1842.

July 3, Mary B., wife of Col. Otis Stackpole, readmitted from Sanbornton; died in Madbury April 8, 1880, aged 76 years, 7 months.

William Henry Crane and Fanny Elizabeth, his wife; both dismissed to Seekonk, Mass., April 28, 1843.

Ivory Paul and Judith Smith, his wife; he died July 8, 1878, aged 73.

Abigail, wife of John Evans; died Oct. 25, 1857, aged 65.

July 3, Hazen Kimball Riley; dismissed August 21, 1849, to South Church, Boston, Mass.

Russell Hodgdon; excluded May 7, 1862.

Lucy Kent, daughter of Deacon Isaac A. Porter; died March 11, 1849, aged 21.

Mary Elizabeth Tapley, (m. Joseph W. Welch July 13, 1848.)

Sarah Ann, daughter of Wells Waldron, (m. Eleazer Davis April 12, 1861;) dismissed May 27, 1852, to the Methodist Episcopal church, Dover.

Louisa Hadley, (m. William Heddle of Laconia, in 1847;) dismissed to church in Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1866.

Phebe Tuttle Pinkham, (m. Charles Thompson April, 1845;) died May 9, 1848, aged 36.

Susan E., daughter of Benjamin Colby, (m. John Littlefield in 1850;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, April 8, 1869.

Harriet Elizabeth Darling; died in Illinois, near 1852.

Nov. 4, Eliza Tucker; died March 11, 1848, aged 58.

1843.

March 5, Lucinda Pease Leavitt; was residing at Wheeling, Va., in 1857.

Moses Gage; excluded Dec. 28, 1886.

Henry Tasker.

William Allard; died April 12, 1863.

Ezekiel Hussey, son of John Bowen Sargent; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1847.

George Washington, son of John Bowen Sargent; dismissed to Raymond, Dec. 29, 1859.

Rebecca Kendall, widow, (m. Rev. George O. Cotton of Wolfeborough, March 6, 1844.)

Eliza H., wife of Josiah P. Whidden; dismissed to Rollinsford, Aug. 26, 1849.

Clarissa, wife of Moses Nute; dismissed Sept. 5, 1847, to Lowell, Mass.

Eliza C., daughter of William P. Wingate, (m. Aaron P. Wingate of Rochester, Jan. 22, 1849;) dismissed Dec. 2, 1849.

Jerusha A. Sceggell; dismissed to Ossipee Centre church, Ossipee, Nov. 26, 1865.

March 5, Olive Kimball, (m. ——— Flanders of Newburyport, Mass., Nov., 1845.)

Lydia Philpot, (m. Lorenzo Gilman in 1848;) died Feb. 21, 1892, aged 69.

Fidelia Abbott Goodwin; dismissed to Rumford, Me., March 4, 1844.

Susan Young Brock, (m. John H. Winkley of Barrington.)

Abigail, daughter of Winthrop Watson, (m. Joshua Watson.)

Ann Sise; died April 17, 1873, aged 76.

Martha Whiting Boyd; dismissed to the Lawrence St. church, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859.

April 30, Otis Stackpole; died in Madbury, Nov. 12, 1880, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos.

Henry Mills, son of Ezra Haskell; dismissed to College Church, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1846.

Joseph Horne Littlefield; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Gustavus Hodgdon, son of John Mann; died March 12, 1848.

John Joseph Hodgdon; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., June 7, 1857; died Nov. 24, 1862.

Hannah Evans; died June 23, 1849, aged 59.

Clarissa Jane, daughter of David Sargent; died July 26, 1857, aged 30.

Louisa Maria Falls.

Betsey Wiggin Haynes, (m. Alonzo F. Tibbetts of Wolfeborough, July 29, 1848;) dismissed April 29, 1859, to Wolfeborough.

Lydia Jane, daughter of James Kimball; died Jan. 24, 1845, aged 32.

Betsey Emerson.

Sarah Jane Hayes; afterwards resided in Augusta, Me.

Mary Jane Bunker, (m. Samuel W. Farnham of Newburyport, Mass., in 1847;) dismissed to West Newbury, Mass, Nov. 11, 1881.

Ann, widow of Capt. John Riley; died Feb. 17, 1874, aged 84.

Ann Boardman Riley, (m. Abel Whitton;) dismissed to Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845.

Mary, daughter of Capt. John Riley, (m. John Q. A. Smith June 8, 1852;) dismissed June 18, 1854, to Broadway Church, Chelsea, Mass.

April 30, Abby Waldron Riley, (m. Gilbert T. Sewall of New York, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1847;) dismissed to St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Dover, May 9, 1858.

Elizabeth McNeal Clarke, (m. Henry Tasker June 10, 1847.)

Mary Henderson, (m. Joseph Ayers of Barrington, Feb. 4, 1855;) dismissed to Barrington Aug. 30, 1870.

1844.

July 23, Elizabeth Ann, wife of William Allard, from Augusta, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1868, aged 60.

1845.

Sept. 26, Hannah, wife of M. M. Haines, readmitted from Salem, Mass.; died Nov. 29, 1848.

Dec. 24, Rev. Homer Barrows and Sarah M. W., his wife; both dismissed Oct. 24, 1852, to Wareham, Mass.

Martha Farnham, widow, from South Berwick, Me.; died at Wakefield, Mass, May 9, 1874, aged 84.

1846.

June 23, Nathaniel Hills and Mary Ann, his wife; both dismissed to Durham, Aug. 13, 1848; both were afterwards readmitted.

1847.

July 4, Abigail Brown, widow, from Rochester; dismissed to Rochester, Oct. 23, 1849.

Sept. 5, Joseph W. Welch, from Derry; died Oct. 25, 1877, aged 60 yrs., 10 months.

Nov. 7, Olive W. Brown, from Portsmouth; died Dec. 23, 1878, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos.

1848.

Jan. 2, Mehitable, widow of Moses Ham, from Danville, Vt.; died Jan. 9, 1852, aged 76.

Sarah Jane, daughter of Moses Ham, from Danville, Vt.; died, single, Jan. 14, 1873, aged 65.

March 5, Julia A., wife of Amos Sargent, (m. Joseph L. Grant April 1851;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

May 7, Esther Gilman, widow, from Tamworth, m. (John Bowen Sargent Oct., 1853;) died Sept. 12, 1872, aged 63.

July 2, Caroline Wentworth, (m. Edward M. Morse of Paradise, Nova Scotia, Sept. 2, 1860;) dismissed to Paradise, N. S., Oct. 8, 1872.

Sept. 1, Betsey Grant, widow, from Ossipee; died Jan. 1, 1851, aged 50.

Joseph L. Grant, from Ossipee; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1855.

Mary J. Thompson.

Hannah Coffin, widow, from Newburyport, Mass.; dismissed to First Presbyterian church, Newburyport, Sept. 4, 1857.

Nov. 3, Abraham Burnham Sanders, from Epsom; dismissed May 27, 1852, to Winthrop Church, Charlestown, Mass.; died in Dover, Sept. 14, 1854.

1849.

Jan. 5, Lucy Maria Tucker, from Concord, (m. Capt. ——— Arthur of Boston, Mass;) dismissed to Philips Church, Boston, Oct. 28, 1854.

May 6, Irena Young; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Oct. 26, 1856.

Dr. Thomas J. W. Pray, from Somersworth; died Dec. 9, 1888, aged 69.

July 1, Frances Williams, widow, from Exeter; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

Richard Kimball and Elizabeth W. H., his wife; he was from Rochester, and she was from Portland, Me.; she died March 22, 1873, aged 63; he died March 2, 1881, aged 83.

Sept. 2, Elizabeth Mathes, (m. John Wentworth of Rollinsford, April, 1853.)

Nov. 4, Mary Frances, daughter of William P. Wingate; died Sept. 29, 1855, aged 20.

1850.

March 3, Elizabeth P., wife of Joseph P. Nute, from Medway, Mass.; died in East Medway, Mass., April, 1869.

Alonzo Hall, son of George Quint; dismissed to Mather Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 25, 1856.

John McMillan; dismissed to Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1862.

John Mack; died April 24, 1890.

Edwin Grant; dismissed to Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855.

July 7, Mary, wife of Samuel Davis, from Barrington.

Sept. 1, Mary Ann Chandler; died single, Sept. 28, 1884, aged 85 yrs., 4 mos.

BAPTISMS

BY

REV. ROBERT GRAY.

1787-1800.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1787.
April 8, Deborah Shackford, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.
Aug. 8, Elizabeth Brooks, daughter of John and Mary Waldron.
Sept. 26, George, son of George and Elizabeth Watson.
1788.
Aug. 24, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Tebbets.
Sept. 28, Peter, son of Robert and Lydia Gray.
Oct. 26, Sarah, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.
1789.
June 24, Solomon, son of Ephraim and Hannah Kimball.
29, Daniel, son of Joseph and Susanna Whitehouse, and Reuben, David and Jacob Kittredge, their sons.
Sept. 6, Sarah, daughter of William Hanson.
1790.
July 18, George, son of George and Elizabeth Watson.
Oct. 3, Abigail, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
1791.
July 12, Martha, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.
1792.
Feb. 5, Jonathan, son of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.
25, Polly, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.
April 1, Susanna, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Fisher.
June 22, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Fisher.

Sept. 2, Jeremy, Mary, Betsey, Isaac, Abigail and Timothy, children of Reuben and Molly Ricker.
Oct. 7, Lydia, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
15, Eunice, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.
Nov. 11, James, son of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.

1793.
March 3, Lucy Cutts, daughter of George and Elizabeth Watson.
May 4, Joshua, son of Ephraim and Lydia Ham.

1794.
April 27, Caroline, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Tebbets.
May 19, Rebecca Elizabeth, daughter of John and Rebecca Wheeler.
Aug. 24, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
Oct. 1, Maria, daughter of Ezra and Mary Kimball.

1795.
June 4, Martha, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.

1796.
July 6, Sophia, Elizabeth, Francis, Abigail and Lydia, children of Amos and Lydia Cogswell.

1797.
Aug. 10, Eliza, daughter of Philemon and Betsey Chandler.
25, Isaac Hasey, son of Ezra and Mary Kimball.
Sept. 14, Samuel, son of Ezra and Susanna Green.
16, Robert, son of Robert and Lydia Gray.

1798.
Jan. 17, Martha Tufts, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
March 14, Dorothy Dix, daughter of John and Rebecca Wheeler.

1799.
—— —, Eliza, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.
Feb. 5, Nancy Walker, daughter of Samuel & Anna Shackford.
Mar. 24, John Prentice, son of Henry and Martha Mellen.
July 21, Walter Cooper, son of Ezra and Susanna Green.
Sept. 1, Eliza Ann and Nathaniel Benjamin, children of Elizabeth Dean.

1800.
April 20, Caroline Margaret, daughter of Abraham and Mary Duncan.
Aug. 14, Lydia and Sally, daughters of Reuben and Molly Ricker.
Sept. 6, Abigail Gray, daughter of Ezra and Mary Kimball.
Oliver Crosby, son of Robert and Lydia Gray.
Oct. 10, John, son of John and Rebecca Wheeler.
Nov. 17, Martha Wentworth, daughter of Henry and Martha Mellen.

MARRIAGES.

1835-1850.

RECORDS OF ST. JOHN'S METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-105.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. JARED PERKINS.

1835.

Aug. 23, Mr. Ambrose Brown to Miss Grace F. Burley, both of Dover.

Nov. 17, Mr. Edmund Coffin of South Berwick, Me., to Miss Olive T. Frost, of Somersworth, N. H.

1837.

Feb. 16, Mr. John C. Ingalls of Rochester, N. H., to Miss Emily T. Colby, of Danville, N. H.

May 4, Aaron B. Smith, M. D., of Tuftonborough, N. H., to Miss Harriet M. Leavitt, of Dover.

" 14, Mr. John Ham to Mrs. Martha Drew, both of Dover.

" 31, Mr. John S. Vickery to Miss Mary A. Cook, both of Dover.

June 15, Mr. Joseph C. Quimby to Miss Sally C. Leighton, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELEAZER SMITH.

1837.

Sept. 10, Mr. Michael E. Courson of Rochester, N. H., with Miss Mary Butler, of Berwick, Me.

" 18, Mr. Wm. H. Willey, of Wakefield, with Miss Mercy Ann Roberts, of Albany, N. H.

" 27, Mr. Frederick Beach, of Somersworth, with Miss Susan Crook, of same place.

Oct. 1, Mr. Elmer D. Chapin, of Greenfield, Mass., with Miss Clarissa Betton, of Dover.
" 4, Mr. Azro P. Cutting, of Strafford, Vermont, with Miss Eliza R. Legg, of Dover.
" 8, Mr. Daniel Murray with Miss Margaret Dore, both of Dover.
" 22, Mr. Ebenezer Downing with Miss Dorothy Gray, both of Somersworth.
" 29, Mr. James Adams, of Newmarket, with Miss Mary Jane Furber, of Dover.
Nov. 13, Mr. Samuel L. Wiggin with Miss Harriet S. Bruce, both of Dover.
" 23, Mr. Oliver P. Spinney with Miss Nancy Ann Whitehouse, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. SILAS GREEN.

1838.
Sept. —, Mr. James Peirce to Miss Naomi Dearborn, both of Dover.
" 24, Mr. Theodore Lord to Miss Eliza J. Card, both of Dover.
Nov. 11, Mr. Amos Swinerton to Miss Betsey Harriman, both of Somersworth.
Dec. 25, Jethro Furber to Miss Susan Ellison.
" 29, Mr. Mark Coleman to Miss Mary J. Sanders, both of Dover.

1839.
Feb. 20, Mr. John H. Ham to Miss Caroline B. Lewis.
" 27, Mr. Lucien B. Legg to Miss Sarah Ann McDuffee.
March 12, Mr. Samuel Winkley to Miss Lydia Foye.
" 17, Mr. John Cater to Miss Mary Leighton.
" 24, Mr. Oliver Guppy to Miss Betsey W. Drew.
April 4, Mr. Ebenezer P. Swain to Miss Susan C. Wingate.
" 29, Mr. Jonathan Wentworth to Miss Betsey Leighton.
May 5, Mr. Daniel Vickery to Miss Sarah A. Pinkham.
" 19, Mr. Robert Walker, of Denmark, Me., to Miss Martha Jane Gentleman, of Dover.
" 19, Mr. Daniel Hayes to Miss Hannah Warren, both of Dover.
" 20, Albee Hanson, of Milton, to Miss Mary A. Pray of Dover.
June 8, Mr. J. Hanson to Miss L. Scruton.
" 20, Mr. Artemas Rogers to Miss Sabra Osgood.
" 26, Mr. Abram Smith to Miss Mahala C. Hill, both of Dover.

July 17, Mr. Thomas Tuttle to Miss Hope Twombly, both of Dover.
Aug. 17, Mr. William Pike to Miss Rhoda Emery.
Sept. 1, Mr. John Ricker, of Greenland, to Miss Pamelia Peavey, of Dover.
" 19, Mr. Freeman Otis to Miss Mary Stackpole, both of Dover.
" 30, Mr. Herman Chase to Miss Content A. Shapleigh.
Oct. 20, Mr. Jeremiah Gray to Miss Betsey Cook, both of Dover.
" 24, Mr. Oliver K. Hayes, of Madbury, to Miss Eliza Ham, of Dover.
Nov. 10, Mr. Timothy E. Meader to Mrs. Miriam H. Trickey.
" 25, Mr. Lyman Allen to Miss Emily Piper, both of Dover.
Dec. 22, Mr. James M. Jackson to Miss Mary Jane Blaisdell.
1840.
March 17, Mr. Alfred Hall, of Barnstead, to Miss Mary Ann Otis, of Dover.
" 30, Mr. John Skinner to Miss Elizabeth M. Emerson, both of Dover.
May 28, Mr. William Beck to Miss Elizabeth Hobbs, both of Dover.
June 6, Capt. Daniel Trefethen to Miss Hannah Card, both of Dover.
July 15, Mr. William Robinson to Miss Ann Peirce, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIHU SCOTT.

1840.
Oct. 29, Mr. John F. Woodes to Mrs. Mary Hall, both of Dover.
1841.
Jan. 10, Mr. James G. Chesley and Miss Mary Brock, both of Dover.
" 21, Mr. Ivory Jones and Miss Harriet Parsons, both of Somersworth.
Feb. 14, Mr. Andrew W. Shute and Miss Lydia Moulton, both of Durham.
April 11, Mr. Joseph Winkley and Miss Mary Cater, both of Barrington.
" 17, Mr. Oliver P. Burley and Miss Mary J. Demeritt, both of Dover.
" 29, Mr. William Card and Miss Martha Ann Roberts, both of New Durham.

May 20, Mr. Charles G. Frye and Miss Elizabeth M. Hall, both of Somersworth.

June 10, Mr. John Hubbard and Miss Abigail B. Spencer, both of Somersworth.

" 20, Mr. Moses Gage to Miss Betsey Hussey, both of Dover.

July 11, Mr. James L. Huntress to Miss Sarah H. Langley, both of Newmarket.

" 13, Elder Lemuel Goodwin to Miss Ann Downs, both of Dover.

Aug. 25, Mr. William Ricker to Eliza Daniels, both of Dover.

Sept. 8, Mr. Derrick W. Chapin to Miss Sarah C. Drew, both of Dover.

Oct. 28, Mr. John M. Smith and Miss Comfort York, both of Newmarket.

Dec. 12, Mr. Charles E. Thompson, of Rochester, to Miss Sarah A. Cater, of Barrington.

" 16, Mr. Abraham Eddy, of Portsmouth, to Miss Dorcas Bracy, of Kittery, Me.

" 23, Mr. Israel T. Hanson to Miss Mary Horne, both of Dover.

1842.

Jan. 6, Mr. George W. Gray to Miss Sally Weare, both of North Berwick, Me.

March 1, Mr. Calvin Dame to Miss Elizabeth P. Litchfield, both of Somersworth.

" 31, Mr. John H. Hersom, of Lebanon, Me., to Miss Mary J. Barnes, of Somersworth.

April 12, Mr. John M. Stanton to Miss Emily W. Merrill, both of Somersworth.

May 22, At Rochester, Mr. Daniel Wentworth to Miss Betsey H. Roberts, both of Rochester.

June 2, At Dover, Mr. Mark S. Richardson, of Andover, Mass., to Miss Mary Ann Jenness, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIJAH MASON.

1842.

Sept. 4, Mr. John Cate, of Barrington, to Mrs. Lavina Pott, of Dover.

" 11, Mr. George Freeman to Miss Julia A. Watson, both of Dover.

Sept. 25, Mr. Moses Whittier to Miss Deborah Burnham, both of Dover.

Oct. 11, Mr. Thomas B. Guppy to Miss Emeline Pinkham, both of Dover.

Nov. 22, Mr. Peter Lew to Miss Eunice F. Richardson, both of Dover.

" 26, Mr. George A. Adams to Miss Mary Parshley, both of Dover.

Dec. 22, Capt. Henry Card to Miss Sarah Ann Cate, both of Dover.

" 22, Mr. Daniel Moulton to Miss Elizabeth Drew, both of Dover.

1843.

Jan. 29, Moses P. Horn to Miss Nancy Bragdon, both of Dover.

Feb. 5, Mr. James Dennis, of Newmarket, to Miss Nancy Swain, of Dover.

" 9, Mr. Ethan Streeter to Miss Julia Ann Drew, both of Dover.

" 26, In Madbury, Mr. Curtis Tasker to Miss Emeline L. Joy, both of Madbury.

March 2, Mr. Enoch T. Coleman to Miss Abby H. Gray, both of Dover.

May 3, Mr. James Ellison, of Exeter, to Miss Tamson Parshley, of Strafford.

" 31, Mr. Samuel Hussey to Miss Susan Horn, both of Dover.

June 18, Mr. Stephen Brock to Miss Nancy Brock, both of Dover.

July 13, Jeremiah Hanson to Sarah D. Pike, both of Dover.

" 13, Josiah P. Vickery to Miss Julian Haines, both of Dover.

Aug. 2, Wm. J. Chesley, of Durham, to Miss Hannah Jane Jenkins, of Madbury.

Sept. 19, Mr. James Seavey, of Rye, to Miss Eliza H. Whidden, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JACOB STEVENS.

1844.

Aug. 22, Mr. James Drew, of Dover, to Miss Caroline Whitehouse, of Rochester.

" 25, Mr. Calvin Rollins, of Somersworth, to Miss Rebecca Thompson, of Dover.

Sept. 15, Mr. Samuel R. Preston to Miss Sarah Blaisdell, both of Dover.

" 26, Mr. Joseph Nute to Miss Hannah C. Tuttle, both of Dover.

" 28 Mr. William H. S. Cloggston to Miss Eunice A. Hayes, both of Dover.

Oct. 6, Mr. James D. Andrews to Miss Priscilla F. Packard, both of Somersworth.

" 6, Mr. Milo A. Humphrey to Miss Lucinda Andrews, both of Dover.

" 20, Mr. William Hanson to Miss Susan Spurling, both of Dover.

" 27, Mr. Amasa S. Rogers to Miss Ann Dame, both of Dover.

Nov. 6, Mr. Isaac Smith to Miss Nancy Oates, both of Dover.

" 17, Mr. George W. Gray to Miss Mary E. Chamberlin, both of Dover.

Dec. 25, Mr. Edwin Wentworth, of Somersworth, to Miss Sarah Ham, of Dover.

1845.

Feb. 25, Mr. Jacob K. Young to Miss Rebecca Jane Gove, both of Dover.

March 31, Mr. Charles Smith to Miss Margaret Young, both of Dover.

April 20, Mr. J. Henry Crane, of Charlestown, Mass., to Miss Martha D. Crockett, of Dover.

" 24, Mr. Nathaniel Demeritt to Miss Alice George, both of Dover.

May 4, Mr. William Spinney to Miss Abigail M. Bickford, both of Somersworth.

" 11, Mr. John Lord, of Berwick, Me., to Miss Olive Hatch, of Dover.

June 26, Mr. Timothy E. Rollins, of Camden, N. J., to Miss Caroline S. Watson, of Dover.

July 20, Mr. Lorenzo Hanscom to Miss Maria Newbegin, both of Somersworth.

" 24, Mr. Henry P. Preston to Miss Mary L. Drew, both of Dover.

Aug. 5, Mr. John W. Putnam to Miss Ellen D. Horne, both of Dover.

" 13, Mr. Israel P. Quimby to Miss Betsey Hall, both of Dover.

" 28, Mr. Oliver Fernald, of Berwick, Me., to Miss Mary A. Evans, of Somersworth.

Sept. 4, Mr. James Hurd, of S. Berwick, Me., to Miss Lucy H. Greward, of Somersworth.

Sept. 16, Mr. Andrew Webster, of Somersworth, to Miss Sophia C. Walker, of S. Berwick, Me.

" 18, Mr. Samuel B. Amazeen to Miss Lucinda S. Frost, both of Newcastle.

Nov. 27, Mr. Tappan Roby to Miss Louise Nelson, both of Dover.

" 28, Mr. Ward E. Gilman to Miss Eliza Dorr, both of Dover.

1846.

April 2, Mr. Seth Watson, of Dover, to Mrs. Ann W. Berry, of Saco, Me.

" 11, Mr. Asa F. Crosby to Miss Sarah A. Aspinwall, both of Somersworth.

" 12, Mr. Eleazer Davis, Jr., of Alton, to Miss Ann P. Waldron, of Dover.

May 4, Mr. Newell C. Davis to Miss Mary A. Emerson, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. SAMUEL KELLEY.

1846.

June 6, Mr. John M. Kimball, of Plaistow, N. H., to Miss Judith A. Horn, of Dover.

Sept. 6, Capt. James Wentworth to Miss Mary Ann Tuttle, both of Dover.

Oct. 26, Mr. Walter Sargent to Miss Lydia A. Wheeler, both of Somersworth.

Nov. 5, Mr. Joseph W. Bennett, to Miss Susan Twombly, both of Dover.

" 7, Mr. Elias Varney, Jr., to Miss Eliza A. Foss both of Barrington.

" 18, Mr. Daniel E. Emerson to Miss Elizabeth R. Roberts, both of Dover.

" 21, Mr. Joshua B. Nute to Miss Lucy C. Ham, both of Dover.

" 22, Mr. James Tuttle to Miss Mercy Hussey, both of Dover.

Dec. 7, Mr. George W. Stevens to Miss Eliza Libbey, both of Dover.

1847.

Jan. 1, Mr. William H. Gray to Miss Clara D. Woodes, both of Dover.

Feb. 17, Mr. Temple Lord, of Somersworth, to Mrs. Sylvina P. Andrews, of South Berwick, Me.

March 21, Mr. William Kimball, 2d, to Miss Hannah S. Twombly, both of Dover.

April 4, Mr. Aaron H. Freeman to Miss Sarah F. Berry, both of Dover.

" 12, Mr. Gustavus Thompson to Miss Love S. Mathes, both of Dover.

" 29, Mr. John W. Leighton to Miss Susan C. Bennett, both of Farmington.

May 30, Mr. David F. Littlefield to Miss Mary D. Ham, both of Dover.

June 5, Mr. Robert C. Fernald to Miss Eunice Lord, both of Somersworth.

" 20, Mr. John S. Watson, of Somersworth, to Miss Joanna M. Davis, of Somersworth.

" 23, Mr. Miles Chesley, Jr., to Miss Maria Augusta Hurd, both of New Durham.

" 27, Mr. William Patten to Miss Lucy Ham, both of Dover.

" 28, Mr. James M. Downs to Miss Caroline M. Pillsbury, both of Dover.

July 4, Mr. Joseph Wentworth to Miss Frances Amazeen, both of Farmington.

Aug. 1, Mr. Joseph G. Hills to Miss Ellen Perkins, both of Dover.

Sept. 12, Mr. Franklin Freeman to Miss Hannah S. Dame, both of Dover.

" 16, Mr. Edward Morrill to Miss Sarah J. Moulton, both of Dover.

Nov. 14, Mr. William Banton, of Lagrange, Me., to Miss Caroline A. Willey, of Dover.

" 24, Mr. Elias Stratton, of Cambridge, Mass., to Miss Sarah A. Smith, of Dover.

Dec. 1, Mr. George W. Mitchell to Miss Clara A. Kimball, both of Dover.

1848.

Jan. 16, Mr. James M. Ryan to Miss Martha Ann Young, both of Dover.

" 16, Mr. Seth Watson, of Biddeford, Me., to Miss Isabella G. Roberts, of Dover.

Feb. 2, Mr. Francis A. Shorey to Miss Susan W. Gellett, both of Somersworth.

" 3, Mr. Eugene De Jean to Miss Lydia Ann Ricker, both of Newburyport, Mass.

Feb. 6, Mr. Charles Trefethen to Miss Elizabeth Neal, both of Dover.

April 15, Mr. Merrill D. Palmer to Miss Eveline L. Varney, both of Dover.

" 23, Mr. Levi Clark, of Berwick, Me., to Miss Hannah P. Downs, of Dover.

" 30, Mr. Abram M. Drake, of Dover, to Miss Mercy Bennett, of Farmington.

June 4, Mr. John S. Calef to Miss Rebecca W. Page, of Rochester.

MARRIAGES BY REV. CHARLES N. SMITH.

1848.

July 13, Mr. Ephriam M. Jones to Miss Adelia A. P. Moulton, both of Dover.

Aug. 6, Mr. Jeremiah P. Burnham to Miss Mary J. Canney, both of Dover.

Sept. 6, Mr. Stephen S. Henderson to Miss Olive J. Tibbetts, both of Somersworth.

" 10, Mr. John M. Smith to Miss Priscilla B. Preston, both of Dover.

Oct. 1, Mr. George P. Bennett to Miss Abigail Straw, both of Dover.

" 15, Hon. Thomas E. Sawyer to Miss Elizabeth Moody, both of Dover.

" 16, Mr. Jeremiah Emerson, of Wolfboro, to Mrs. Phebe Dame, of Dover.

" 19, Mr. John Pray to Miss Sarah E. Pinkham, both of Dover.

Nov. 5, Mr. William Q. White to Miss Mary Prescott, both of Dover.

" 5, Mr. Ralph Brock, of Dover, to Mrs. Elizabeth Demeritt, of Madbury.

" 6, Mr. Federal B. Ham, of Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Caroline E. Heath, of Newmarket.

" 19, Mr. Ezekiel Stanton to Miss Esther Jenness, both of Dover.

1849.

Jan. 8, Mr. William C. Leavitt to Miss Nancy W. Johnson, both of Dover.

" 28, Mr. Alfred S. Sayles to Miss Mary A. Tarr, both of Dover.

March 8, Mr. Reuben Twombly to Miss Mary G. McLucas, both of Dover.

March 22, Mr. Ambrose Brown to Miss Mary G. Stebbins, both of Dover.

April 8, Mr. F. Cram, of Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Susan P. Colbath, of Dover.

" 8, Mr. William H. Hill to Miss Martha J. P. Davis, both of Dover.

" 26, Mr. Charles Osborne to Miss Lucy Ann Quimby, both of Dover.

May 19, Mr. Albion Goodwin to Miss Clara Sanborn.

" 27, Mr. Ralph Brock, Jr., to Miss Ann S. Beal, both of Dover.

July 15, Mr. Jefferson Lord to Miss Tamson P. Church, both of Biddeford, Me.

" 22, Mr. Joseph Burnham to Miss Harriet Boutwell, both of Exeter.

" 24, Mr. Phineas Merrill, of Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Almira H. Caverly, of Dover.

Aug. 12, Mr. Tobias Stackpole to Miss Eliza Osgood, both of Dover.

Oct. 18, Mr. William H. Lewis to Miss Lydia J. Emerson, both of Dover.

Nov. 1, Mr. Israel P. Church to Miss Lydia S. Brown, both of Dover.

1850.

March 18, Mr. William S. Stevenson to Miss Mary L. Peirce, both of South Hampton.

MARRIAGES.

1839-1850.

RECORDS OF ST. THOMAS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-105.]

MARRIAGE BY REV. THOMAS R. LAMBERT.

1839.
Sept. 17, Mr. George Briggs, of Boston, Mass., to Caroline Young, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. WILLIAM HORTON.

1840.
Jan. 16, Mr. Richard P. Harper to Miss Love Stevens.
Aug. 12, Mr. Thomas S. Spear to Miss Abbie P. Pickering, both of Portsmouth.

1841.
Sept. 11, Mr. Samuel Rowell, of Amesbury, Mass., to Miss Lydia J. Neale, of North Berwick, Me.
" 16, Mr. Edward Cocking, of Providence, R. I., to Miss Elizabeth Twombly, of Dover.

1842.
July 7, Mr. William Pinkham, 2d, to Miss Betsey S. Gilman, both of Dover.
Sept. 29, Mr. Edward Appleton, of Boston, Mass., to Miss Frances Anne Atkinson, of Dover.
Dec. 21, Mr. William L. Howcroft to Miss Judith E. Tibbetts, both of Dover.

1843.
Nov. 7, Mr. John F. Rogers, of Whitehall, N. Y., to Miss Sophia Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Dover.

Nov. 7, Mr. Charles Hovey, of Lowell, Mass., to Miss Catharine Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Dover.

" 15, At St. Thomas' Church, Mr. John M. Hill, of Concord, N. H., to Miss Elizabeth L. Chase, of Boston.

1844.

Jan. 18, At St. Thomas' Church, Henry Hough to Eliza Drew, both of Dover.

Feb. 15, At Newmarket, Nathan B. Chase, M. D., to Sarah Elizabeth Branscomb.

July 7, Dr. John H. Paul to Miss Mary Ann Paul.

" 28, Abel Whitton, of Newburyport, Mass., to Ann B. Riley, daughter of Capt. Riley, of Dover.

Oct. 31, Mr. Daniel S. King to Miss Anasatsia Prestwitch.

1845.

Feb. 5, Mr. Samuel Gerrish, of Boston, Mass., to Miss Caroline Elizabeth Estes, of Dover.

April 3, Mr. Charles A. Fiske, of Boston, Mass., to Miss Abby Waldron, of Boston, Mass.

" 16, Mr. James M. Flagg and Miss Jane Mary Estes, both of Dover.

Sept. 4, Mr. Samuel B. Swett, of Exeter, N. H., and Miss Mary Sheafe Lowe, of Dover.

Oct. 23, Dryden Smith. M. D., and Miss Emily Webster.

1846.

Sept. 9, Mr. Edwin Bartholomew and Miss Sarah M. Gerrish, both of Dover.

1847.

Jan. 21, Mr. Geo. S. Woodman, of Dover, and Miss Maria Chase, of Somersworth.

April 6, Being Tuesday after Easter, Rev. Newton Epaphroditus Marble, of Taunton, Mass., to Miss Sarah Huntington Freeman, eldest daughter of Asa Freeman, Esq., of Dover.

June 1, James A. Abbott, Esq., of Boston, Mass., to Miss Hannah Kittridge, only daughter of the late Dr. Jacob Kittridge, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. THOMAS G. SALTER.

1848.

Feb. 14, John Shaw and Deborah Elliott, both of Portsmouth.

June 5, David Howcroft and *Mrs. Anne Guy, both of Dover.

*The publishment says Miss Anne Guy.—[ED.

Sept. 13, John Nesmith, of Dover, and Miss Lydia Ann Richardson, of the same town.

Nov. 8, Joseph S. Brown, of Lowell, Mass., and Sarah F. E. Hardy, of Dover.

" 23, Charles H. Kingman and Mary L. Hanson, both of Madbury.

1849.

Jan. 13, John Chapman and Mary Higgs, both of Rochester.

Feb. 4, Ralph Hough and Sarah Delaney, both of Dover.

Aug. 14, William G. Keay and Olive J. Emery, both of Dover.

" 30, John H. Wentworth, of Rollinsford, and Mary J. Stackpole, of Somersworth.

1850.

Jan. 30, James McLaughlin, of Portland, Me., and Mary M. Souther, of Portsmouth, Virginia.

May 16, James H. Davis and Margaret J. Bickford, both of Dover.

Dec. 16, Dr. A. W. Pike. Jr., and Abby A. Freeman, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES,

1829-1850.

RECORDS OF FIRST UNITARIAN SOCIETY, DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-105.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. SAMUEL K. LOTHROP.

1829.

Aaron Wingate March to Ann Tredick.
John Plumer to Mary Tasker.
William Gerrish to Abigail Watson.
William Hughes to Sarah Jones.
*Woodbury T. Prescott to Frances E. Bangs.
William Drew to Sarah Wingate.
Daniel Curtis to Elizabeth Swan.

1830.

Andrew Hall to Betsey Young.
William Fry to Mary Galloway.
Edward F. Gerrish to Fanny P. Tuttle.
Moses Davis to Nancy B. Tuttle.
George Laird to Abigail Goodrich.
Leonard Davis to Hannah Bailey.

1831.

George Meserve to Sarah P. Nute.
Samuel Dunn to Rose Tuttle.
William Hale, Jr., to Martha Hale.
James Bartlett to Jane M. Andrews.
Jeremiah Smith to Elizabeth Hale.
†William Kielly to Mary Haskell.
True Seavey to Sarah Ann F. Trussell.

*Publishment says Frances E. Banks.—[Ed.
†Date of certificate of publishment, Sept. 16, 1832.—[Ed.

1832.

Francis Winkley to Olive Hanniford.
Ebenezer Meserve to Lucretia Rogers.
Silas McIntire of Dover to Caroline Simpson of Durham.
Leonard M. Hough to Rhoda Buzzell.
Abraham Folsom to Abigail S. Peirce.
Charles C. Ayer to Ellen M. Melcher.
Richard Kimball to Margaret J. Pendexter.
Jonathan Horn to Sarah Twombly.
Shubael Varney to Rebecca Paul.
Robert Plumer to Susan R. Watson.
Ira Christie to Ann Collier.

1833.

George Gilman to Susan G. Plumer.
Ira Allen to Hariet S. Locke.
John Tucker to Eliza Hussey.
Isaac Gear to Mary Hill.
Samuel B. Nichols to Ann Augusta Perkins.
Joseph B. Upham to Sarah C. Currier.
Henry R. Reed to Elizabeth S. Victor.
William Bailey to Maria Occleston.
Nathaniel Drew to Sabrina Spurling.
Isaac Meader to Nancy Berry.
Nathaniel R. Long to Caroline Smith.
Robert Perkins to Dolly M. Prescott.
John Fogg to Sarah R. Sankey.
William R. Thomas to Mary E. Smith.
Thomas W. Kittredge to Adeline Tredick.

1834.

Frederick B. Hurd to Sarah Hooper.
Ai Remick to Mary P. Drew.
Benjamin Kingsbury to Sarah V. Ham.
Winthrop A. Marston to Mary C. Waldron.
George Norton to Leonora F. Leighton.

MARRIAGES BY REV. EDGAR BUCKINGHAM.

1838.

May 22, Elihu H. Palmer to Nancy M. Drew.
June 10, Elisha Merrow to Maria Merrow.
July 5, Samuel H. Henderson to Sarah Ann Guppy.

Oct. 2, Elijah Wadleigh to Charlotte King Atkinson Copp.
Dec. 6, Albert Chamberlin to Philenia G. Collins.
1839.
May 20, George Norton to Hannah E. Leighton.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN PARKMAN.

1840.
Oct. 17, John G. Parshley to Betsey R. Hayes.
" 20, John Meserve to Jane Dunn.
Dec. 24, James Whitehouse to Elizabeth A. Peaslee.
1841.
Aug. 17, William Pickering Libbey to Maria Louisa Bridge.
1842.
*John F. Long to Olive G. Philpot.
Oct. 13. John H. Wiggins to Nancy D. Wiggin.
Nov. 2, Henry W. Smith to Clara Augusta Jackson.
" 17, Tobias W. Roberts to Mary F. Smith.
Dec. 7, James M. York to Catharine Dockham.
" 7, Eri Pinkham to Eliza J. Jones.
1843.
March 2, Thomas Henderson to Olive Bickford.
May 16, Luther C. Kimball to Abby J. Hanson.
June 28, Smith Clarke to Abigail Henderson of Somersworth.
1844.
April 25, John T. Gibbs to Anna T. March.
1845.
Aug. 22, Thomas C. Robinson to Pamelia Pearl.
Sept. 30, King Colbath to Emily Guppy.
1846.
May 4, George W. Lane to Eliza A. S. Dexter.
" 21, Joseph Y. French to Elizabeth R. Parshley.

[Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Thompson and Rev. Wm. P. Tilden, during the absence of Rev. John Parkman, in the years 1846 and 1847, were not recorded in the records of the Society.]

1848.
July 6, Joseph A. Peirce to Anne Elizabeth Drew.
" 23, John B. Wood to Mary A. Gerrish.
Oct. 12, Joseph Ballou to Sarah A. Proudman.

*Certificate of publishment May 30, 1842.

MARRIAGES.

1843-1850.

RECORDS OF ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-105. The record from which the following marriages were taken is that now used by the Church, and is said to be a copy of the original record; but it is evident that it contains several errors.]

1843.

June	22,	Michael Bennett and Catherine Haughey.
Nov.	13,	Patrick Garr and Mary Garr.
"	30,	Michael Donovan and Julia Clifford.
"	31,	*Richard Hines and Mary Agnew.
		†John Cocklin and Mary McCabe.
		Peter Flynn and Mary Preston.

1844.

Feb.	6,	Andrew McGuinness and Catherine Ward.
May	11,	Philip Cassily and Mary Ward.
"	12,	Owen Sullivan and Bridget McEvoy.
"	16,	Patrick Doran and Phebe Hughes.
"	27,	James Mullen and Alice McBennett.
"	30,	Michael Agnew and Ann Rodgers.
		Daniel Allen and Ellen Spelan.
		‡Henry Hughes and Bridget Marlow.
June	8,	Thomas Synnot and Mary Rossiter.
Aug.	10,	Joseph Lane and Mary Morrison.
"	11,	Thomas Grimes and Bridget Gorman.
		Patrick Lyons and Ann Walsh.
		Edward Goodwin and Catherine Printy.
		‖Edward Mulligan and Ann Haughey.

*Date of certificate of publishment, May 27, 1849.
†Date of certificate of publishment, May 30, 1849.
‡Date of certificate of publishment, May 18, 1848.
‖Date of certificate of publishment, Sept. 12, 1848.

Oct. 4, *James Hughes and Margaret McClosky.
" 8, †John Gilligan and Catherine McMullen.
Peter Murphy and Bridget Haughey.
" 13, ‡Robert O'Brien and Ann Halpin.
‖James Dyer and Catherine Feeney.
Nov. 28, Patrick Wade and Joanna Shay.
§Richard Doherty and Grace Doherty.
Thomas McBennett and Mary Cluncart.

1846.

Patrick Harrington and Margaret Buckley.
Edmund Flynn and Mary Kelly.
James York and Mary Cahill.
Anthony Donahoe and Mary O'Donnell.
Feb. 25, James Hynes and Mary Whelan.
Joseph Ellingworth and Mary Bryne.
Patrick Filierty and Mary Filierty.
July 27, Moses Fiske and Sarah Huntress.
Aug. 2, **James McMullen and Margaret Rodgers.

1847.

James Malone and Rose McNally.
May 28, James Hughes and Jane Hughes.
Oct. 4, John O'Donald and Mary Ann Smith.
Felix Hughes and Alice Moon.

1848.

James Danvers and Ellen Cunningham.
James Waters and Agnes McNally.
Timothy Flannigan and Hannah Cassidy.
John Kelly and Abby Moon.
Mark Burns and Catherine Lawler.
Patrick Mullen and Elizabeth McKone.

1849.

John Hughes and Ellen McClosky.
Jan. 19, ††Daniel Buckley and Mary Kelly.
" 19, John Clinton and Julia McCarty.
May 3, Dennis Harrington and Ellen Murphy.

*Date of certificate of publishment, Oct. 1, 1848.
†Date of certificate of publishment, Oct. 7, 1848.
‡Date of certificate of publishment, Oct. 9, 1848.
‖Date of certificate of publishment, Oct. 28, 1848.
§Date of certificate of publishment, Nov. 28, 1848.
**Date of certificate of publishment, July 31, 1847.
††Date of certificate of publishment, April 13, 1849.

May	3,	William Tierney and Bridget Hackin.
"	9,	John Cody and Julia Regan.
		*Thomas Horan and Ellen Harrigan.
Sept.	3,	William Slattery and Bridget Donahoe.
		†Patrick McManus and Catherine McGuinness.
"	13,	Timothy O'Connell and Hornora McCarty.
Oct.	4,	Michael Hughes and Mary Murray.
		Patrick Flynn and Mary Kane.
"	24,	James Hoy and Catherine Gafney.
"	24,	James Kay and Margaret O'Brien.
"	28,	John Campbell and Ann Hoffy.
Nov.	6,	Edward Hughes and Catherine Murphy.
		‡Dennis Brennan and Sarah Brennan.
"	6,	James Kelley and Margaret Rand.
		Michael Mahon and Hannah Kilminton.
		Thomas Moore and Lucy Walsh.
		John Sullivan and Margaret Noonan.
		Owen Hughes and Catherine Nooney.
		Peter Grimes and Eleanor Kelley.
		Arthur McKone and Mary Ackley.
		Patrick Lawler and Catherine James.
		James Fawley and Bridget Kernan.
		Owen Rodgers and Mary Ward.
		Patrick Kivel and Bridget Donahoe.
		Thomas Flynn (or Finn) and Mary McCarthy.
		Patrick Bean and Mary Devitt.
1850.		
Feb.	6,	James Mullen and Mary Ann Connors.
		Charles McCarty and Ellen Murphy.
		Jeremiah Buckley and Mary Burtell.
April	12,	Samuel Jones and Ellen Buckley.
"	18,	Leonard M. Hauck and Margaret Harrigan.
"	26,	Hugh McIntyre and Susan Reynolds.
May	2,	Richard Knott and Ellen Hughes.
"	2,	Thomas Agnew and Bridget Haughey.
"	7,	Patrick Collins and Bridget McNulty.
"	7,	Patrick Conerty and Alice McKone.

*Publishment says Thomas Moran, date of certificate, July 8, 1849.
†Date of certificate of publishment, Sept. 29, 1849.
‡Date of certificate of publishment, Nov. 24, 1849.

May	9,	James Dilhanty and Margaret Joyce.
"	12,	Patrick Henry and Margaret Keating.
		Michael Derrigan and Mary Ann Howard.
"	19,	Dennis McCarthy and Mary Kane.
"	20,	Harry Fagan and Ellen Donnelly.
"	20,	John Bellew and Bridget Walsh.
June	9,	John Carberry and Elizabeth Morgan.
"	20,	Michael Dolan and Maria Walsh.
July	16,	William Quinn and Hannah Crowley.
"	16,	John Harold and Margaret Doherty.
		Jeremiah Murphy and Margaret McCarthy.
		John Ryan and Maria Scully.
		John Flannigan and Eliza Burns.
Aug.	10,	Thomas Connolly and Ann McDermott.
		Thomas Burns and Eliza Bean.
		Thomes Morgan and Mary McShane.
		Alexander Cross and Joanna O'Donnell.
"	15,	Thomas Kennedy and Mary Minehan.
Oct.	24,	Charles Mullen and Isabella Mitchell.
"	24,	Michael Cunningham and Mary Velden.
"	25,	Patrick Mooney and Alice Trainor.
"	25,	James Cawley and Elizabeth Brennan.
Nov.	7,	John Merrill and Joanna Gahan.
"	27,	James Kelly and Bridget Lane.

INDEX.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbott, Alice, 218
Daniel, 187
Henry G., 104
James A., 254
Jane, 76
John, 100
John Sullivan, 76
Mary Ann, 76
Samuel, 76
William. 89
Ackley, Mary, 261
Adams,——140, 166
Drusilla, 97
Ebenezer, 161
Ezekiel, 99
George A., 247
Hugh, 43
James, 244
Jane, 99
John, 91, 94, 220
Joseph P., 235
Joseph Potter, 236
Rebecca, 220
Sarah, 119
Susan Garrison, 229
William, 161
William S, 101
Agnew, Mary, 259
Michael, 259
Thomas, 261
Aiken, John, 80
Akiman, Josiah, 178
Alden, A., 224
Elizabeth, 224
Harriet Boardman, 230
William Hillhouse, 224, 230
Alkins, Robert, 128
Allard, Elizabeth Ann, 239
Grace, 131
William, 237, 239
Allen, ——, 190
Ann, 130
Daniel, 259
Edward, 2
Elizabeth, 130, 171, 219
George W., 232
Ira, 257
Jacob, 2, 30, 130, 134
James, 96
Joseph, 30
Leah, 130
Lyman, 245
Martha, 2, 30
Mary, 130, 134, 232
Nathaniel, 190
Rachel, 129
Sarah, 83
Alley, Daniel, 48
Elizabeth, 21, 45, 48
Ephraim, 48
John, 6, 45, 48
Martha, 45
Phebe, 45
Alley, Richard, 170
Samuel, 6, 21, 45, 48
Sarah, 45
Thomas, 45, 48
Amazeen, Frances, 250
Samuel B., 249
Amblar, Abraham, 8
Elizabeth, 8, 34
Hannah, 8
John, 8, 34, 131
Joseph, 8
Mary, 8
Ambrose, Samuel, 190
Anderson, ——, 195
Lydia, 177
Sophronia, 184
Andrews, Ann Sinclair, 64, 65
Edmund Charles, 64
Edward, 132
Elizabeth Neal, 64
George, 64, 65
James D., 248
Jane Margaret, 64, 256
Lucinda, 248
Sylvina P., 249
William Neal, 65
Appleton, Edward, 253
Armstead, John E., 96
Arthur, ——, 240
Ash, Benjamin, 142
Eleanor, 142
Hannah, 27
Judith. 133, 142
Mary, 133, 142
Thomas, 142
Aspinwall, Daniel W., 187
Sarah A., 249
Atkinson, Abigail, 66.
Ann Louisa, 214
Charlotte King, 66
Elizabeth, 106, 122
Frances, 66, 179, 214
Frances Anne, 253
George, 58
John Pickering, 66
Joseph, 173, 210
Mary, 106
Susanna Sparhawk, 66, 86
Theodore, 66. 106. 178, 214
William King, 66
Atwood, Hannah, 180
Austin, ——, 195
Anne, 32
Catherine, 32, 35, 41
Joseph, 35, 189
Nathaniel, 32, 35
Phebe, 32
Rebecca, 35
Sarah, 32, 35, 88, 195
Stephen, 173
Stoten, } 101, 202
Stoughton, }
Thomas, 35

Avery, James C., 186
Thomas. 130
Ayer, } Charles C., 257
Ayers, } Clara, 103
Edward, 112
Elizabeth, 112
Joseph, 239
Maria, 102
Richard, 94
Ruth, 39, 46
William, 131
Babb, Benjamin Franklin, 236
Mary, 236
Mary Ann, 93
Badcock, Nicholas, 107
Badger, Elizabeth, 111
Leonidas V., 185
Bailey, Benjamin, 179
Hannah, 256
Julia Adelaide, 230
Susan Elizabeth, 230
William, 257
Baker, ——, 194
Alexander Douglass, 159
Charles, 183
Christina, 188, 208
Ebenezer, 161, 201, 213
General S., 96
George, 199
J., 205
James Chesley, 164, 215
John, 162
Lydia, 161, 174
Mary, 182, 213
Mehitable, 163, 178
Otis, 58, 158, 159. 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 203, 210
Samuel, 231
Sarah, 158, 215
Sharington A., 180
Sophia, 96
Tamson, 161, 204
Thomas, 165
William P., 96
Balch, Anne, 171
Hepzibah, 161
Joanna, 170, 210
Joseph, 162
Martha, 161
Nathaniel, 161, 162, 210
Ballou, Joseph, 258
Bampton, ——, 190, 204
Abigail, 147
Anna, 147
Ambrose, 146, 195
Elizabeth, 140
Hannah, 140, 167
Mary, 147
Bangs, Frances E., 256
Banfield, Esther P., 218
Joshua, 218, 233
Banks, Francis E., 256
Jeremiah, 84
Banton, William, 250
Barden, Lucy, 184
Lydia J., 185
Barefoot, ——107, 118, 123
Barker, John, 167
Samuel Foss 167
Barnes, Benjamin, 183
Elizabeth, 131
Henry, 100
Lucy, 217
Mary, 221
Mary J., 246
Barrows, Elkanah, 92
Homer, 239
Barrows, Mary, 233
Sarah M. W., 239
Barsham, Annabel, 107
Dorothy, 107
John, 107
Mary, 107
Mehitable, 107
Sarah, 107
William, 107
Barstow, Catherine, 96
Catherine H., 219
Bartholomew, Edwin, 254
Bartlett, Abigail Dame, 184
Daniel, 178
James, 256
John, 81
Bassford, Mary, 38, 39
Batchelder, George, 235
Beach, Frederick, 243
Harriet, 223, 229
Lurandus, 223, 225, 229
Beal, Ann S., 252
Sarah, 96
Bean, Eliza, 262
Lois, 184
Mary, 102
Patrick, 261
Peniel, 40
Sarah, 171, 172
Sarah C., 97
Beard, Bridget, 133
Esther, 131
Hannah, 106
Hester, 131
Joseph, 130, 133
Mary, 106, 128
Samuel, 133
Thomas, 106
William, 106
Beck, William, 245
Bedell, Charles T., 235
Beede, Cyrus, 83
Samuel, 98
Belknap,
Abigail, 211
Andrew Elliot, 55, 167
Elizabeth, 55, 166
Jeremy, 52, 54, 55, 58, 78, 79, 82, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 210
John, 55, 167
Joseph, 55, 165, 192, 200
Ruth, 54, 55
Samuel, 55, 166
Sarah, 54, 164
Bell, Benjamin, 108
Elizabeth, 81, 108
Frederick, 189
Frederick Mordant, 173
Meshech, 108
Rachel, 107
Shadrach, 107
Thomas, 108
Bellew, John, 262
Benmore, Philip, 107
Rebecca, 107
Benn, Isaac, 186
Bennett, Benjamin, 81
George P., 251
John, 81
Joseph W., 249
Mercy, 251
Michael, 259
Rachel, 89
Ruth, 118
Susan C., 250
Berry, Abigail, 107
Ann W., 249

Berry, Deliverance, 130
Ebenezer H., 217
Elizabeth, 107
Enoch, 96
Frederick, 107
James, 165
Jane, 107, 129
Jeremiah, 107
Judah, 107
Nancy, 257
Nathaniel, 93, 107, 129
Richard, 102
Sarah, 98, 111
Sarah F., 250
Stephen, 107, 165
William, 107, 129
Betton, Clarissa, 244
Bickford, ——, 197
Aaron, 69
Abigail, 156, 162
Abigail M., 248
Andrew, 79
Anna, 5, 140
Benjamin, 106, 210
Bridget, 5
Deborah, 69, 182, 209
Dodavah, 5
Ebenezer, 175
Eliakim, 5
Elizabeth, 34, 81, 134, 148, 156, 163, 208, 209
Ephraim, 69. 151, 172
Esther, 209, 222
Gershom, 168
Hannah, 69, 106
Hannah S., 96
Henry, 34, 148
Isaac, 161
James, 161
Jethro, 5, 161
John, 5, 34, 106, 129, 134, 140, 160
Jonathan, 48, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 190, 191, 211
Joseph, 5, 34, 69, 140, 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, 189, 208, 209, 210
Judith, 156, 167
Lemuel, 5
Mahala, 233
Margaret J., 255
Martha, 34
Mary, 5, 69, 131, 142. 182
Moses, 158, 172, 233
Nathaniel, 166
Olive, 258
Peirce, 5
Phebe, 104
Rebecca, 144, 160
Richard, 169
Sarah, 69, 140, 143, 144, 160, 167, 172, 211, 222
Susanna, 5, 69
Temperance, 106
Thomas, 34, 69, 144, 147, 165, 226
Wilmot, 166
Birge, Chester, 180
Bishop, James, 79, 222
James D., 187
Maria, 91
Mary, 222
Rebecca, 184
Blackden, Charles, 142
John, 140, 142
Mary, 140
Blaisdell, Eliza, 104
Mary Jane, 245
Sarah, 247
Blake. Abigail, 68
Dorothy, 107
Elizabeth, 68, 213
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 232
Esther, 214
Frances, 107
John, 107
Lydia. 68
Lydia H., 182
Lydia P., 231
Mary, 89.
Samuel. 84, 225, 232
Sarah, 225
Sophia, 232
Stephen Palmer, 232
William, 68, 85, 213
Blanchard, Amos, 187, 216
Elizabeth, 131
Susan, 183
Boardman, Abigail, 61
Anna, 61, 176
Benjamin, 89
David, 61, 200, 204
Harriet, 61
Bodge, Jacob, 90
Mary, 84
Samuel, 79
Sarah, 219
Bogle, Elizabeth, 222
Bolo, Hannah, 84
Lucinda, 94
Boody, Azariah, 151, 153, 156
Joseph, 156
Mary, 58
Moses, 130
Robert, 151
Zechariah, 153
Boutwell, Harriet, 252
Bowen, Harriet, 99
Boyd, Martha Whiting, 238
Boylston, Edward D., 228
Brackett, Eleanor, 116
Elizabeth, 90
James, 80, 210
Jane, 114
Bracy, Dorcas, 246
Bradford, ——, 177
Bragdon, John, 82
Nancy, 247
Bragg, Abigail, 84
Mary, 203
Branscomb, Sarah Elizabeth, 254
Brawne, Eleanor, 131
Elizabeth, 131
George, 107, 130
Mary, 107
Michael, 107
Brennan, Dennis, 261
Elizabeth, 262
Sarah, 261
Brew, Elizabeth, 147
Frances, 147
Jonathan, 147
Brewer, Dexter. 214
Brewster, Margaret, 171
Bridge, Aaron, 105
Maria Louisa, 258
Mary, 75
Matthew, 75
Matthew Harrington, 75
Samuel Ingersoll, 75
Bridges, Sarah, 172
Briggs, George, 253
Brierley, Benjamin, 103
Brock, Benjamin, 36
Hannah, 180
Hannah N., 102

John, 169, 173
Luke Wentworth, 168
Maria, 235
Martha, 167
Mary, 36, 148, 245
Nancy, 247
Ralph, 251, 252
Sarah, 167
Simeon, 78, 175
Sophia, 102
Stephen, 247
Susan Young, 238
William, 167, 168, 169, 172
Brooks, Elizabeth, 241
John, 241
Mary, 241
Brown, Abial, 107
Abigail, 65, 239
Alice, 65
Ambrose, 243, 252
Amos, 65, 97
Ann Elizabeth, 235
Anna, 65
Benjamin, 86, 154
David Sands, 65, 77
Edward, 77, 174
Elizabeth, 79
George Thornton, 77
Hannah, 82, 112
Isaac, 82
Jacob, 107
James, 84, 154
Jeremiah, 65
John, 65, 77, 107, 180
John R., 77
Joseph S., 255
Judith, 91
Lydia, 65
Lydia S., 252
Mary, 83, 149, 154
Mary Anna, 77
Mary B., 225
Mary S., 180
Mary Thornton, 77
Moses, 52, 65, 171
Nancy, 84, 187
Nathaniel Howland, 77
Olive W., 214, 239
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 107, 210
Sarah Caroline, 235
Susan, 101
Thomas, 107
Walter, 77
William, 65, 79, 149, 154
William Henry, 77
Bruce, Harriet S., 244
Bryer, Abigail, 107
Elisha, 107
Margaret, 107
Mary, 107
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 107
Buckingham, Edgar, 104, 105, 257
Buckley, Daniel, 260
Ellen, 261
Jeremiah, 261
Margaret, 260
Buckminster, ——, 168
Joseph, 63
Bullard, Augustine, 129
Bunker, Abigail, 159, 174
Benjamin, 154
Daniel, 41
Deborah, 147
Dorcas, 41, 152
Elijah, 159, 161, 164, 165, 210
Bunker, Elizabeth, 35, 41, 149, 159
Esther, 79, 159
Hannah, 35, 159, 164.
James, 165
John, 11, 35, 41, 152
Judith, 78, 159, 175, 210
Martha, 159
Mary, 8, 164
Mary Jane, 238
Phillip, 152
Sarah, 41
Sarah B., 236
Silas, 35
Stephen, 152
Susan, 82, 161
Susanna, 161
Thomas Millet, 154
Tobias. 236
Zechariah, 41, 147, 152, 171
Burleigh, Charles E., 102
Burley, Grace F., 243
Hiram, 103
Martha, 231
Oliver P., 245
Parkman, 231
Paul, 179
Burnham, Abigail Stevens, 234
Deborah, 247
Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 132
Jeremiah P., 251
Joseph, 190, 252
Josiah C., 234
Mary, 90
Mehitable, 178
Robert, 44, 106
Sophia, 182
Susanna, 44
Burns, Eliza, 262
Mark, 260
Thomas, 262
Burrows, Abigail, 228
Amos, 226, 228
Eliza, 226
Eunice, 183
Mary, 217
Thomas, 82
Burtell, Mary, 261
Burton, Ebenezer, 179
Buss, John, 3
Butler, George, 178
Hester Ann, 224
James, 171
Joseph, 94
Mary, 185, 243
Buzzell, Abigail, 158
Abraham, 144
Benjamin, 142
Ebenezer, 157, 215
Hannah, 142
Henry, 145, 151, 209
Ichabod, 147
Jane, 151
John, 142, 144, 146, 158
Lydia, 172
Mary, 147
Nathaniel, 145
Rhoda, 257
Samuel, 147
Sarah, 146
Susan, 183
Tabitha, 147
William, 107, 147, 150
Byrne, Mary, 260
Cady. Susanna, 94
Cahill, Mary, 260
Caldwell. Agnes, 171

Alexander, 159, 165, 189, 193
John, 220
Mary, 82, 165
Sarah, 159, 174
Calef, } James, 57, 67, 188, 190, 191, 192
Calf, } John. 67
John S., 251
Jonathan, 212
Mary, 67
Sarah, 67
Zeceariah Z., 67
Campbell, Archibald, 175
Duncan, 174
John, 261,
Margaret, 11
Canada, Abigail, 51, 52; 161
George, 52
John, 51, 161
Mary, 161
Nicholas, 51, 52, 161
Sarah, 51, 161
Canney, } Abigail, 25
Kenney, } Benjamin, 194
Caroline, 180
Daniel, 62
Deborah, 137
Elizabeth, 81
Hannah S., 89, 222
Izetta, 214
James, 92
Jane, 62, 109, 203
John, 36, 44, 101
Joseph, 25, 109, 130
Judith, 26
Leah, 25
Liberty E., 62
Love, 191
Lydia, 137
Martha, 119, 128
Mary, 36, 80, 109, 124, 128, 130, 172
Mary J., 251
Mary W., 187
Otis, 26
Rebecca, 26. 79, 199
Richard, 26, 81, 117, 128, 167, 189, 194, 195, 196
Rose, 81
Samuel, 44, 130, 135
Sarah, 36, 44, 203
Susanna, 44, 82
Thomas, 44, 109
Carberry, John, 262
Card, Abigail, 183
Archelaus, 177
Daniel, 222
Dorothy, 183
Eliza J., 244
Hannah, 245
Henry, 247
Phebe, 181
Sarah, 181
Susan T., 185
Thomas, 179
William, 245
Carle, Timothy, 131
Carleton, Benjamin, 181
Carlisle, Daniel, 181
Lydia, 182
Carpenter, Deborah, 174
Carr, Dudley, 89
Joanna, 108
John, 146
Mary, 208
Moses, 146, 208
Sarah A., 224
Susan, 226
Carter, Abigail, 39, 138, 139
Carter, Benjamin, 85, 205
Frances, 39
Hannah, 177
John, 39, 138, 139
Mary, 39
Oliver, 231
Sarah, 231
Carver, Sabrina, 95
Cash, Joseph, 109
Cass, Joseph, 109
Mary, 109, 122
Cassidy, Hannah, 260
Cassily, Phillip, 259
Caswell, Richard, 156
Timothy, 174
Cate, Elizabeth, 168
John, 146, 246
John, G., 89
Joseph, 168
Rebecca, 109, 125
Sarah, 144
Sarah Ann, 247
William, 141, 144, 146
Cater, John, 244
Mary, 245
Sarah A., 246
Caverley, Almira H., 252
Hannah, 171, 234
Susan, 223
Cawley, James, 262
Cearll, (See Searle.)
Chadbourne, Phebe, 170
Chadwick, Elizabeth B., 75
Jacob, 79
John, 76
John S., 100
Mary Woodman, 76
Nathaniel Gookin, 76
Chamberlain, Albert, 258
Dorothy, 139
Ebenezer, 138
Jacob, 143
Joseph, 103
Mary, 17, 134. 206
Mary E., 248
Rebecca, 17, 135
Samuel, 141
William, 17, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 206
Champion, John N., 102
Chandler, Abigail, 86, 225
Eliza, 63, 180, 242
Elizabeth, 63
Joseph Socrates, 86
Lydia Gray, 63, 184, 215
Mary, 232
Mary Ann, 63, 240
Philemon, 63, 86, 212, 215, 225, 242
William, 96
William Lovejoy, 63, 232
Chapin, Derrick W., 246
Elmer D., 244
Chaplin, Calvin, 92
Chapman, Elizabeth, 108, 131
Jeremiah Y., 182
John, 255
Mercy, 131
Phebe, 110
Robert, 108
Samuel, 110
Chase, Abigail G., 181
Calvin, 183
E., 204
Eliza, 84
Elizabeth, 103, 184
Elizabeth L., 253
Enoch, 170, 194

Chase, Harriet, 63
Herman, 245
James, 203
Joanna, 85
John G., 181
Maria, 254
Nancy, 184
Nathan B., 254
Nicholas, 92
Patience, 58
Sarah, 63
Cheney, Israel E., 231
Sarah, 231
Chesley, —— 194
Ann, 39
Benjamin, 146
Ebenezer, 158
Elizabeth, 66, 108, 186
George, 146
Hannah, 145
Hester, 131
James, 27, 79, 131, 158, 167, 189, 190
James G., 245
Jonathan, 16
Joseph, 141
Louisa Ann, 100
Lydia, 80
Martha, 39
Mary, 16, 130, 150, 163
Mehitable, 167
Miles, 250
Moses, 158
Nancy, 66
Philip, 79
Richard F., 66
Samuel, 39, 142, 150
Stephen P., 183
Susanna, 39, 146
Tamson, 27
Thomas, 108, 145
William J., 247
Chick, Hannah, 85
Noah, 177
Priscilla, 172
Richard, 130
Child, } Enoch L., 217
Childs, } Lucinda, 217
Mary, 217
Sarah, 129
Solomon, 217
Choate, Eliza, 223
Elizabeth, 170
Christie, Daniel M., 183
Ira, 257
Church, —— 194
Abigail, 10, 43, 47, 109, 129
Ann, 47
Benjamin, 43, 81, 145
Daniel, 140
Deborah, 131
Ebenezer, 43, 47, 109
Elizabeth, 10, 138
Eunice, 177
Israel P., 252
James, 47
John, 10, 43, 47, 109, 130, 140, 143, 145
Jonathan, 10, 43, 47, 109
Mary, 10, 43, 140
Mercy, 10
Nathaniel, 47
Tamson P., 252
Churchill, Sarah, 132
Cilley, Daniel P., 101
James, 23
Martha, 109
Mary, 23
Thomas, 129
Claggett, Wiseman, 57
Clapham, Charles, 195
Clarke, Abigail, 229
Abraham, 33, 35, 100, 147
Alfred Metcalf, 225, 229
Ann, }
Anna, } 33, 35, 105, 147
Anne, }
Elizabeth, 91
Elizabeth McNeal, 239
Emily W., 228
Enoch, 181
Esther, 81
George, 176, 182
Greenleaf, 187
Hannah, 220
Horace, 93
Huldah T., 186
Isaac, 145
Jacob, 174, 232
Jacob S., 96
James. 8, 90
James V., 101
Jonathan, 109
Levi, 251
Love, 33, 145
Mary, 7, 35, 147, 197, 226
Nathan, 184
Samuel, 145
Samuel S., 104
Sarah, 100
Smith, 258
Susan, 232
Thomas, 78, 175
William H., 203, 220, 225
Clary, Anna, 214
Joseph W., 74, 75, 176, 213, 214
Clay, Richard, 137
Sarah, 182
Clements, Abigail, 7, 156, 172
Anna, 164
Charlotte, 181
Ebenezer, 170
Elijah, 79
Elizabeth, 158, 173, 202
Enoch, 165
Hannah, 21, 177, 207
James, 7, 153
Jeremiah, 160
Joanna, 3
Job, 7, 21, 109, 128, 134, 135, 153, 156, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166, 193, 202, 207
John, 153, 199
Mary, 80, 93, 109, 159
Miriam, 153
Moses, 166
Robert, 108
Samuel, 21, 134
Thomas, 78, 175
William, 85
Clifford, Ann, 109
Harriet M., 99
Israel, 109
John, 109
Julia, 259
Mehitable, 109
Sarah, 109
Clinton, John, 260
Cloggston, William H. S., 248
Cloudy, Michael, 171
Clough, John, 109
Cloutman, Edward, 130
Eliphalet, 98
John, 171
Thomas, 172
Cluncart, Mary, 260

Cocklin, John, 259
Cochrane, Lilly, 170
Cocking, Edward, 253
Cody, John, 261
Coe, Ebenezer, 176
Coffin, —— 114, 195
Abigail, 11, 85, 108, 134
Deborah, 144, 182
Edmund, 243
Edward, 108
Eliphalet, 150, 173
Elizabeth, 108
Hanhah, 141, 240
James, 108
Jane, 11, 14, 21, 134
Jethro, 108
John, 139
Judith, 108
Lydia, 183
Mary, 108
Parnell, 82, 152
Peter, 108
Rebecca, 183
Stephen, 183
Susan, 178
Susanna, 140
Tristram, 11, 14, 21, 108, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144, 150, 152, 206
William, 84
Cogswell, Abigail, 180, 214, 242
Amos, 83, 212, 242
Elizabeth, 242
Francis, 180, 225, 233, 242
Lydia, 177, 212, 242
Mary, 225
Nathaniel P., 200
Sophia, 242
Colbath, King, 258
Susan P., 252
Colby, Benjamin, 237
Benjamin L., 88
Dorothy, 88
Emily T., 243
Hannah, 217
John, 236
Susan E., 237
Colcord, Elizabeth, 109
Jonathan, 109
Mary, 109
Samuel, 109
Cole, —— 192
Ann, 107
Elizabeth, 85
James, 102
Jeremiah, 103
John, 130, 183
Tamson, 184
Coleman, Calvin, 181
Enoch T., 247
Joseph, 183
Mark, 244
Samuel S., 178
Collier, Ann, 257
Collins, Benjamin, 230
Patrick, 261
Philenia, 258
Colomy, Sarah, 101
Conant, Joshua, 182
Conner, —— 193
John, 191, 192
Joseph, 138, 189
Mary, 99
Mercy, 32
Sarah, 82, 138, 170
Conners, Mary Ann, 261
Connerty, Patrick, 261
Connelly, Thomas, 262
Cook, Abigail, 24, 36
Abraham, 36
Daniel, 43
Dorothy, 8, 222
Ebenezer, 17, 43, 82
Eli, 95
Elizabeth, 245
Hezekiah, 16
Ichabod, 81
Jedediah, 231
John, 16, 17, 43, 110, 128, 185, 222, 223
John Langdon, 224
Joseph, 24
Lydia, 16, 17, 43, 79, 167, 211
Mary, 17, 232
Mary A., 243
Mercy, 16
Nathaniel, 24, 82
Peter, 24, 36
Phebe, 43
Rebecca, 8
Reuben, 36
Richard, 43
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 172
Stephen S., 98
Susanna, 175
William, 232
Cooley, John, 171
Coomes, Abigail, 130
Cooper, —— 211
Abigail, 59, 197
Deborah, S., 194
Deborah Shackford, 59, 167
Elizabeth, 59, 167
John, 129
Martha, 59, 166
Nathaniel, 59, 60, 83, 165, 166, 167 168, 188, 198, 210, 212
Venus, 165, 166
Walter, 59, 60, 61, 166
William Shackford, 59, 168
Copp, Abigaill, 39
Adeline, 62
Avery, 55
Benjamin, 55
Charlotte King Atkinson, 258
David, 62
Elizabeth, 55
John Manning, 62
Jonathan, 139, 140
Mary, 62
Mary W., 105
Corson, } Ann, 181
Courson, } Hannah, 137
Hatevil, 23
Ichabod, 137
Irena, 182
Joanna, 23, 137
John, 185
Josiah A., 104
Mary, 23, 88, 137
Michael E., 243
Rachel, 214
Samuel, 23, 137
Zebulon, 23
Costelloe, John, 174
Cotton, George O., 237
Cowan, James Wellington, 233
Cox, John, 129
Lucy, 89
Moses, 109
Craffort, ——109, 125
Cram, Benjamin, 110
Eliza, 187
Elizabeth, 110
F., 252

Cram, Hebzibah, 110
John, 110
Jonathan, 110
Mary, 110
Nehemiah, 84
Sarah, 110
Crane, Frances Elizabeth, 236
J. Henry, 248
William Henry, 236
Crawford, Alexander, 72, 88
Lucy, 72
Creeber, Alice, 123
Crockett, John, 147, 177
Joshua, 131
Martha D., 248
Mary, 82
Cromwell, Ann, 4
Dorothy, 35
Eliphalet, 35
Elizabeth, 4, 199
John, 11, 110, 189
Mercy, 131
Philip, 4, 199
Rachel, 35, 136
Samuel, 32, 35, 136
Sarah, 79, 112
Crook, Susan, 243
Crosby, Asa F., 249
Cornelia, 63
Daniel, 140
Elizabeth, 140
Hannah, 8
Harriet, 63, 213
Henrietta, 63
John, 8
Jonathan, 8, 135, 140
Oliver, 63, 213
Sarah, 8, 135
William Chase, 63
Cross, Alexander, 262
Belinda, 184
Crawley, Hannah, 262
Crown, Agnes, 109
Alice, 109
Elizabeth, 109
Henry, 109
John, 109
Rebecca, 109
William, 109
Cunningham, Ellen, 260
Michael, 262
Currell, Margaret, 174
Currier, Ann, 100
Elizabeth C., 184
Jacob, 63
Jacob M., 63, 64, 202
John, 64
John L., 100
Samuel, 95
Sarah, 64
Sarah C., 257
Thomas, 64
Curtis, Benjamin F., 101
Caroline, 227
Daniel, 256
James M., 181
Cushing, ——140, 164
Asenath, 229
Caroline, 182
Daniel, 83
Deborah, 134
Eliza, 226
Elizabeth, 59, 137, 206
Hannah, 78, 85, 138, 175, 225
James, 207
John, 59
Cushing, Jonathan, 6, 7, 11, 12, 40, 41, 42, 44, 48. 50, 51, 56, 59, 133, 134, 206, 225, 226
Jonathan H., 215
Lydia Abigail, 230
Lydia W., 179
Mary, 200
Mary H., 216
Nancy, 220
Peter, 59, 82, 88, 133, 191, 214
Robert H., 218
Samuel W., 229
Sarah A., 183
Thomas, 79, 220
William, 135, 220
Cushman, J. H., 226
Cutt, Eleanor, 110, 121
Elizabeth, 108
Hannah, 108
John, 108, 110
Margaret, 125
Mary, 108, 121
Samuel, 108, 110
Cutter, Charles W., 77
Cutting, Azro P., 243
Dalton, Samnel, 114
Dame, Abigail, 37, 110, 123. 128
Abner, 161
Alice, 110
Ann, 90, 248
Anna, 200
Calvin, 246
Charles, 219
Elizabeth, 110
Hannah S., 250
John, 36, 110, 217, 224
Jonathan, 161
Joseph, 150, 232
Judith, 110
Leah, 2, 11
Martha, 2, 130
Mary, 110, 150
Mehitable, 226
Mehitable B., 232
Phebe, 251
Pomfret, 2, 131, 142
Samuel, 2, 185
Sarah, 2, 36, 37, 173
Susanna, 110
Theophilus, 202, 212
Thomas, 80
William, 2, 36, 37, 110. 131
Daniels, Abigail, 148
Anna, 80, 172
Bridget, 112
David, 145, 150, 151, 153, 155
Eliphalet, 145
Eliza, 246
Jacob, 173
Jane, 43
Joanna, 145
John, 43, 153
Joseph, 43, 135, 148, 155, 231
Mehitable, 148
Nathaniel, 145
Obadiah, 148
Pelatiah, 148
Samuel, 148
Solomon, 151, 155
Danielson, Arthur, 144, 151
Hannah, 151
Levi, 144
Lydia, 144
Mary, 144
Sarah,
Danforth, —— 108
Elizabeth, 187

Danvers, James, 260
Darling, Harriet Elizabeth, 237
Davidson, ——210
Davis, Aaron, 78, 175
Anna, 147
Constant, 157
Daniel, 46, 154, 156
Ebenezer, 29
Eleazer, 151, 153, 172, 237, 249
Elijah, 155
Elizabeth, 39, 46, 47, 157, 207
Ephraim, 154
Francis, 156
Hannah, 110, 149, 154, 172
Jabez, 204
James, 7, 8, 32, 36, 39, 46, 47, 110, 130, 151, 153, 154, 155, 158, 181, 207, 227
James H., 255
Jane, 48, 110
Joanna, 111
Joanna M., 250
John, 47, 80, 110, 111, 153, 158
Jonathan, 81, 146
Jonathan J., 104
Joseph, 110
Judith, 100
Lavina Powers, 235
Leonard, 256
Lydia, 227
Lydia Sherburne, 229
Martha J. P., 252
Mary, 46, 111, 153, 240
Moses, 29, 110, 256
Nancy, 227
Nathaniel, 147, 149, 153, 155
Newell C., 249
Olive F., 99
Reuannah, 29
Ruth, 39, 46, 139, 207
Samuel, 141, 146, 151, 153, 157, 240.
Sarah, 153
Stephen, 182, 227
Thomas, 46, 141, 155
Timothy, 111
William H., 226
Zervia, 156
Dawley, Huland, 185
Dealand, } Sarah, 104
Deland, } Ursula, 102
William, 104
Dealing, Maria, 94
Dean, Benjamin, 197
Eliza Ann, 242
Elizabeth, 212, 242
Nathaniel Benjamin, 242
Dearborn, Hannah, 111
Henry, 216
Jonathan, 111
Levi, 83
Naomi, 244
Thomas, 111
Deere, George, 100
DeJean, Eugene, 250
Delaney, Joseph, 235
Sarah, 255
Demeritt, Abigail, 146
Anna, 148
Benjamin, 20
Daniel, 161
Deborah, 141
Ebenezer, 80, 147, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 210
Ebenezer T., 180
Eleanor, 183
Eli, 20, 143, 147
Eliza, 166, 177
Demeritt, Eliza H., 186
Elizabeth, 251
Hannah, 162, 210
Hannah T., 180
Hopestill, 20
Jacob J., 99
Jeremy, 165
Job, 20, 141, 143, 146
John, 141, 143, 146
Jonathan, 157
Joseph, 146
Lydia, 155, 173
Mary J., 245
Nathaniel, 248
Oliver Cromwell, 225
Paul, 143
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 147, 164
Susan, 103
Susanna, 80, 156
Tabitha, 20
William, 148, 209
Deming, R. H., 98
Denmark, Hannah, 111
James, 111
Patrick, 111
Dennett, Amy, 111
Anna, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Ephraim, 111
Hannah, 111
John, 111
Joseph, 111
Lydia, 111
Dennis, James, 247
Derrigan, Michael, 262
Devitt, Mary, 261
Dexter, Eliza A. S., 258
Dilhanty, James, 261
Dimon, Maria, 94
Dinsmore, Cynthia Verrill, 229
Solomon, 177
Dittey, Mary 141
Sarah, 144
Dixon, Hannah, 130
James, 183, 219, 223
Lydia, 219,
Dockham, Catherine, 258
Doe, Caroline, 220
Elizabeth, 111
John, 111
Joseph, 96
Martha, 111
Mary Ann, 222
Nicholas, 111
Ruth, 180
Samson, 111
Doherty, Grace, 260
Margaret, 262
Richard, 260
Dolan, Michael, 262
Donahoe, Anthony, 260
Bridget, 261
Donnelly, Ellen, 262
Donovan, Michael, 259
Doran, Patrick, 259
Dore, ——,201
Elizabeth. 101
Frances, 181
Henry, 92
Jonathan, 173
Margaret, 244
Mary, 129
Wentworth, 98
William, 193
Dorr, Eliza, 249
Dorset, Mary, 81

Douglass, John, 111, 128
Douse, Anna, 111
Joanna, 111
John, 111
Ozem, 111
Samuel, 111
Solomon, 111
Susanna, 111
Dow, Abigail, 111
Hanah, 227
Jabez, 227
John, G., 95, 97
Joseph, 111
Mary, 111, 129
Samuel, 111
Sarah, 111
Simon, 111
Downing, Ebenezer, 243
Mary, 183
Mary, H., 95
Palfrey, 92
Palfrey W., 219
Downs, Aaron, 175
Abigail, 30
Anne, 30, 246
Catherine, 110
Dorcas, 215
Edmund, 87
Elizabeth, 29, 110, 183
Eunice, 173
Gershom, 6, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138 142, 206
Hannah, P., 251
James M., 250
John, 134
Joseph, 142
Martha, 6, 134
Mary, 29, 31, 110, 128, 187
Mercy, 30
Patience, 30,
Paul, 142
Phebe, 13 6
Pomfret, 174
Rebecca, 134
Richard, 135
Samuel, 31, 136, 182
Sarah, 6, 29, 30, 138
Thomas, 6, 29, 30, 110, 130, 134, 138
William, 11, 31, 136, 138, 186
Drake, Abraham, 111
Abram M., 251
Guy, 183
Sarah, 111
Draper, Caroline, R., 187, 216
Hannah C., 216
Hannah Rogers, 227
Lemuel, 216
William Cutter, 218
Drew, Abigail, 20, 107, 149
Abigail B., 99, 222
Ann, 6, 38, 133
Anne Elizabeth, 258
Benajah, 151
Clement, 8
Daniel, 172
Elijah, 146, 192
Eliza, 254
Elizabeth, 28, 91, 145, 247
Elizabeth W., 244
Elsa O., 97, 101
Francis, 20, 28, 38, 145, 146, 151, 153, 179
Hannah, 11, 20
James, 230, 247
Jeremiah, 157, 200
Joanna, 204
John, 8, 20, 28, 131, 146
Drew, Joseph, 38, 82, 133, 146, 152, 154
Julia Ann, 247
Lemuel, 20
Lois, 80, 145
Lydia, 81
Maria, 180, 221
Martha, 243
Martha Abigail, 235
Mary, 92, 98, 152
Mary E. N., 96
Mary L., 248
Mary P., 257
Meshech, 149
Nancy M., 257
Nathaniel, 257
Nicholas, 202
Patience, 39, 146, 149
Rebecca, 20
Sarah, 131, 148
Sarah C., 246
Sophia, 181
Tamson, 84
William, 256
William P., 180, 182
William Pickering, 186
William Plaisted, 221
Zebulon, 20
Drisco, Sarah, 131
Drown, Elizabeth, 142
Maria J., 96, 222
Samuel, 142
Dudley, Clarissa, 182, 215
Orin, 104
Duncan, Abraham, 242
Charlotte Margaret, 242
Mary, 242
Dunn, Ann, 103
Jane, 258
John, 97
Samuel, 256
Duplesis, Henry, 198
Durant, James, 84
Durell, Charles James Fox, 66
Daniel Meserve, 66
Elizabeth, 66
Elizabeth Slater, 66
Mary Jane, 66
Nicholas St. John, 66
Sarah A., 183
Sarah Adeline, 66
Durgin, Louisa M., 99
Walter, 94
Dwyer, Elizabeth, 79
Dyer, Hannah, 129
James, 260
Earle, Frances, 178
Relief, 85
Eastman, Miriam, 124
Eastwick, Nathaniel, 112
Phesant, 112
Sarah, 112
Eaton, Philip, 136, 153
Eddy, Abraham, 246
Edgecomb, James, 190
Edgerly, Daniel, 144
Elizabeth, 34
John, 141
Sarah 94
Thomas, 112
Zechariah, 141, 144
Edson, Emily, 96
Ela, Benjamin, 73
Caroline, 73
Charles, 73
Esther, 73, 88
George, 73
John Furnald. 73

Nathaniel, 73
Nathaniel Whittier, 72, 73, 201 204
Ruth, 73
Susanna, 73
Elkins, Hester, 117, 128
Ellingworth, Joseph, 260
Ellins, Margaret, 116
Elliot,——202
Andrew, 54
Deborah, 254
Elizabeth, 84, 125
Henry, 227
Henry S., 183
Moses, 85
Russell F., 94
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 211
Sarah Ann, 227
Ellis, ——, 193
Simeon, 185
Ellison, James, 247
Statira A., 89
Susan, 244
Emerson, Abigail, 3, 57, 82, 140, 142, 161
Ann, 181
Benjamin, 155
Daniel E., 249
Deborah, 57, 81, 162, 186
Dorothy, 56, 211
Edward Winslow, 158
Elizabeth, 142, 238
Elizabeth M., 245
Esther, 72, 73
Hannah, 3, 56, 79, 138, 140, 157, 173
Jeremiah, 251
John, 151
Jonathan, 155
Joseph, 57, 144, 166
Judith, 3
Lydia J., 252
Mary, 56, 78, 140, 159, 175
Mary A., 249
Micah, 3, 57, 82. 138, 140, 142, 160
Moses, 158, 211
Phillis, 174
Samuel, 3, 56, 57, 141, 146, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 193, 200, 211
Sarah, 56, 144, 155
Solomon, 142, 144, 146, 151, 155, 174
Susan, 180
Timothy, 140, 141, 142, 144
William, 57, 165
Emery, Eliza P., 101
Elizabeth, 97, 119
Frances, 11
Job, 214
John, 182
Kezia, 93
Olive J., 255
Oliver, H., 93
Rhoda, 285
Sarah, 89
Estabrook, Joseph E., 227
Estes, ——, 189, 192, 199
Abigail K., 100
Caleb, 195
Caroline, 225
Caroline Elizabeth, 230, 254
Elijah, 195
Elizabeth, 61, 176
Israel, 61, 180, 225, 230
Jane Mary, 254
Mary, 61
Olive, 61
Robert, 61
Samuel, 61, 82, 196
Estes, Sarah, 181
William F., 103
Evans, ——190, 203
Abigail, 236
Ann, 16, 134, 206
Benjamin, 16, 17, 35, 56, 148, 162, 174, 189, 211
Charles, 236
Daniel, 23, 191
Dorcas, 3
Edward, 3, 112
Eleanor, 3
Elizabeth, 17, 112, 163, 166
Ephraim, 155, 167, 173
Eunice, 179, 222
Frances, 94, 218
George, 174
Hannah, 16, 132, 238
Hosea, 94
Ichabod Chesley, 167
John, 23, 236
John L., 222
John Leighton, 231
Jonathan, 17, 112
Joseph, 3, 16, 17, 23, 131, 148, 155, 158, 175, 200, 209
Julia, 174
Lois, 182
Lydia, 166
Martha, 167
Mary, 17, 23, 35, 79, 115, 148, 156, 159
Mary A., 248
Mercy, 23, 149
Miles, 177, 200
Nathaniel, 82
Patience, 16, 128, 173
Phebe, 156
Rachel, 3
Robert, 16, 23, 112
Sarah, 16, 164, 175
Stephen, 35, 148, 155, 156, 158 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 174, 209
Temperance, 166
Thomas, 112
William, 23
Everson,——200
Hannah, 176
Mary, 171
Ewers,——, 199
Eyres, see Ayers
Eystick, Richard, 190
Fabian, John, 130
Fagin, Henry, 262
Fall } Louisa Maria, 238
Falls } Lydia F., 100
Thomas, 99
Farewell, ——, 198
Isaac, 171
Farnham,——, 235
Abigail, 90
Joseph, 11
Martha, 239
Samuel W., 238
Farniside, Hannah, 215
Farnsworth, Asa, 220, 231
Elizabeth, 220
Mary Ellen, 231
Fawley, James, 261
Faxon, Ebenezer, 97, 221, 229
Olive, 229
Feeney, Catherine, 260
Fernald, } Clement, 170
Furnel, } John, 201
Martha H., 99
Mary, 120
Nathaniel, 130
Oliver, 248

Furnel, Robert, C., 250
Sarah, 117
Field, Abigail, 130, 152
Benjamin, 79
Daniel, 18
Elizabeth, 116
Hannah, 18
John, 131, 188
Joseph, 173
Mary, 131
Sarah, 172
Zecharias, 18, 132
Fifield, Benjamin, 112
Mary, 112, 114
Mehitable, 112
Filierty, Mary, 260
Patrick, 260
Finn, Thomas, 261
Fisher, Janvrin, 195, 201
Jonathan, 241
Priscilla, 177
Sarah, 198, 241
Silas, 184
Fiske, Charles A., 254
Moses, 185, 260
Sarah, 212
William J, 212
Fitts, Nathaniel, 11
Fitzgerald, Daniel, 171
Flagg, Arlo, 223, 225
Esther D., 223
Harriet T., 228
James M., 254
Lucy, 222
Rufus, 221, 222
Flanders, ——, 238
John, 89
Flannigan, John, 262
Timothy, 260
Flood, Martha, 84
Flynn, Edmund, 260
Patrick, 261
Peter, 259
Thomas, 261
Fogg, John, 257
Follett, Abigail, 129
Deborah, 147
Hannah, 3
Ichabod, 147
Nicholas, 3, 112
Samuel, 112
Folsom, Abigail, 213
Abigail Smith, 232
Abraham, 232, 257
Benjamin, 178
Henry, 184
Isaac L., 183
Josiah, 78, 175, 189, 202
Foot, James L., 216, 219
Margaret, 219
Footman, Hannah, 86
John, 112
Joseph, 100
Rebecca S., 214
Susanna, 200
Thomas, 80, 193, 194
Ford, John, 131
Mary Jane, 182
Rachel, 183
Susan D., 94
Foss, } Benjamin, 81, 136, 141, 207
Faus, } Catherine, 189
Faust, } Chadbourne, 40, 140
D. W., 99
Daniel, 140
Eliza, 183
Eliza A., 249
Faust, Elizabeth, 81
Elizabeth L., 217
Elizabeth R., 100
George, 80, 84
George L., 217
Hannah J, 91
Humphrey, 134
Jeremiah, 80
John, 40
Joshua, 154
Lois, 91
Lucretia, S., 102
Lydia, 5, 136, 143, 180
Margaret, 136
Mary, 40, 139, 141, 179
Nathan, 157
Samuel, 219
Sarah, 5, 154
Stephen, 157
Sylvina H., 102
William, 5, 40, 130, 136, 139, 140, 143, 190, 191, 198, 209
Foster, Elijah, 94
Herschel, 89
Fox, Samuel W., 185
Foye, Ann, 100
John, 144
Lydia, 244
Frederick, Aaron K., 93
Freeman, Aaron H., 250
Abby A., 255
Asa, 179, 214, 254
Franklin, 250
George, 246
Sarah Huntington, 254
French, ——, 228
Chase W., 178
Eli, 223, 227
Elizabeth, 97
Increase, 222
John A., 235
Joseph Y., 258
Mary Elizabeth, 235
Sarah, 43
Susan, 92
Friend, John, 194, 204
Phebe, 171
Frost, ——, 112
Hannah, 179
Lucinda S., 249
Margaret, 132
Olive T., 243
Fry, } Adrian, 131
Frye, } Charles G., 246
Elizabeth, 130
Ivory, 89
Statira Ann, 220,
William, 220, 256
Fuller, Lucinda, 104
Fullington, Jane, 165
Mary, 165
Fulton, Robert, 187
Furber, Elizabeth, 110, 112
Jethro, 244
Mark L., 98
Mary, 95
Mary Jane, 244
Samuel, 78, 175
Susanna, 112
William, 112, 129
Furbush, John, 183
Sarah, 56
Gafney, Catherine, 261
Gage, Cæsar, 201
Dover, 199
Eliza, 179
Elizabeth, 55, 173

Gage, Hannah, 55, 79, 169, 212
John, 57, 141, 143, 172, 188, 194, 200, 201, 202
Jonathan, 50, 55, 56, 141, 179, 189, 203
Joseph, 68, 204
Joseph Hanson, 55
Lois, 82
Lydia, 81
Margaret, 55
Martha, 95, 221
Mary, 68, 80, 178, 201
Moses, 141, 204, 237, 246
Rebecca, 55
Samuel, 221
Samuel F., 182
Sophia, 183
Susanna, 55, 80
Tamson, 204
William, 143, 209
Gahan, Joanna, 262
Gale, Daniel R., 185, 221
Galloway, Mary, 256
Garland, ——, 190
Abigail, 21. 37
Anna, 82, 175, 178
Dodavah, 37
Dorcas, 1, 2, 11
Ebenezer. 1, 11, 37
Eliza, 183
Elizabeth, 11, 112, 225
Hannah, 37
Jabez, 1, 2, 21
Jacob, 174, 183
Jeremiah, 79
John, 81
Lydia, 2
Mary, 176
Nathaniel, 2, 80, 148, 176, 225
Olive Furber, 228
Peter, 112
Rebecca, 1
Reuben, 21
Samuel, 185
Sarah, 81
Garmine, Elizabeth, 129
Garr, Mary, 259
Patrick, 259
Garvin, Elizabeth, 96
John, 182
Gear, Anna, 174
Gideon, 180
Isaac, 257
Rebecca, 79
Gellett, Susan W., 250
Gentleman, Martha Jane, 244
George, Alice, 248
Josiah, 79
Gerald, see Jerrill.
Gerrish, ——, 148, 149, 202
Abigail, 41, 134, 158
Andrew, 41, 50, 156, 157, 158, 160
Anna, 41, 133
Benjamin, 39, 41, 42, 140, 143
Dorothy, 153
Edward F., 256
Eleanor, 81, 157
Elizabeth, 38, 41, 50, 129, 154, 156, 171, 208
Eunice, 49, 155, 159
George, 42, 143
Hannah, 50, 81, 156, 170
James Tobey, 49, 160
Jane, 41
Joanna, 209
John, 7, 42, 43, 141, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153, 208
Jonathan, 38, 49, 136. 159, 160, 162
Gerrish, Joseph, 41, 50, 157, 177, 184
Lucy, 80, 160, 210
Lydia, 39, 139, 155, 174
Margaret, 42, 43, 148, 162, 208
Martha, 162
Mary, 38, 39, 42, 49, 54, 134, 151, 155, 156, 159, 173, 207
Mary A., 258
Nancy, 49, 159
Nathaniel, 135
Paul, 2, 38, 39, 42, 54, 81, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 143, 151, 155, 158, 193, 206, 207
Primus, 149
Robert Elliot, 7
S., 202
Samuel, 38, 134, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 189, 210, 230, 254
Sarah, 7, 8, 41, 42, 50, 145, 156, 158, 160, 161, 180
Sarah M., 254
Susanna, 135
Thomas, 155
Timothy, 7, 8, 41, 50, 133, 134, 135, 151, 152, 158
Venus, 148
William, 41, 134, 151, 152, 155, 158, 181, 256
Gerry, Samuel, 102
Gibbs, John T., 258
Giddes, William, 36
Gile, } Daniel C., 187
Guile, } John H., 182, 221
Mary Ann, 97
Susan I., 184
Giles, Abigail, 14
Ann, 14
Elizabeth, 55
Esther, 14
Hannah, 228
John, 10, 130
Joseph, 55
Lydia, 55
Mark, 14, 55, 130
Mary, 10
Paul, 14, 55
Sarah, 14
Gilligan, John, 260
Gilman, Abigail T., 223
Ann, 83
Bridget. 173
Clarissa, 91
E., 203
Ebenezer, 101
Eliza, 83, 100, 223
Elizabeth, 75, 221
Elizabeth S., 253
Esther, 239
George, 257
Hannah Phillips, 75, 180
Jesse, 182
Joanna, 83
John P., 75, 83, 221
Lorenzo, 238
Mary, 224, 231
Mary Ann, 83
Mary Jane, 218
Nathaniel, 224, 231
Sarah, 83, 172
Sarah Phillips, 85
Susan C., 218
Ward E., 249
Gilpatrick, John, 101
Gleason, Hiram, 104
Glidden, Deborah, 157
Elizabeth, 98
Mary, 93
William, 157

Glidden, William B., 219
Glines, Albon, 101
John, 38, 39
Glover, Richard, 147
Goodrich, Abigail, 256
Lydia, 93
Goodwin, ——, 192
Abigail, 30, 31
Albion, 252
Amy, 31
Armenia, 217
Daniel, 30, 31, 94
Edward, 259
Elizabeth, 134
Fidelia Abbott, 238
Hannah, 137
James, 31
Jeremiah, 180
Lemuel, 246
Lydia, 30
Mary, 31
Richard, 134, 135, 137, 221
Sarah, 31
Sarah P., 101
Susan, 227
Thomas, 98
Uriah, 203
Gordon, Ebenezer, 184
James Munroe, 233
Mary, 224
Gorman, Bridget, 259
Goss, Robert, 129
Gotham, David, 91, 184
Goudy, Thomas, 204
Gould, ——, 198
Isaiah, 201
John, 215, 226
Joseph, 183
Mary, 215
Gove, Rebecca Jane, 248
Gowell, Sarah, 227
Gowen, Mary, 171
Thomas A., 183
Graffort, Thomas, 112
Graham, Henry Y., 91
Grant, Edwin, 240
Eli, 95
Elizabeth, 240
Joseph L., 239, 240
Rebecca, 94
Sarah Ann, 89
William, 129
Graves, Francis, 128
Philena, 96
Gray, Abby H., 247
Abigail, 199, 241
Dorothy, 244
Elizabeth, 242
Elizabeth W., 104
George, 185
George W., 246, 248
Jeremiah, 172, 245
Lydia, 199, 203, 241, 242
Martha, 182
Martha Tufts, 242
Oliver Crosley, 242
Peter, 241
Robert, 63, 84, 199, 241, 242
Sarah C., 180
Thomas, 99
William H., 249
Greeley, Jonathan, 85
Green, ——, 109, 117, 123, 191
Charles, 169
Deborah, 213
Deborah Shackford, 341
Esther, 118
Green, Eunice, 168, 213, 242
Ezra, 80, 168, 169, 195, 197, 198, 199, 211, 212, 213, 241, 242
Henry, 129
James D., 183
John, 112
Lucy Ann, 222
Martha, 242
Reuben Hayes, 168
Samuel, 242
Sarah, 213, 241
Silas, 244
Susanna, 212, 241, 242
Walter Cooper, 242
Greenough, Daniel, 138
Mary, 138
Greward, Lucy H., 248
Grieve, Margaret, 183
Griffin, Abner C., 228
George Graham, 75
Hannah, 122
Olive, 75
Olive Minnort, 75
William E., 184
William H., 75
Griffith, Caleb, 112
Edward, 112
Gershom, 112
Joshua, 112
Grimes, Peter, 261
Thomas, 259
Groudy, Nathaniel, 90
Guilford, Orlo, 91
Gullison, Elihu, 112
Guppey, ——, 193, 197
Abigail, 90
Emily, 258
George F., 102
Hannah, 175
J., 204
James, 166, 168
James B., 102
Jeremy, 168
John, 90
Mary, 168
Oliver, 244
Samuel, 166
Sarah Ann, 257
Sophia, 168
Thomas B., 247
Guptill, Moses, 96
Robert, 96
Guy, Anne, 254
Hackin, Bridget, 261
Hadley, Andrew Quincy, 73
David F., 72
Hannah, 72, 73
James N., 72, 73
Louisa, 237
Haggens, Elizabeth, 71
Haines, see Haynes
Hale, Aroet Lucius Little, 76
Elizabeth, 215, 256
Jonathan H., 76
Joseph W., 180
Martha, 256
Mary Ann, 179
Olive, 76
Samuel, 180, 208
Thomas Wright, 81
William, 201, 256
Haley, John B., 230
Rhoda M., 91
Hall, ——, 164
Abigail, 25, 56, 114, 130, 147, 152
Alfred, 245
Andrew, 56, 256

Hall, Angelina, 236
Anna, 70, 140
Benjamin, 51, 147, 151
Bethia, 139
Daniel, 56, 149
Diana, 92
Dorothy, 56
Ebenezer, 56, 81
Elizabeth, 3, 7, 113, 121, 128, 131, 148, 173, 179, 248
Elizabeth M., 246
Esther, 25
Federal B., 251
Frances, 51, 147, 148
Grace, 113
Hannah, 142, 155
Hatevil, 56, 131
Isaac, 147
Jedediah, 56
John, 6, 7, 36, 56, 113, 114, 131, 147
John S., 102
Joseph, 25, 36, 40, 131, 138, 140, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155, 191, 193, 207
Josiah, 99, 218, 233
Lois, 148
Mark, 181
Mary, 36, 40, 113, 142, 245
Mercy, 56
Moses, 98
Nicholas, 56
Patience, 100
Peniel, 174, 207
Prudence, 185
Ralph, 40, 113, 130, 148
Rhoda A., 90
Samuel, 51, 151, 154, 173, 181
Sarah, 6, 7, 36, 56, 113, 131, 134
Sarah Jane, 220
Solomon, 148
Stacy, 187
Thomas, 36, 114
William, 56
Halligan, William, 226
Hallowell, Rebecca, 112
Halpin, Ann, 260
Ham, Aaron, 141, 162, 163
Abigail, 15, 98, 138, 154, 182, 199
Abigail Dame, 217
Ann, } 15, 141, 143, 151, 154
Anna, }
B., 197, 199
Benjamin, 11, 15, 21, 79, 143, 144, 155, 191, 200
Caroline, 180
Charles, 184, 217
Clarissa M., 96, 217
Clement, 15, 147, 152, 153, 172, 208
Daniel, 15, 85, 145, 146, 150, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162, 208
David, 175, 192
Deborah, 209
Dodavah, 9, 148, 168, 172, 212
Dudley, 168
Ebenezer, 142, 167, 172
Eliza, 228, 245
Eliza B., 183
Elizabeth, 9, 15, 80, 114, 138, 154, 155, 166, 172, 177, 179, 211
Ephraim, 82, 141, 143, 144, 151, 153, 154, 155, 178, 212, 227, 242
G., 205
George, 205
George Jefferds, 166
Hannah, 84, 183, 187, 211, 227
Harriet, 180
Ichabod, 144, 199
Ham, Israel, 82, 143
James, 203
Jane, 15, 135, 152, 157
Jeremy Wheelwright, 166
Joanna, 9, 155, 162
John, 9, 113, 114, 130, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 150, 154, 156, 168, 189 193, 243
John Coffin, 161
John H., 244
Jonathan, 15, 147, 152, 153, 154
Joseph, 15, 103, 114, 135, 146, 161
Joshua, 141, 183, 227, 235, 242
Lucy, 250
Lucy C., 249
Lydia, 82, 144, 162, 163, 168, 184, 212, 225, 242
Margaret, 183
Mary, 9, 15, 21, 81, 114, 139, 143, 160, 181, 187
Mary D., 250
Mary Jane, 218
Mehitable, 239
Moses, 141, 239
Nathaniel, 9, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 211
Olive, 235
Patience, 9, 15, 21, 143, 144, 156
Paul, 145, 160
Ruth, 181, 187
Samuel, 9, 98, 104, 144, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 176, 180, 191, 225
Sarah, 81, 152, 155, 162, 163, 208, 248
Sarah Baker, 235
Sarah F., 187
Sarah Jane, 239
Sarah V., 257
Seth W., 181
Shadrach, 145
Stephen, 144
Susan, 183, 227
Susanna, 80, 153
Tamson, 15, 135, 139
Thomas, 150, 154, 189
Thomas T., 99
Titus, 87
Walter, 220
William, 15, 148, 166, 193
Zoah Hillard, 178
Hamick, Thomas, 174
Hamilton, David, 114
Jonathan, 114
Solomon, 114
Hammack, John, 48
Hammott, Elizabeth Pearl, 216
Hanniford, Olive, 257
Hanscom, Alpheus Augustus, 230
Daniel, 231
Lorenzo, 248
Thomas, 183
Hanson, ——, 148, 188, 189, 204
Abby J., 258
Abigail, 17, 29, 64, 75, 84, 132, 156, 159, 176
Abijah, 62, 152
Abraham, 50, 81
Ahijah, 191
Albee, 244
Albert Franklin, 66
Amos, 62
Ann, } 3, 28, 43, 49, 166, 214
Anna, }
Anthony, 156, 172, 192
Bathsheba, 49, 50. 155, 171
Benjamin, 28, 139, 157, 158, 160, 162, 170, 180, 194, 209, 224
Bridget, 49, 170

Hanson, Caleb, 13
Charles, 180
Cato, 167
Clarissa Jane, 75, 180
Corydon, 165, 199
Daniel, 13, 59
David, 158
David S., 91
Dinah, 165
Dominicus, 55, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 85, 86
Ebenezer, 11, 13, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 191, 195
Eliza, 91, 92
Elizabeth, 13, 28, 39, 50, 53, 55, 59, 64, 83, 84, 137, 142, 156, 159, 173, 204, 207
Enoch, 162
Ephraim, 44, 50, 51, 52, 59, 82, 139, 157, 204
Esther, 28, 78, 175
Eunice, 199
Ezra, 62
Francis, 179
George, 28, 172, 194
Hannah, 10, 11, 13, 29, 45, 53, 59, 64, 79, 82, 157, 173, 176, 213
Horatio G., 182, 236
Humphrey, 44, 55, 59, 83, 144
Isaac, 13, 47, 115
Israel, 49, 151, 204
Israel T., 246
Ivory, 65
J., 244
Jacob, 59, 154, 172
James, 79, 142
Jeremiah, 247
Joanna, 50, 55, 83, 156
John, 13, 68, 80, 139, 192, 201
John Burnham, 44, 57, 59, 82, 83, 120, 195
John T., 176
Jonathan, 81, 147, 160, 192
Joseph, 3, 28, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59, 75, 90, 139, 144, 149, 188, 201, 217
Josiah, 147
Kezia, 54, 174
Lois, 53
Lydia, 65, 66, 79, 139
Lydia Rotch, 65
M., 201
Margaret, 43, 59, 51
Martha, 17, 39, 191
Mary, 17, 28, 49, 60, 64, 66, 79, 82, 115, 118, 142, 156, 157, 168, 170, 177, 191, 211
Mary Ann, 65, 66, 181
Mary Ann H., 88
Mary Ellen, 70
Mary L., 255
Maul, 200
Mercy, 68, 130
Miriam, 53, 198
Moses, 83
Nahum, 178
Nancy, 203
Nathaniel, 17, 39
Pamelia, 65, 183
Patience, 53
Paul, 17, 39
Peter, 165, 166, 167, 196, 211
Phebe, 68, 186
Philip, 149
Phillis, 166, 197
Pierce, 189
Rebecca, 44, 50, 207
Hanson, Rhoda, 165
Richard, 203
Robert, 59, 81
Rose, 174
Ruth, 208
Samuel, 43, 68, 152, 184
Samuel H., 94
Sarah, 13, 44, 53, 54, 55, 59, 62, 79, 80, 82, 160, 202, 203, 212, 241
Sarah Ann, 89, 217
Sarah Jane, 228
Shadrach, 165
Silas, 39, 188
Solomon, 10, 43, 191
Sophia, 179, 180
Stephen, 62, 65, 66, 70, 97
Susan, 59
Susanna, 44, 59, 60, 62
Thomas, 10, 11, 29, 43, 53, 64, 149, 165, 166, 188, 191, 199, 211
Thomas R., 182, 215
Timothy, 54, 139
Tobias, 3, 43, 48, 130
William, 28, 49, 50, 101, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 171, 189, 194, 208, 212, 241, 248
William Hodgdon, 236
William Rotch, 65
Venus, 148, 165, 166
Zaccheus, 43, 62, 189
Harby, Fidellah, 134
Hardy, Mary A., 103
Sarah F. E., 255
Harold, John, 262
Harper, Richard P., 253
Harriden, Henry, 90
Harrigan, Ellen, 261
Margaret, 261
Harriman, Elizabeth, 244
Harrington, Dennis, 260
Patrick, 260
Harris, Lydia B., 184
Hart, Jane, 115
John, 115
Joseph, 115
Mary, 115
Matilda, 182
Robert, 115
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 115
Thomas, 115
Hartford, Ann, 9, 42, 143
Benjamin, 9
Charity, 8
Deborah, 158
Elizabeth, 8, 9, 42, 143, 171
J., 198
Joanna, 81
John, 9
Joseph, 8
Joshua, 203
Lydia, 45, 158
Mary, 79, 104
Nicholas, 8, 9, 173
Patience, 8, 11
Paul, 9, 45, 158, 171
Rebecca, 224
Samuel, 202
Sarah, 80, 171, 219
Sarah H., 181
Silas, 158
Simeon, 91, 224
Solomon, 9
Stephen, 9
William, 9
Hartwell, Mercy, 100
Harty, Philip, 91

Harty, Rebecca, 180
Harvey, Catherine, 103
Daniel, 142, 144
Deborah, 142
Elizabeth, 128
John, 177
Jonathan, 144
Mary, 129
Haselton, Benjamin, 229
Ira, 181
Mary, 229
Haskell, Emily, 232
Ezra, 232, 238
Henry Mills, 238
Mary, 256,
Moody, 215
Hasty, Paulina, 218
Hatch, Olive, 248
Hathaway, Lydia, 94
Haughey, Ann, 259
Bridget, 260, 261
Catherine, 259
Hauck, Leonard M., 261
Haven, ——, 167
Joseph, 66
Samuel, 62
Hawkins, Abigail, 51
Ann, 51
Benjamin, 51
Elizabeth, 51, 173
George, 51
Hannah, 51
John, 34, 51
Mary, 51
Rachel, 34, 51
Sarah, 51
Stephen, 6, 34, 51
Thomas, 51
William, 51
Hayden, Abigail, 232
Isaac, 232
Hayes, Aaron, 39, 52, 137, 156, 168, 169, 173, 175, 212, 213
Abigail, 8, 11, 18, 36, 39, 40, 41, 46, 52, 59, 79, 133, 138, 139, 141, 149, 155, 156, 161, 206, 208, 210
Abra, 27, 52, 80, 135, 150, 156, 159, 203, 209
Andrew, 159
Ann, 29, 134
Benjamin, 21, 29, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 150, 155, 158, 159, 195, 207, 208
Brackett, 94
Daniel, 18, 52, 150, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 208, 244
Deborah, 168, 212
Diana, 220
Dodavah, 141
Dorothy, 156
Ebenezer, 155
Elihu, 27, 44, 45, 133, 147, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155
Elijah, 146
Elijah Hussey, 233
Elizabeth, 27, 52, 67, 135, 140, 152, 155, 160, 161, 185, 198, 209
Elizabeth R., 258
Eunice A., 248
Ezekiel, 18, 46, 52, 66, 67, 84, 134, 153, 164, 171, 180, 203, 215
George, 139
Hannah, 12, 21, 41, 46, 67, 140, 141, 148, 155, 190, 208
Hanson, 179
Hercules M., 67
Hayes, Hezekiah, 27, 134, 150, 152, 154, 157, 208
Ichabod, 7, 8, 18, 36, 39, 40, 41, 52, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 171, 198, 209
James, 80
James Chesley, 52, 160
Joanna, 140
John, 7, 12, 21, 27, 30, 40, 41, 44, 52, 82, 114, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 150, 162, 180, 207
John W., 231
John Wingate, 168, 213
Jonathan, 41, 140, 168, 176, 194
Joseph, 29, 135, 171, 209
Joseph M., 67
Leah, 16, 39
Lucy, 215
Lydia, 140, 141, 169, 213
Martha, 16, 44, 45, 147
Mary, 7, 12, 21, 30, 39, 67, 102, 114
Mary Ann, 90, 234
Mehitable, 33, 82, 136, 150, 163, 208
Moses, 36, 52, 136, 155
Nathaniel, 81, 158, 166
Oliver K., 228, 245
Oliver P., 231
Oliver Peabody, 233
Patience, 148
Paul, 27, 168
Peter, 29, 33, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 146, 207
Reuben, 29, 134, 150, 160, 209
Richard, 157
Robert, 40, 136, 150, 156
Samuel, 11, 16, 30, 39, 41, 139, 171
Samuel W., 67
Sarah, 8, 29, 33, 155, 162, 187, 207
Sarah Jane, 238
Susan, 46, 179
Susanna, 80, 160
Tamson, 27, 40, 41, 44, 45, 52, 82, 83, 138, 152, 153, 157, 158, 162, 171, 207
Thomas, 27, 46, 133, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 188, 208, 210
Wentworth, 41, 137
William, 12, 21, 44, 45, 147, 148, 154
William B., 92, 220
Haynes, Daniel, 171
Eleanor, 114
Elizabeth Wiggin, 238
Hannah, 225, 239
Jane, 114
Joshua, 114
Julian, 247
M. M., 239
Mary, 114, 115
Mathias, 114
Samuel, 114, 115
Sarah, 114
William, 114
Hayte, John, 129
William, 130
Hazeltine, Charles, 218
Heard, } ——, 192, 202
Hurd, }
Abigail, 28, 29, 113, 128
Anna, 155
Benjamin, 12, 113, 133, 154, 155, 156, 160
Caroline, 224
Charity, 209
Daniel, 141, 170, 188, 193, 194
Deborah, 12, 21, 37, 133, 207
Ebenezer, 141
Eliza, 96

Heard, } Elizabeth, 6, 21, 29, 113, 132, 134,
Hurd, } 157, 161, 209
Experience, 6, 134
Ezekiel, 89, 95, 100, 102, 202
Frederick B., 257
Hannah, 7, 11, 113, 119, 139
Jacob, 157
James, 11, 12, 21, 37, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 155, 207, 248
Jane, 11, 20, 207
Jethro, 157, 171
John, 20, 21, 28, 113, 129, 135, 141, 142, 144, 146, 155, 157, 175, 198, 202
Joseph, 28, 113, 136, 138, 139, 156
Josiah, 146
Joshua, 155
Judith, 136, 150
Kezia, 29, 157
Lydia, 12, 134
Maria Augusta, 250
Martha, 83, 143
Mary, 12, 29, 87, 113. 133, 160
Mercy, 157
Nathaniel, 29, 113, 161
Paul, 141
Phebe, 21, 135
Rebecca, 136, 139
Reuben, 20, 134, 161
Samuel, 6, 21, 29, 113, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 143, 154, 157, 170, 195, 209, 210
Sarah, 83, 130, 140
Silas, 160
Stephen, 141
Susan F., 185
Thomas, 155, 162
Tristram, 20, 28, 29, 113, 134, 135, 161, 207
William, 141, 144
William Wentworth, 162
Heath, Caroline E., 251
Heddle, William, 237
Henderson, Abigail, 234, 258
Benjamin, 160, 179
Daniel, 163
Elizabeth, 82, 164, 181
Howard, 131, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 172, 197
Love, 80, 160
Lydia, 177
Mary, 239
P., 89
Samuel H., 90, 257
Sarah, 200
Sarah Elizabeth, 235
Stephen, 161, 193
Stephen S., 251
Thomas, 161, 258
William, 94, 162
Zoath, 82, 193
Henry, Patrick, 262
Hern, George, 151, 152, 154, 208, 209
Mary, 151
Morris, 79
Ruth, 154
Sarah, 152
Susanna, 154
Hersom, } Bathsheba, 82, 157
Horsom, } Bridget, 46, 159, 173, 209
Elizabeth, 150
Eunice, 162
Hannah, 156
Jacob, 46, 146, 150, 156, 157, 159, 162
John H., 246
Mary, 146
Sarah, 146
Hicks, } David, 182
Hix, } Elizabeth, 145
John, 36
Joseph, 36, 145, 153
Mary, 36
Sarah, 36
Higgs, Mary, 254
Hildrup, Elizabeth, 102
Hill, Abigail, 115, 145, 147, 149
Benjamin, 113, 115, 145
Eliphalet, 147, 149, 183
Elizabeth, 113, 115, 119, 147
Hannah, 115, 129, 147
Jerusha, 148
Joanna, 172
John, 113, 115, 193
John M., 254
Johnson, 223
Joseph, 115
Lucretia, 147
Lydia, 145
Mahala C., 244
Mary, 2, 115, 179, 257
Nathaniel, 2
Nathaniel R., 88
Patience, 144
Robert, 145
Ruth, 162
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 115
Sarah C., 229
Sobriety, 150
Valentine, 2
William, 39, 144, 145, 150
William H., 252
Hills, Joseph G., 250
Mary Ann, 239
Nathaniel, 239
Hilliard, ——, 71
Aphia, 115
Timothy, 115
Hilton, Edward, 108
Nathaniel, 85
Hines, Richard, 259
Hoag, Enoch, 189
Mary, 198
Silas, 80
Hobart, Elizabeth, 150
Hobbs, Abigail, 22, 34
Deborah, 22
Elizabeth, 180, 245
Hannah, 27
Henry, 27
James, 22, 34, 39, 136, 138
Joanna, 22
Lurana, 103
Mary, 27, 115
Mercy, 22, 180
Morris, 22, 115
Nathaniel, 99, 214
Phebe, 22
Rebecca, 22, 34, 39
Sarah, 22, 39, 115, 129, 138
Hoddey, Arthur, 114
John, 114
Mary, 114, 117
Samuel, 114
Hodgdon, Abigail, 46, 58, 152
Abner, 173
Ann, 14, 142
Benjamin F., 187
Caleb, 45, 188, 203
Caroline, 183
Chase, 58
Daniel, 155
Dorcas, 203, 211
Edmond, 45

Hodgdon, Eleazer, 194, 211
Elijah, 198
Eliza, 214
Elizabeth, 80, 130, 177, 213
Hannah, 45
Hanson, 82
Henry, 179
Hester, 125
Israel, 14, 45, 46, 47, 142, 149, 158, 201
J., 198
Joanna, 162
Job, 84
John, 46, 58
John J., 227, 238
John Perkins, 158
Jonathan, 58
Joseph, 143, 162, 163, 164
Louisa, 99, 100
Lucy, 84
Mary, 45, 46, 47, 58, 142, 145, 164
Moses, 47, 174, 201
Patience, 58
Peter, 46, 58
Rebecca G., 178
Russell, 237
Sarah, 45, 58, 97, 103, 221
Shadrach, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152, 154, 155, 189, 196, 199, 208
Stephen, 58, 163, 221
Susan Hanson, 234
Susan Margaret, 180, 214
Susanna, 154
Timothy, 45
William, 178
Hodge, Ann, 150
Elizabeth, 143
Mary, 211
Samuel, 143, 145, 150, 166, 170, 194, 210
William, 166, 198
Hoffy, Ann, 261
Hogg, Mary, 173
Holden, Elizabeth, 172
Fabian, 81
Robert, 92
Holland, Alice, 84
Holmes, Jeremiah, 128
John, 177
Homan, Joanna, 129
Hook, Mary, 92
Hooper, George P., 90
John, 182
Sarah, 257
Hopkins, James, 89
Hopley, Elizabeth, 131
Mary, 131
Horan, Thomas, 261
Horn, } ——, 190, 200, 204
Horne, } Abigail, 33, 40, 141, 151, 168, 172, 182, 183, 214
Abraham, 153
Benjamin, 33, 85, 137, 220
Caleb, 79
Daniel, 10, 30, 33, 40, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 184, 190, 193, 207, 211
Deborah, 79, 159
Drusilla, 33, 141
Drusilla Ellen, 228, 248
Ebenezer, 159, 160, 165, 172
Eleanor, 32, 98, 149, 169
Elizabeth, 48, 81, 113, 138, 141, 143, 145, 156, 159, 177, 208, 215
Ephraim, 168
Esther, 33, 43, 141, 208
George, 143, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 171, 173, 192, 209
Horn, } Gershom, 98
Horne, } Hannah, 48, 152, 177
Hannah S., 220
Harriet, 181
Heard, 203
Henrietta, 98
Ichabod, 6, 10, 134, 152, 190, 201, 213
Ira, 184
Isaac, 138, 153, 191, 192, 195, 199
Isaac Libbey, 168
Isaiah, 160
James, 41, 157, 168, 176, 194, 195, 201
James Madison, 233
Jane, 215
Jeremiah, 165
Joanna, 233
John, 113, 114, 132, 138, 141, 149, 151, 153, 168, 189, 190, 193, 208
Jonathan, 81, 153, 257
Joseph S., 184
Judith, 6, 33, 41, 151, 209
Judith A., 249
Leonard, 233
Lydia, 79, 84, 178, 185, 211, 214
Lydia H., 218
Margaret, 32, 33, 41, 113, 141, 157, 178, 209
Mary, 10, 30, 33, 40, 82, 114, 130, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 149, 158, 159, 168, 171, 174, 178, 207, 209, 233, 246
Mary Elizabeth, 235
Mary Jane, 184
Mercy, 131, 174, 178, 211
Moses P., 247
Nathan, 141, 177
Nathaniel, 48, 142, 143, 146, 152, 154, 168, 169, 192, 195, 211, 215
Nicholas P., 103
Oliver S., 181, 233
Patience, 151, 171. 174, 184
Paul, 40, 43, 139, 144, 154, 174, 193
Rachel, 146
Samuel, 33, 141, 179, 182, 218, 233, 235
Samuel Heard, 81
Samuel M., 221
Sarah, 6, 48, 95, 136, 141, 146, 150, 168, 201, 213, 233
Sophia, 215
Stephen Greely, 230
Stephen Wentworth, 159
Susan, 247
Susan Y., 183
Susanna, 153
Thomas, 6, 33, 43, 113, 130, 141, 144, 154, 171, 235
Tristram, 183
William, 6, 32, 41, 48, 113, 159, 172, 174, 189
Horton, Jotham, 88
William, 253
Hough, Henry, 254
John, 103
Leonard, 257
Ralph, 255
Thomas, 77
Houson, Levi W., 89
Houston, James, 129
Hovey, Charles, 254
Howard, Amasa, 182
Amos, 194, 201
Anna, 176
Charity, 82
Edward, 128
Elisha, 104
Esther, 171
Judith, 172
Kezia, 172

Howard, Mary Ann, 262
Samuel, 79, 88, 226
William T., 93
Howcroft, David, 254
William L., 253
Howe, Comfort Boody, 226
Elijah, 163
Josiah Farewell, 160
Mary, 164
Moses, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 189
Relief, 162
Sarah, 161
Hoy, James, 261
Hoyt, Benjamin R., 91, 92, 93
Hubbard, Elizabeth, 209
John, 102, 246
Joseph T., 182
Mary, 117
Huckins, Abigail, 141
Hannah, 147
James, 114
John, 140, 141, 143, 146
Mary Ann D., 224
Rebecca, 146
Robert, 147
Sarah, 114
Welthean, 140
Hudson, John, 128
Hughes, Edward, 261
Ellen, 261
Felix, 260
Henry, 259
James, 260
Jane, 260
John, 260
Michael, 261
Owen, 261
Phebe, 259
William, 256
Hull, Alfred, 185
Dodavah, 115
Elizabeth, 115
Hannah, 115
Joseph, 115
Mary, 112, 115
Reuben, 115
Sarah, 115
Humphrey, Milo A., 248
Hunking, Agnes, 113
Hercules, 113
John, 113
Mark, 113, 129, 174
Peter, 113
Richard, 174
William, 113, 129
Hunt, Elizabeth, 169
Mark, 183
Nathan, 169
Thomas, 169
William, 169
Huntress, George, 130
James L., 246
Martha, 183
Mary, 129
Sarah, 260
Hurn, see Hern
Hussey, Abigail, 33, 222
Ann, 186
Benjamin, 34
Daniel, 221, 222, 234
Eleanor, 33
Elizabeth, 11, 33, 225, 246
Elizabeth A., 100
Ezekiel, 178, 215
Hannah, 18
Jane, 33, 34, 226
Job, 33
Hussey, John, 178
Joseph, 33, 225
Lydia, 177
Lydia H., 91
Margaret, 33
Mary, 18, 33, 83, 123, 172
Mary E., 186
Mercy, 90, 215, 249
Moses, 96, 217
Oliver Perry, 233
Paul, 199
Priscilla, 176
Rachel, 82
Richard, 18, 33, 34
Robert, 33
Samuel, 247
Sarah, 179
Sarah H., 220
Sophia Parker, 234
Susan J., 185
Timothy, 187
William, 33, 190, 198
Hutchins, Enoch, 113
Joseph, 180
Samuel, 56
Hutchinson, Hammon, 99, 216, 223
Samuel S., 90
Hynes, James, 260
Ingalls, John C., 243
Ingersoll, Elisha, 3
Mary, 3
Ingraham, John H., 88
Jacklin, Rosamond, 130
Jackman, Jacob W., 184
Jackson, Charles D., 105
Clara Augusta, 258
Daniel, 183
Dexter, 104
Ebenezer, 146, 173, 225, 228
Enoch, 173
George W., 236
Hannah, 145
James, 142, 153
James M., 245
John, 116
Joseph, 146, 147
Joshua, 116
Judith, 145
Lydia Margaret, 230
Margaret, 116
Mary, 129, 153, 225
Meribah, 146
Nathaniel, 116
Patience, 153
Robert, 142
Samuel, 129, 145, 153
William, 146, 200
Jacobs, Abigail, 148
Daniel, 130, 148, 152, 156
Elijah, 156
Elizabeth, 152
Lydia, 152
Mary, 148, 152
Patience, 152
Samuel, 152
Sarah, 231
Seth, 80, 152
Jambrin, John, 131
James, Catherine, 261
Eleanor, 170
John, 94
Jaquis. Henry, 131
Jefferds, ——, 202
Samuel, 80
Jenkins, Ebenezer, 83
Elijah, 99, 204, 222
Hannah Jane, 247

Jenkins, John, 85
Mary, 112
Mary S., 95
Rowland, 130
Tabitha, 189
Jenks, Anna, 198
Elizabeth, 182
Jenness, Esther, 251
George, 185
Mary Ann, 246
Prudence, 95
Stephen, 102
Susan Hall, 236
Jennings, Anne, 116
Hezekiah, 116
Jepson, Elizabeth, 98
Jerrill, Edward, 84
Jewett, Clarissa, 60
David, 60
David H., 60
Thomas, 178
Joce, } Christopher, 116
Jose, } Hannah, 79, 116
Jane, 116
Joanna, 116
John, 116
Margaret, 116
Martyn, 116
Mary, 116, 122
Richard, 116
Samuel, 116
Sarah, 116
Thomas, 116
Johnson, Daniel, 186
David, 145
Ebenezer, 116
Edmund, 180
Eleanor, 116
Hannah, 116
James, 116
Joanna, 129
John, 116
Joseph, 145
Mary, 45
Nancy W., 251
Nelson Swift, 218
Oliver W., 185
Rosamond. 116
Sarah W., 219
Thomas, 145
Jones, Abigail, 133
Ann, 143
Charles, 104
Deborah, 157
Dorcas, 137
Dorothy, 155
Ebenezer, 137
Eleanor, 25, 135
Eliza, 185
Eliza J., 258
Elizabeth, 130, 137, 143, 221
Ephraim M., 251
Esther, 133, 137
Hannah, 25, 36, 134, 137
Ivory, 245
John, 133
Joseph, 131
Joshua, 153, 221
Lydia, 100, 185
Mary, 133, 137
Richard, 145, 146, 153, 155, 157, 209
Samuel, 133, 137, 145, 261
Sarah, 93 145, 256
Sophia W., 185
Stephen, 116, 145
Tobias, 173
Ursula, 209
Jones, Vaughn, 183
William, 11, 25, 36, 134, 135, 136, 137
Jordan, Barbara, 201
James K., 181
Jeremiah, 84
Joy, Eliza H., 182
Emmeline L., 247
Mary Ann, 89
Tabitha, 130
Joyce, Margaret, 262
Kane, Mary, 261, 262
Kase, John, 129
Kauffer, Francis, 184
Kay, James, 261
Mary Ann, 99
Keais, Samuel, 117
William, 117
Keating, Margaret, 262
Susanna, 173
Keay, William, 178
William G., 255
Kelley, } Aaron, 49, 151
Kielle, } Abigail, 54, 69, 212
B., 198
Benjamin, 48, 54, 69, 200
Deborah, 48, 49, 146, 210
Ebenezer, 49, 153
Eleanor, 261
Eliza Jane, 221
Hannah, 54, 82
Ivory, 69
James, 48, 49, 69, 85, 98, 151, 153, 159, 189, 195, 210, 261, 262
John, 48, 54, 69, 151, 200, 212, 260
John F., 184, 226
Kezia, 69
Lydia, 226
Mary, 82, 159, 221, 260
Moses, 49, 151
Philip, 172
Samuel, 49, 151, 249
William, 48, 69, 100, 151, 256
Kennedy, Thomas, 262
Kendall, Rebecca, 237
Kennicom, Elizabeth, 170
Kenniston, Jane, 89
Jerusha S., 223
John, 97
Mary F., 94
Kenney, see Canney
Kernan, Bridget, 261
Kettle, John, 117
Sarah, 117
Kilmington, Hannah, 261
Kim, Elizabeth, 130
Kimball, Abigail, 84, 141, 158
Abigail Gray, 61, 242
Anna, 212
Charles, 185, 222
Clara A., 250
Cynthia, 178
Daniel, 143
Daniel W., 95
Eliza, 222
Elizabeth, 139, 142, 168
Elizabeth W. H., 240
Ephraim, 156, 173, 197, 211, 241
Ezra, 61, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 162, 201, 203, 212, 242
George, 183
Hannah, 241
Isaac Hasey, 242
James, 238
John, 80, 101, 190, 204
John H., 228
John Horne, 236
John M., 249

Kimball, Luther C., 258
Lydia, 142, 231
Lydia Jane, 238
Mahala, 226
Maria, 61, 177, 213, 242
Mary, 61, 82, 139, 141, 160, 192, 211, 212, 213, 242
Moses, 164
Nathaniel, 165
Nehemiah, 141, 142, 143, 149, 152, 191, 193, 211
Olive, 238
Paul, 152, 171
Richard, 140, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 168, 189, 191, 197, 212, 240, 257
Samuel, 87, 88, 168
Sarah, 159, 211
Solomon, 241
Susan G., 187
Tamson, 233
William, 85, 161, 231, 233, 249
Kimmin, Sarah, 131
King, Daniel, 117
Daniel S., 254
Mary, 117
William, 117
Kingman, Charles H., 255
Jeremiah, 185
Kingsbury, Benjamin, 257
Elisha, 171
Kinsman, Mary, 81
Kirke, Eleanor, 129
Kittredge, Abigail, 68, 69
George Washington, 68
Hannah, 68, 254
Jacob, 68, 69, 254
John, 68
Thomas Wallingford, 68, 257
William Wight, 69
Kivel, Patrick, 261
Knapp, John N., 89
Knight, Alpha, 234
Elizabeth, 130, 131
Joseph, 139
Leah, 2
Mary, 2
Robert, 138, 139
William, 138
Knott, Richard, 261
Knowles, James, 162, 163
Sarah, 162, 163
Knox, Henry, 99
Ladd, Eliphalet, 62, 204
Eliza, 62
Elizabeth, 62, 200
James, 84, 227
Samuel, 62
Sarah Ann, 235
William, 62
Laird, Ann, 227
George, 256
Lambert, Edmond, 172
James, 179
Thomas R., 253
Lambeth, Philip, 130
Lamm, William H., 235
Lamos, Abigail, 37
Elizabeth, 37
James, 37
Jonathan, 202
Nathaniel, 37
Phebe T., 184
Samuel, 37
Susanna, 200
Lamprell, Henry, 117
Lamson, Elizabeth P., 229
Lane, } Bridget, 262
Layn, } Ebenezer, 89
Edmund, 52, 148
Edmund James, 223, 229
Elizabeth Barker, 229
George W., 258
Jane, 52, 148
John Hussey, 52, 148
Joseph, 259
Samuel, 148
Styles, 148
Langdon, ——, 166
Elizabeth, 117
John, 58, 117
Joseph, 117
Mark, 117
Martha, 117
Mary, 117
Richard, 117
Samuel, 117
Tobias, 117
William, 117
Langley, Sarah, H., 246
Lapish, Mehitable, 85
Larry, Mary, 80
Mercy, 160
Samuel, 160
Sarah, 160
William, 80
Laskey, Anna, 147
John, 147
Lawler, Catherine, 260
Patrick, 261
Lawrence, Samuel, 96
Lear, Susanna, 130
Leathers, Thomas, 79
Leavitt, George W., 100
Harriet M., 243
J., 203
Joseph, 80
Lucinda Pease, 237
Mercy, 122
Lee, Abraham, 117, 128
Benjamin F., 182, 222
Lois, 222
Mary Ann, 234
Stephen, 81
Legg, Abigail, 213
Jane, 220
Jeremiah, 220
Lucien B., 187, 244
Otis, 213
Leighton, Aaron, 146
Abigail, 53, 99
Deborah, 53
Dorothy, 18, 47, 173
Eliza, 217
Elizabeth, 47, 244
Ephraim, 81
George, 47, 152
Gideon, 47
Hannah, 172, 209
Hannah C., 181
Hannah E., 258
Hatevil, 53, 79, 152, 153, 156, 160
Isaac, 144
James, 53, 144, 146, 160
Joanna, 109
Joanna H., 178
John, 4, 18, 47, 53, 150, 152, 153, 160, 193
John W., 250
Jonathan, 53, 150
Joseph, 47, 102
Kezia, 156
Leonora F., 257
Lydia, 4

Leighton, Mary, 2, 53, 97, 153, 160, 202, 221, 244
Mary Ann, 181
Olive, 53, 152
Paul, 53
Ruth, 181
Samuel, 47
Sarah, 4, 8, 18, 47, 153, 184, 216
Sarah C., 243
Susanna, 18, 47
Theodore, 47
Thomas, 18, 47, 117, 174
Tobias, 53
William, 53
Lew, Peter, 247
Lewis, Caroline B.,244
Hannah, 124
James R., 91
William H., 252
Libbey, Abigail, 85
Anna, 81, 142
Benjamin, 54, 191, 210
Bennett, 183
Daniel, 137, 200. 201, 203
Eliza, 249
Elizabeth, 54, 155, 195, 210, 236
Enoch, 180
Isaac, 142
James, 54, 118, 170, 194, 196
John, 85, 129
Joseph, 137
Lydia, 203
Mary, 86, 118
Mehitable, 217
Oliver, 181, 236
Phebe, 179
Rebecca, 203
Sarah, 81, 118
William Pickering, 258
Light, Dorothy, 117
John, 117
Mary, 117
Robert, 117
Lindsay, Henry M., 178
John, 198
Linton, John, 182
Litchfield, Elizabeth P,, 246
Little, Moses, 201
Littlefield, David F., 250
James, 97
John, 219, 237
Joseph, 226
Joseph Horne, 238
Phebe, 129
Theodore, 89, 180
Locke, ——, 235
Abner, 183
Ann, 178
Daniel, 179
Harriet S., 257
Jeremiah, 91
Sabina, 129
Sarah. 73, 85
Long, Hannah, 67
John F., 258
Nathaniel R., 257
Loo, Sarah, 12
Lord, Ann, 130
Benjamin, 100
Dorothy, 129
Elizabeth, 178
Eunice, 250
Frances, 103
Gershom, 78, 175, 195
Jefferson, 252
John, 248
Lydia, 174
Lord, Mark, 174
Margaret, 50
Martha, 130
Mary, 139
Sarah, 129, 217
Simon, 173
Temple, 249
Theodore, 244
Lothrop, Samuel K., 256
Loud, } Solomon, 83, 193
Lowd, }
Lougee, Charlotte, 93
Dearborn, 184
Nicholas, 96
Lovering, Mary, 124
Lovitt, Aretas, 117
John, 129
Ruth, 117
Thomas, 117
Low, } Joanna, 1.7
Lowe, } John, 117
Mary, 117
Mary Ann, 227
Mary Sheafe, 254
Nathaniel, 179, 227
Sarah, 117
Lowden. Anthony, 129
Loyde, } Allen, 117, 118
Lyde, } Eleanor, 118
Francis, 118
Sarah, 117
Loyns, Susanna, 79
Lucas, Andrew, 173
Ann Maria, 104
James, 165
Jane, 165
Sirena M., 183
Ludecas, David, 117
Elizabeth, 117
Lufkin, Hannah, 104
Lyman, William B., 100
Lynn, Andrew, 101
Lyons, Patrick, 259
Mace, Eliphalet, 80
Hannah, 177
Macey, James E., 216
Macfield, Elizabeth, 7
Mack, John, 240
Mackaugh, Neal, 11
Maffit, John N., 89, 90
Magoon, ——, 219
Benjamin, 96
Mary, 169
Mahan, Michael, 261
Maine, ——, 160
Esther, 225
Malcolm, Anne, 161
Patrick, 161
Malone, James, 260
Maloon, Henry, 181
Maltby, ——, 218
Mann, George Gains, 62
Gustavus Hodgdon, 238
John, 177, 213, 238
Lucy, 85
Patience, 199
Peter, 200
Statira, 62
Susanna, 61, 62
William, 60, 61, 62
Manning, Patrick, 209
Mannyard, Ruth, 122
Mansfield, Jesse, 104
Marble, Newton Epaphroditus, 254
March, Anna T., 258
Joseph W., 86
Marcy, Samuel, 183
Marden, Ann, 153

Marden, Elizabeth,144
Hinkson, 157
James, 119, 157
John, 119, 142, 143, 144, 153
Mary, 143
Rachel, 119
Sarah, 143
Stephen, 119
Marion, Margaret, 118
Marlow, Bridget, 259
Marrifield, William, 132
Marshall, Andrew, 151, 152, 153, 155
Elizabeth, 153
George, 119
John, 152
Lydia, 119, 152, 197
Martha Ann, 182
Thomas, 118
William, 152
Marston, Winthrop A., 257
Martin, Hannah, 93
Martyn, Elias, 118
Elizabeth, 118
Hannah, 116, 118
John, 118
Mary, 118
Michael, 118
Richard, 118
Sarah, 118
Mason, Benjamin, 12, 34, 165
Elijah, 246
Elizabeth, 12, 34, 131, 172, 211
Erksine, 227
Isaac, 165, 211
Jeremiah, 227
Mary L., 229
Nathaniel, 99
Peter, 34
Shubael, 172
Mathes, Elizabeth, 240
Love S., 250
Samuel H., 228
Samuel Hanson, 233
Matthews, Elizabeth, 150
Francis, 118
John, 150
Sophia H., 101
May, Phebe Ann, 185
McBennett, Alice, 259
Thomas, 260
McCabe, Mary, 259
McCarty, Charles, 261
Dennis, 262
Honora, 261
Julia, 260
Mary, 261
Margaret, 262
McClintock, ——, 166
McCloskey, Ellen, 260
Margaret, 260
McCollister, William S., 100, 221
McCrellis, Philip, 98
McCullock, Esther, 157
William, 157
McDaniel, John, 100, 172
McDanielson, Arthur, 153
Charles, 153
McDavitt, Ann, 76
Eminty, 76
William, 76
William Francis, 76
McDuffee, Caroline, 234
James, 140
John, 138, 140
Mary, 234
Sarah Ann, 244
William, 138
McElroy, Martha, 151
McEvoy, Bridget, 259
McGregor, ——, 211
McGuinness, Andrew, 259
Catherine, 261
McIntire, Hugh, 261
Johathan, 178
Silas, 257
McIntosh, Lydia, 100
Robert, 176
McKenley, } Catherine Elizabeth, 75
McKinley, } Robert, 75, 93
Sarah, 75
McKenney, Hannah, 222
Robert, 129
McKone, Alice, 261
Arthur, 261
Elizabeth, 260
McLaughlin, James, 255
McLucas, Mary G., 251
McManus, Patrick, 261
McMillan, John, 240
McMullen, Catherine, 260
James,260
McNally, Agnes, 260
Rose, 260
McNeal, Joseph D., 96
William, 79
McNorton, Jane, 232
McNulty, Bridget, 261
McScovy, Jane, 138
John, 138, 139
Matthew, 139
McShane, Mary, 262
Meader, Abigail, 118
Anna, 80
Daniel, 6, 18
David, 172
Eleanor, 18
Elizabeth, 18, 79, 118
Harriet N., 103
Isaac, 257
John, 6, 118
Kezia, 5
Lydia, 5, 6, 18
Moses, 79
Nathaniel, 18, 118
Nicholas, 5, 6, 84
Ruth, 174
Samuel, 6
Sarah, 98, 118, 126
Timothy E., 245
Meed, Elizabeth, 111
Melcher, Almira, 221
Ellen M., 257
Mary, 129
William, 101
William N., 103
Mellen, ——, 198
Eliza Hovey, 69
George Washington Frost, 69
Henry, 62, 63, 69, 212, 242
Henry Orlando, 62
John Prentice, 63, 242
Martha, 62, 63, 69, 242
Martha Wentworth, 63, 242
William Pepperill, 69
Meroney, Joseph, 181
Merriam, ——, 165
Merrill, Emily W., 246
John, 262
Phineas, 252
Merrow, Abigail, 51
Dorcas, 170
Elisha, 257
Elizabeth, 51
Jonathan, 51, 189

Merrow, Maria, 257
Samuel, 172
Thomas, 195
Meserve, ——, 204
Abigail, 49, 139, 159
Clement, 49, 130, 145, 202, 203
Daniel, 49, 139, 145, 159
Deborah, 49, 149
Ebenezer, 257
Elizabeth, 82, 129
George, 256
John, 149, 150, 151, 258
John S., 218, 229
Jonathan, 49
Joseph, 49, 139
Lois G., 182
Middleton, Mary J., 100
Miles, Abraham, 182
Miller, James, 93
Martha, 131
Rebecca, 226
Robert C., 89, 226
Thomas, 138, 139
Milnet, Abigail, 143, 153
Benjamin, 143
Elizabeth, 143
Hannah, 143
John, 143
Love, 143
Lydia, 143
Susanna, 144
Thomas, 143, 144
Mills, Elizabeth, 150, 209
John, 148, 149, 151, 209
Mary, 151
Minnehan, Mary, 262
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 117
George W., 250
Isabella, 262
Mary Jane, 90
Thomas E., 182
Monroe, Cyrus, 102
Monsey, William, 130
Montgomery, John, 157, 209
Jonathan, 157
Moody, ——, 223
Charles C. P., 94, 218
Edwin, 184
Elizabeth, 251
Esther, 118, 119
Joseph G., 184
Joshua, 118
Mary, 119
Samuel, 118, 119
Moon, Abby, 260
Alice, 260
Mooney, Archelaus, 155
Elizabeth, 148, 155
Hannah, 66, 67, 171
Patrick, 262
Moore, Mary, 184
Thomas, 261
William, 173
Moran, Thomas, 261
Morey, Harvey, 87
Morgan, Deborah, 102
Elizabeth, 262
Thomas, 262
Morrill, ——, 63
Ada, 130
Edward, 250
John, 130
Jonathan, 220, 232
Joseph, 182
Mary, 80
Nancy, 220
Peaslee, 170
Morrill, Sarah, 98, 130
Morrison, Jonathan, 80
Mary, 259
Morse, } Edward M., 239
Moss, } Eliza Jane, 77, 225
John Boardman, 77
Martha, 220
Mary, 129
Sarah, 170, 173
Thomas G., 77, 225
Moses, ——, 50
Benjamin, 179
Kezia, 154
Martha, 40
Mary, 40, 153 157
Timothy, 40, 150, 153, 154, 157
Moulton, Adelia A. P., 251
Benjamin, 118
Daniel, 119, 247
Dorothy S., 185
Edward, 182
Hannah, 118
James, 118
Jeremiah, 101
John, 119
Josiah, 118
Lydia, 245
Lucy, 118
Mary, 119
Samuel A. M., 92
Sarah J., 250
Mullen, Charles, 262
James, 259, 261
Patrick, 260
Mulligan, Edward, 259
Munden, Elizabeth, 121, 128
Murdock, Elisha, 90
Mary, 96
Murphy, Catherine, 261
Ellen, 260, 261
Jeremiah, 262
Peter, 260
Murray, Daniel, 244
John, 81
Mary, 261
Nailor, James, 160
Martha, 160
Nason, ——, 181
Benjamin, 119, 128
Eliza, 226
Elizabeth, 104
Elizabeth Wingate, 234
John, 80, 119
Jonathan, 130
Joseph, 226
Lois, 185
Mary Elizabeth, 234
Sarah, 99
Shuah, 111, 128
Stephen, 83
Susan Amanda, 234
Temple, 180
Nathersell, Elizabeth, 159, 210
Neal, Content, 88
Elizabeth, 251
Joseph L., 88
Lydia J., 253
Mary, 119
Samuel, 119
Sophia, 179
Walter, 119
Nealley, John B., 96, 221, 222
Neil, William, 203
Nelson, Elizabeth, 130
Hannah, 124, 128
Louise, 249
Nesmith, John, 128, 230, 255

Newall, Daniel, 91
Thompson L., 96
Newbegin, Maria, 248
Newcomb, Elizabeth, 222
Newman,——, 229
Nichols, Lucy, 88
Mary, 173
Samuel B., 257
Noble, Martha, 153
Nock, Abigail, 22, 79
Benjamin, 26, 137
Dorothy, 172
Drisco, 30
Ebenezer, 30
Elizabeth, 119
Esther, 30
Hannah, 22, 135
Henry, 30, 119
James, 22, 135
Jonathan, 40
Joseph, 26, 137
Joshua, 26, 137
Love, 137
Mary, 22, 27, 135
Mercy, 22, 30, 135
Nathaniel, 22, 135
Olive, 40
Rebecca, 107, 119
Samuel, 130
Sarah, 26, 27, 30, 40, 119, 137
Silvanus, 30, 119, 131
Temperance, 40, 137
Thomas, 22, 40, 119, 135, 137, 207
Zecharias, 26, 27, 40, 137
Noonan, Margaret, 261
Nooney, Catherine, 261
Norraway, Dorothy, 4
Elizabeth, 4
James, 4
William, 4
Norris, Arthur F. L., 234
Daniel L., 224
Martha, 102
Sophia Ann, 224
Norton, George, 257, 258
Noyes, Abigail, 163
Ebenezer, 163
Nudd, Thomas L., 103
Nute, ——, 199
Abigail, 86
Abraham, 3, 131
Ann, 32
Clarissa, 187, 237
Clarissa Matilda, 230
Daniel, 175
Elizabeth, 32, 101, 129
Elizabeth P., 240
Francis, 89
Hannah, 204
Isaac, 199
James, 32, 189
Joanna, 3
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 247
Joseph P., 240
Joshua, 85
Joshua B., 249
Jotham, 204
Mary, 88, 90, 218
Moses, 237
Paul, 32, 199
Priscilla, 82
Prudence, 32
Samuel, 7, 171
Sarah P., 256
Thomas, 233, 235
Nutter, Anthony, 119
Nutter, Hannah C., 104
Henry, 131
John, 119, 183, 213
Mary, 95
Sarah, 119
Oates, Nancy, 248
Occleston, Maria, 257
O'Brien, Margaret, 261
Robert, 260
O'Connell, Timothy, 261
Odell, Ebenezer F., 99
Odiorne, Ann H., 184
Benjamin, 170, 185, 227
John B. H., 181
Martha, 227
Susanna, 81
O'Donald, John, 260
O'Donnell, Joanna, 262
Mary, 260
Oliver, Ira, 221
Osborne, Charles, 252
Irena, 97
Marble, 192, 193
Mary Little, 228
Sarah, 129
Osgood, Bradley, 216
Eliza, 252
John, 229
Mehitable, 216
Sabra, 244
Otheman, Bartholomew, 93
Otis, Elijah, 53
Experience, 120
Freeman, 245
Jane, 52, 53, 79
John, 95
Joshua, 52, 53
Joyce, 130
Mary Ann, 245
Micajah, 52
Nicholas, 52
Richard, 120
Rose, 120
Sarah, 53, 178
Solomon, 120
Stephen, 8, 41, 98, 120
Susanna, 78, 175
Owen, Benjamin, 99
Packard, Priscilla F., 248
Packer, Thomas, 121, 128
Page, Eunice W., 184
Francis, 121
James, 95
Joseph, 121
Mary, 129
Meribah, 121
Rebecca W., 251
Paine, Elizabeth, 46
Palmer, Aaron, 176
Abigail, 181
Abizag, 118
Ann, 121
Barnabas, 166
Barnabas H., 71, 218
Charlotte M., 231
Christopher, 121, 219
Deborah, 121, 215
Dudley, 166
Edmund Haggens, 71
Elihu H., 257
Elizabeth, 71, 218
Growth, 178
Hannah P., 231
John G., 236
Joseph, 121
Lydia, 181
Mary Elizabeth, 71

Palmer, Merrill D., 251
Rebecca, 231
Ruth, 121
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 231
Stephen, 183
Susan Haggens, 71
Susan Hamilton, 71
William, 177, 213, 231
Parcher, Elias, 131
Parker, ——, 86
Catherine, 122
Elizabeth, 121
Elizabeth B., 224
John, 122
Noah, 121
William, 122
Parkman, John, 258
Parks, ——, 189
Asa, 186
Mary, 183
Thomas, 162
Parmalee, Horace, 67, 68
Horace Gerrish, 68
Jesse Sherman, 68
Mary, 67, 68
Parmenter, George Franklin, 233
Parshley, } Elizabeth Jackson, 234
Parsley, } Elizabeth R., 258
John G., 258
Martha, 180
Mary, 247
Tamson, 247
Parsons, Harriet, 245
Obadiah, 171
Parol, Thomas, 92
Partridge, Abigail, 120, 122
Elizabeth, 120
Hannah, 120
Joanna, 117
John, 120
Mary, 120, 121
Nehemiah, 121
Patience, 120
Rachel, 120
Sarah, 120, 121, 129
William, 121, 122
Patten, Harriet, 216
Joshua, 216
Nancy, 85
Rebecca, 85
Sarah, 177
Stephen, 213
William, 250
Paul, Abigail, 71, 90
Abigail C., 179
Almira, 99, 223
Ambrose, 71
Ambrose B., 180
Charlotte, 202
Charles, 91, 232
Clarke, 185, 235
Delia, 90, 214
Edmund, 214
Eliza, 179,
Eunice, 179, 180
Ivory, 91, 236
Jane, 224
John H., 254
Judith Smith, 236
Lois, 232
Maria, 102
Mary, 235
Mary Ann, 71, 254
Moses, 180, 214, 215
Rebecca, 257
Rosella, 181
Paul, Samuel. 185
Sidney, 100
Payson, Orin M., 219
Pearl, Abraham, 19
Benjamin, 19, 157, 158, 208
Eleanor, 157
Elizabeth, 19
John, 19
Joseph, 19
Mary, 19
Pameliar, 258
William, 158
Pearson, Mary Jane, 184
Pease, Dorcas T., 222
Elizabeth, 124
Peaslee, Abigail, 79
Amos, 70, 82, 94, 194
Ann, 70
Benjamin Titcomb, 70
Elizabeth, 81
Elizabeth A., 258
Elizabeth Austin, 70
Hannah, 70
John Noble, 70
Joseph, 191
Joseph Tibbets, 70
Mary Noble, 70
Nicholas, 70, 84
Peavey, Edward, 135, 207
Esther, 137
Joseph, 137
Mary, 207
Oliver, 87
Pamelia, 245
Pecker, James, 158
Sarah, 158
Peirce, Abigail, 71
Abigail Smith, 71, 217, 257
Andrew, 70, 71, 87, 88, 169, 217
Ann, 245
Benjamin, 3, 27, 58, 133, 167, 168, 169, 197, 211
Clarissa Wheeler, 71
Daniel, 167, 216
David, 182
Ebenezer, 27
Elizabeth, 27, 133, 167, 218
Hannah, 27, 122, 184
Israel, 27
James, 244
Joanna, 180
John, 27, 133, 168, 188
John Osborne, 229
Joseph, 27, 167, 201
Joseph Andrew, 71, 258
Lydia, 71, 168, 203
Lydia A., 231
Martha, 27
Mary, 122, 167, 182, 211, 215
Mary Ann, 71, 217
Mary L., 252
Mehitable, 122, 167
Nancy, 87
Rachel, 99, 218
Rebecca, 91, 96
Rebecca Elizabeth Wheeler, 71
Sarah, 122, 167, 214
Tamson, 167
Thomas, 27, 79, 122, 175, 208
Pendexter, Drusilla B., 219
George, 84
Hannah C., 183
Joseph, 221
Lydia, 221
Margaret J., 257
Pendleton, Ann, 120
Brian, 120

Caleb, 120
Edmund, 120
Hannah, 120
James, 120
Joseph, 120
Penhallow, Samuel, 121
Percival, Laura, 104
Perkins, Abigail, 16, 31, 37, 121, 133, 179
Adam, 81
Anne, 31, 145
Ann Augusta, 257
Asa, 181
Daniel, 138, 154, 164
Dorothy, 37, 142, 208
Eleanor, 147, 150
Elijah, 194
Elijah Bunker, 163
Eliza, 214
Elizabeth, 147
Ellen, 250
Ephraim, 37, 80, 136, 159
Ezekiel, 174
Frances, 16, 130
Hannah, 15, 25, 134, 208
James, 121, 142, 159
Jared, 102, 104, 243
Jeremiah, 202
John, 25, 195
Jonathan, 121
Joseph, 16, 147
Joseph A., 235
Joshua, 37, 136, 138, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152, 154, 163, 164, 165, 202, 208
Leah, 121
Lemuel, 31
Louisa, 219
Margaret, 159
Mary, 15, 16 121, 131, 213
Mary Thompson, 228
Mary, W., 179
Mercy Plumer, 228
Morris, 179
Moses, 213
Nathaniel, 25, 31, 134, 138
Olive, 81, 163
Paul, 147
Penniah, 31
Rebecca, 80
Robert, 85, 97, 257
Samuel, 15, 16
Sarah, 121, 159
Sarah Ann, 93
Solomon, 194, 217
Susanna, 152, 173
Thomas, 176
William, 165, 179, 182
Perry, Mary, 23
Matthew, 23
William, 23
Philbrick, Elizabeth, 121, 122, 129
Joseph, 121, 122
Mary, 121
Mehitable, 121
Thomas, 121
Tryphena, 122
Walter, 121
William, 121
Philpot, John, 80
Lydia, 238
Moses, 179
Olive G., 258
Richard, 80
Sarah, 179
Sarah Rollins, 228
Phipps, Eleanor, 121
Mary, 121
Philpot, Solomon, 121
Thomas, 121
Pickering, Abbie P., 253
Charlotte, 101
John, 120, 121, 128
Joseph, 225
Mary, 120, 130, 186
Rebecca, 131
Sarah, 121
Thomas, 120
William, 104
Pigeon, Mary B., 185
Pike, ——, 108, 110, 146, 164
A. W., 255
Benjamin, 180
Daniel, 178
Elizabeth, 122
James, 48
John, 8, 122, 128, 131
Robert, 122
Sarah D., 247
Theodore, 122
William, 245
Pillsbury, Caroline M., 250
Pinkham, Abigail, 37, 81, 146, 152
Achsa, 178
Amos, 25
Ann, 36, 37, 81
Clement, 171
Daniel, 181, 236
Deborah, 154, 162
Edward J., 234
Elizabeth, 7, 25, 28, 32, 45, 149, 154, 158, 184, 226
Emeline, 247
Enoch, 181, 226
Eri, 258
Hannah, 25, 28, 92, 136, 150, 158, 181
Hepzibah, 146
Isaac, 152
James, 28, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 182
Joanna, 25
John, 45
Jonathan, 139, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 184
Joseph, 152
Lois, 28, 135, 159
Lydia, 81, 223
Lydia Neal, 234
Mary, 28, 134, 146, 152, 158
Nathaniel, 163
Otis, 37
Patience, 146
Paul, 190, 199
Phebe, 171
Phebe Tuttle, 237
Rebecca, 172
Richard, 45, 154
Rose, 37
Samuel, 37, 151, 223
Sarah, 137, 147, 148, 152, 156
Sarah A., 244
Sarah E., 251
Solomon, 131
Sophia, 236
Stephen, 146, 149, 152, 154
Thomas, 130, 152, 158
Ursula, 28, 155
William, 253
Piper, Ellen Clarke, 74
Emily, 245
George, 74, 181
Martha W., 99
Mary Smith, 74
Samuel, 129
Sarah Bell, 74

Piper, Sarah Fisher, 74
Susan S., 96
Pishon, Charles, 181
Pitman, Abigail, 137
Derry, 208
Dorothy, 208
Mary, 11, 120
William, 120
Zechariah, 32
Place, ——, 198
Ebenezer, 161
Eliza, 78
Harrel, 78
Harrel F., 104
John Wesley, 78
Jonathan, 178
Rachel, 161
Richard, 184
Samuel, 202
Plaisted, Elisha, 128
Ichabod. 122
John, 121
Joshua, 121
Mary, 121, 122
Olive, 122
Samuel, 122
Plumer, Abigail, 161
Ann, 88
Benjamin,138
Bidfield, 137
Daniel, 12, 26, 136, 138, 139, 193
Dodavah, 162
Ebenezer, 139
Elizabeth, 135, 178
Ephraim, 12, 136, 165, 199
Hannah, 26, 135, 136
James, 90
James P., 221
Jeremiah, 180
John, 135, 178, 256
Jonathan, 199
Joseph, 93
Lucinda, 182
Lydia, 172
Mary, 181
Mary Ann, 221
Mercy, 159
Richard, 135, 137
Robert, 257
Samuel, 162
Sarah, 26, 136
Susan G., 257
Pollard, Rebecca, 89
Polley, David, 148
Pomeroy, Rebecca, 128
Richard, 130
Pomfret, William, 121
Porter, Arthur L., 225, 226
Catherine Evans, 230
Charlotte, 222
Elizabeth Crocker, 226
George, 103
Hannah, 93
Isaac A., 217, 230, 237
Lucy Kent, 237
Mary Ann, 227
Mary K., 217
Potter, William, 99
Pott, } Joanna, 3, 4
Potts, } Joyus, 4
Lavina, 246
Mary, 3
Thomas, 3, 4, 129
Powell, Abigail, 11
Power, Judith, 137
Powers, ——, 191
Abigail, 133
Alice, 78, 175
Peirce, 80
Pratt, Hannah, 215
John, 215
Pray, Benjamin, 100
Dorcas, 100
Dorothy, 180
Isaac C., 224
Janette, 218
John, 251
Mary A., 244
Mehitable, 217
Thomas J. W., 240
Preble, Abraham, 197
Prentice, Lydia, 214
Prescott, Dorothy M., 257
Mary, 251
Rebecca, 129
Samuel, 215
Woodbury T., 256
Preston, Henry P., 248
Mary, 259
Priscilla B., 251
Samuel R., 247
Sarah, 176
Prestwitch, Anastasia, 254
Priest, Mary Adaline, 183
Prime, Aphia, 187
Deborah R., 89
Emmela, 92
Joseph, 92
Mary, 96
Oliver, 184
Prince, Caleb, 156
Isaac, 157
Joseph, 156, 157
Printy, Catherine, 259
Proudman, Sarah A., 258
Pugsley, John, 131
Pumpkin, } Margaret, 199
Punkin, } Mercy, 189
Purinton, ——, 201
Amy, 128
Anna, 202
Daniel, 95
Peace, 200
Thomas, 128
Zaccheus, 201
Putnam, ——, 228
John W., 248
Osgood, 90
Quimby, Elizabeth, 235
Henry, 100, 182
Israel P., 248
Joseph C., 243
Lucy Ann, 252
Mary Elizabeth, 235
Moses, 90
Nancy A., 182
Quinn, William, 262
Quint, Alonzo Hall, 240
George, 240
Rabbin, Samuel, 95
Rackley, William, 129
Rand, Margaret, 261
Randall, Benjamin, 159
Daniel, 82, 190
Deborah, 171
Eliphalet, 137
Elizabeth, 131, 137, 138, 161
Ephraim, 159
John, 161, 171
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 129
Mary, 79, 137

Randell, Mary M., 103
Moses, 194
Nathaniel, 136, 139
Richard, 131
Samuel, 7, 137, 138
Sarah, 171, 184
Simon, 136
Tobias, 159, 161
William, 203
Rankin, Martha, 226
Sarah, 130
Ransom, Ebenezer, 172
Lydia, 201
Thomas, 190
Rawson, J., 198
Jonathan, 212
Jonathan A., 178
Raymond, Lydia, 183
Reade, Lydia, 179
Mary, 222
Michael, 79, 198, 226
Nancy, 179
Sarah, 226
Reading, Abigail, 121
Reddon, Mary, 114
Redford, Elizabeth, 126
Reed, Henry R., 257
Moses F., 185
Sarah, 124
Regan, Julia, 261
Remick, Ai, 257
James, 81, 195
John, 173
Mary, 179
Reynolds, Daniel, 183
Hannah, 84
Joseph, 93
Olive, 99
Oliver L., 95
Susan, 261
Richards, Abigail, 207
Benjamin, 130
John, 161
Joseph, 129, 138, 207
Tristram, 161
William, 129
Richardson, Augustus, 72
Charlotte King Atkinson, 72, 228
Elizabeth, 98
Eunice F., 247
Hannah, 177
J[ames], 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 226
John Tebbets, 72
Joseph, 82
Lewis, 89
Lydia Ann, 72, 230, 255
Mark S., 246
Mary A., 90
Susan, 85
Tamson, 226
Ricker, ——, 177
Abigail, 22, 179, 182, 242
Asa, 173
Beiley, 42
Bridget, 23
Charles L., 221
Daniel, 177, 181
Dorcas, 23, 137, 183
Eleanor, 46
Eliphalet, 46
Elisha, 46
Eliza, 98
Elizabeth, 7, 22, 135, 177, 207, 220,
Ricker, Ephraim, 11
Ezekiel, 163
G., 205
George, 22, 81, 192, 214
Gershom, 175
Hannah, 7, 11, 22, 23, 30, 42, 134, 138, 222
Isaac, 165, 242
Israel, 95
Jeremiah, 205, 242
John, 7, 22, 46, 135, 164, 245
Joseph, 11, 22, 46, 79, 135, 136, 138, 207
Judith, 130
Lydia, 242
Lydia Ann, 250
Lemuel, 172
Mark, 82
Mary, 22, 42, 159, 172, 174, 212, 242
Mary A., 90
Maturin, 22, 23, 30, 42, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 206
Mercy, 42, 159
Nancy, 181
Nicholas, 162, 163, 164, 165, 204
Noah, 136
Olive, 7
Oliver, 181
Reuben, 30, 136, 212, 242
Richard, 22
Samuel, 23, 42, 139, 159, 192, 202, 203
Sarah, 22, 136, 228, 242
Sophia, 181
Susanna, 159, 174
Tamson, 100
Timothy, 91, 176, 242
William, 82, 95, 162, 198, 246
Ridley, Mary, 11
Riley, ——, 202, 254
Abbie Waldron, 239
Anna, 60, 238
Ann Boardman, 238, 254
Catherine, 60
Eliza, 60
Hazen K., 230, 237
John, 60, 79, 176, 238
Mary, 60, 238
Sarah, 60
Sarah B, 76, 176
Susan, 179
Susanna, 60
Rines, Christina, 147
Elizabeth, 147
Hannah, 155
John, 147, 148
Joseph, 147, 149, 155
Thomas, 148
Roades, } Jacob, 131
Roads, } Mary, 130
Robbins, Sarah, 180
Roberts, ——, 191, 199, 203
Aaron, 24, 170, 193, 200
Abigail, 14, 30, 42, 114, 149, 160, 183
Alexander, 35
Alice, 81
Benjamin, 14, 32, 83, 192
Clarissa, 178
Deborah, 25, 35
Ebenezer, 14, 25, 137
Elizabeth, 14, 24, 25, 29, 42, 142, 149, 163, 172, 211
Elizabeth H., 246
Elizabeth R., 249
Ephraim, 42, 154, 159
Frances, 25, 35

George, 81
George W., 186
Hannah, 29
Hanson, 177
Hatevil, 30
Heard, 174
Hiram R., 187
Huldah, 176
Isaac, 171, 191
Isabella G., 250
James, 165
Joanna, 25, 98, 129
John, 11, 14, 25, 35, 131, 137, 142, 144, 145, 150, 179, 208
Joseph, 14, 42, 142, 149, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 201, 204, 211
Joshua, 30
Love, 29
Lydia, 14, 30, 32, 42, 149, 181
Lydia G., 96
Margaret, 172
Martha Ann, 245
Mary, 11, 14, 25, 30, 42, 79, 145, 149, 165
Mary Ann, 90, 223
Mary Jane, 181
Mercy Ann, 243
Miriam, 24
Moses, 25, 193
Nathaniel, 24, 25, 131
Paul, 24, 144
Phebe, 25
Rebecca, 96, 182
Ruth, 96
Samuel, 14, 30, 32, 142, 174, 198
Sarah, 25, 32, 80, 131, 144, 177, 208
Stephen, 14, 80, 204
Susan, 185, 222
Tamson, 175
Thomas, 24
Thomas J., 215
Tobias W., 258
Robey, Ichabod, 122
Robinson, Ann, 223
Anna, 213
George P., 97
John, 216
Jonathan, 84
Paul, 202
Samuel, 100
Thomas C., 258
Timothy, 192
William, 192, 245
Roby, Tappan, 249
Rodgers, } ——, 224
Rogers, } Abigail, 71, 219
Abigail Ann, 71
Alice, 109
Amasa S., 248
Ann, 259
Artemas, 71, 219, 244
Catherine, 187
Daniel, 143, 173
Elizabeth, 59, 181
Elsie, 204
George W. T., 104
John Davis, 143
John F., 253
John P., 96
John T., 230
Lucretia, 257
Margaret, 260
Mary, 173
Owen, 261
Robert, 85, 174, 175, 236
Samuel, 177
Rogers, Susan, 103
William Harris, 71
Rollins, Abigail, 129, 171, 173, 219
Andrew, 179
Calvin, 247
Daniel, 181, 226
Deborah, 21, 137
Elizabeth, 21, 27, 137
Hannah, 27, 100, 179
Ichabod, 21, 27, 131, 137
James, 91, 179
Jeremiah, 21, 137
Joanna W., 182
John A., 181
Lorenzo, 184, 226
Lydia, 21, 137
Mary, 21, 137, 224, 226
Mary C., 226
Sarah, 137
Timothy E., 248
Root, David, 97, 101, 224
Elizabeth L., 230
Mary Elizabeth, 224
Ross, James, 93
Phebe, 233
Richard Nutter, 233, 234
Simon, 233
Rossiter, Mary, 259
Rounds, Gerry, 178
Joseph, 97, 101
Rouse, Thomas, 128
Rowe, James, 151
John, 146, 151, 153
Martha, 128
Tamson, 203
William Gray, 153
Rowell, Samuel, 253
Royse, Vere, 172
Ruggles, Gardner, 100, 223
Rumerill, Clement, 128
Rebecca, 128
Rumney, Ezra, 93
Rundlett, Nancy, 186
Satchel, 122
Runnells, Hannah, 175
Joseph, 81
Lydia, 98, 170
Mary, 174
Russell, ——, 194
Eliezer, 11
John, 174
Lydia, 193
Rosamond, 98
Thaxter, 89
Ryan, James M., 250
John, 262
Sales, see Sayles.
Salter, Thomas G., 254
Saltmarsh, E., 89
Sampson, James, 98
Luther, 97
Sanborn, Charlotte, 179
Clara, 252
Daniel, 179
Hannah, 12
James, 93
John, 123, 144
Jonathan, 129
Judith, 123
Lydia, 123
Mary, 123
Nathaniel, 129
William, 123
Sanders, } Abigail, 173
Saunders, } Abraham Burnham, 234, 240
Mary J., 244

Martha W., 236
Richard, 129
Sarah, 130
Sands, Mary, 98
Sankey, Sarah R., 257
Sargent, Abigail, 232
Amos, 232, 239
Clarissa Jane, 238
David, 179, 215, 216, 238
Edward, 129
Walter, 249
Ezekiel Hussey, 237
George Washington, 237
Harriet, 100
John B., 90, 215, 235, 237, 239
John P., 216, 232, 235
Julia A., 239
Lucy, 216
Lucy Ann, 235
Lucy W., 216
Mary Bagley, 228
Sarah, 226
Susan B., 232
Sawyer, Benajah, 60
Edward, 60
Elizabeth, 60
George, 50
Hannah, 50
Hosea, 60, 225
Huldah, 50, 54
J., 204
Jacob, 54, 55, 201
Justin, 60
Kezia, 54
Levi, 60
Lois, 57
Lydia, 54, 60
Mary, 50, 60
Mary V., 223
Micajah, 54
Moses, 50, 54, 57, 194
Nahum, 60, 202
Patience, 54
Rebecca, 57
Ruth, 60
Samuel, 50
Sarah, 54, 55, 57, 204
Stephen, 54, 60, 83
Susanna, 54
Thomas E., 95, 251
Timothy, 54
Walter, 60
Zaccheus, 54
Sayles, Alfred, 251
John, 89
Sayward, Nancy Elizabeth, 228
Richard P., 228
Scagel, Abigail, 80
Scammon, Elizabeth, 123
Hope, 191
Jane, 123
Mary, 123
Prudence, 123
Richard, 123
Sarah, 44
William, 123
Scanlan, Ann, 72, 74, 75
Francis Peter, 72
Mary, 74
Philip, 72, 74, 75
Teresa, 75
Sceggell, Jerusha A., 237
Scolly, Thomas, 182
Scott, Elihu, 245
Scovy, see McScovy.
Scribner, John, 174
Scriggins, Dorothy, 179
Scruton, Jonathan, 181
Joseph H., 94
L., 244
Scully Maria, 262
Searle, Ann, 35
Benjamin, 35
Nathaniel, 35
Patience, 35
Robert, 35
Samuel, 35
Sarah, 35
Timothy, 35
Seaverne, Mary, 108
Seavey, Henry, 214
James, 247
John, 123
Mehitable, 79
Nathan F., 97
Thomas, 123
True, 256
Sellars, ——, 84
Severance, Sarah, 93
Sewall, Gilbert T., 239
James C., 184
Sewer, Henry, 129
Shackford, Anna, 212, 242
Deborah, 160
John, 159
Joshua, 131
Mary, 131
Nancy Walker, 242
Richard, 158
Samuel, 212, 242
William, 158, 159, 160
Shannon, Cutt, 45, 154
Mary, 45
Thomas, 172, 190, 191, 193
William, 45, 81, 154
Shapleigh, Alpheus, 184
Content, 245
Elisha, 171
Oliver, 184
Shaw, Ichabod, 183
John, 254
Levi, 100
Smith M., 94
Sophronia, 184
Shay, Joanna, 260
Shearman, Caleb H., 72, 84, 85, 86
Sheavallier, ——, 131
Shepard, Leonard, 234
Rebecca, 43
Verona, 234
Shepway, Ann, 122
John, 122
Sherburne, Elizabeth, 129
Shorey, Francis A., 250
Samuel, 130
Shortridge, Ann, 126
Richard, 123
Shumway, James, 101
Shute, Andrew W., 245
Silley, see Cilley.
Simpson, Abigail, 124
Caroline, 257
Hannah, 124
John, 124
Joseph, 124
Woodbury M., 98
Sinclair, John, 165
Samuel Conner, 165
Sise, Ann, 238
Edward, 61, 198
John, 61
John Hodgdon, 61

Sise, Maria, 61
Nancy, 61
Shadrach Hodgdon, 61
Skinner, John, 245
Slattery, William, 261
Sleeper, Aaron, 123
Elizabeth, 123
Moses, 123
Sherburne, 184
Thomas, 123
Small, Elizabeth, 131
Samuel, 80
Smallcorn, J., 202
Smart, Burleigh, 180
Smiley, Ellen Maria, 76
Ephraim Haley, 76
John, 76, 91
John Samuel, 76
Josiah Haley, 76
Rhodia M., 76
Susan Gilchrist, 76
Smith, ——, 75, 166, 194
Aaron B., 243
Abel C., 219
Abigail, 123
Abram, 244
Archibald, 142
Benjamin, 10, 142
Caroline, 70, 257
Catherine, 72, 254
Charles, 248
Charles N., 251
Charlotte, 182
Cheney, 146, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158
Dryden, 254
Ebenezer, 10, 57, 177
Eleazer, 243
Elizabeth, 10, 61, 85, 123
Eunice, 81, 151, 209
George, 73
Hampden Sidney, 73
Hannah, 10, 157, 174
Henry, 185
Henry W., 258
Horace C., 234
Huldah, 123
Isaac, 185, 248
Jabez, 171
Jacob Jewett, 234
James, 82, 197, 218
Jeremiah, 215, 256
John, 10, 73, 85, 123, 157, 166, 182, 231
John D., 99
John M., 246, 251
John Q. A., 238
Joseph, 10, 61, 62, 70, 72, 123, 142, 200, 202, 212, 217, 253, 254
Joseph Belknap 70
Josiah, 166
Judith, 61, 62, 212
Leonard, 72
Lucy, 155
Lydia G., 93
Mary, 70, 72, 217
Mary Ann, 260
Mary E., 257
Mary Emerson, 70
Mary F., 258
Mary G., 225
Mary Jane, 73
Mary T., 222
Mehitable, 176
Mercy, 146, 199
Nathaniel Emerson, 72
Richard P., 88
Smith, Samuel, 10, 124, 132, 157, 171
Sarah, 72, 73, 85, 153, 181, 219
Sarah A., 250
Sarah Ann, 73
Sarah Fisher, 74
Sarah K., 93
Sarah Locke, 73
Sophia, 72, 230, 253
Susan Hodgdon, 73
Susan Watkins, 73
Susanna, 10, 72
Thomas Elliot, 70
Thomas Leonard, 72
Uriah S., 92
William B., 103
William Jarvis, 62
Winthrop, 10
Snell, Abigail, 81
Hannah H., 92
Mary, 226
Mary Ann, 95
Samuel, 180
Sarah, 230
Thomas, 186
Souther, Mary M., 255
Spalding, Mary E., 98
Parker, 187
Sparkes, Rebecca, 129
Spear, Thomas S., 253
Spelan, Ellen, 259
Spencer, Abigail B., 246
Harriet, 185
James T., 187
Louisa, 179
Lydia, 181
Mary, 131
Mary F., 94
Spinney, Oliver P., 244
William, 248
Spooner, Jane, 102
Spurling, Jonathan, 93
Robert, 84, 89
Sabrina, 257
Susan, 248
Stackpole, ——, 197
Abigail, 101
Augustus, 88, 98
Dorcas, 183
Douglass, 201
Elisha, 139
Joseph, 200
Lydia, 139
Martha, 179
Mary, 245
Mary B., 236
Mary J., 255
Otis, 225, 236, 238
Philip, 139
Sabina, 182
Sarah, 139
Tobias, 252
William, 139
William W., 89
Stacy, Dorcas, 217
Ebenezer, 168, 169, 192
Eleanor, 168
Joanna, 169
Mary, 168
Rebecca, 168
Ruth, 168
Stanley, Surviah, 122
Stanian, } Ann, 129
Stanyan, } Mary, 120
Stanton, Benjamin, 34
Eleanor, 34
Elizabeth, 161

Stanton, Ezekiel, 251
Joanna, 131
John M., 246
Tamson, 161
William, 161, 162
Stanwood, Ann S., 185
Mary, 216
Staples, Abigail, 187
Star, Hannah, 108
Starbird, Abigail, 31, 149, 150
Agnes, 31
Elizabeth, 31, 37
Hannah, 26, 150
Jethro, 26, 31
John, 26, 31, 146, 150
Margaret, 26
Nathaniel, 26
Rebecca, 37, 148
Samuel, 26, 31, 37, 148
Sarah, 146, 150, 172
Thomas, 26, 31, 123, 128, 135, 207
Stark, Lewis, 186
Stearns, Mary Ann, 95
Stebbins, Mary G., 252
Steele, Andrew, 181
Stevens, ——, 166
Alpha, 75
David R., 182
Deborah, 36
Elijah, 25
Elizabeth, 25, 178
George W., 249
Hobart, 140, 158
Hubbard, 210
Jacob, 74, 247
James, 9, 29, 36
James Alpha, 75
Jemima, 227
John, 90, 177
Jonathan, 174
Joshua, 158
Lover, 253
Martha, 25, 28, 35
Mary, 35, 123, 140
Nathaniel, 123
Olive, 25, 74
Samuel James, 9
Sarah, 75, 83
Sarah A., 219
Sarah Ann, 220
Susanna, 36
Thomas, 25, 28, 35
Willard, 74
William H., 97
Stevenson, Abraham, 7
Bartholomew, 7, 12
Deborah, 12
Elizabeth, 7
Joseph, 7
Margaret, 122
Mary, 7, 113
Sarah, 7
Thomas, 7, 122
William S., 252
Stewart, James, 231
James R., 232
Jane, 232
Stickney, J., 204
Joseph, 100
Stileman, Elias, 122, 124
Elizabeth, 123
Mary, 123
Richard, 123
Ruth, 107
Sarah, 123
Stiles, Abigail, 24
Stiles, Deborah, 24, 93
Elizabeth, 24, 181
Mary, 24
Samuel, 24, 180
William, 24
Stillings, Daniel, 98
Stimpson, ——, 203
Stimson, Joseph, 82
Stocker, John, 179
Stokes, Benjamin, 183
Deborah, 117, 128
Stone, Sophia W., 216
Stephen, 216
Stephen S., 185
Storer, Sarah, 124
Storrs, Lois, 80
Stratton, Elias, 250
Straw, Abigail, 251
Clarissa, 89
Moses W., 182
Street, Ellen, 74
Isaac Dollive, 74
John F., 74
Streeter, Ethan, 247
Stuart, Ann, 74
Margaret, 74
William, 74
Sullivan, ——, 57, 58, 78
John, 261
Owen, 259
Sumner, Eliza H., 98
Swain, Ebenezer P., 244
Nancy, 247
Swan, Elizabeth, 256
Joseph, 213
Swanton, Sarah, 223
Swasey, Ambrose, 64
Asa, 64, 178
Charles, 64, 180
Henry S., 64
Joanna, 64
Nathaniel, 64, 177
Sarah, 64
Sarah K., 64
Sarah T., 84
Sophia, 64, 176
Swinerton, Amos, 244
Swett, Moses, 123
Samuel B., 254
Synnot, Thomas, 259
Tapley, John, 179, 218, 223
Lydia, 223
Mary Elizabeth, 237
Tarleton, Elias, 124
Richard, 124
Ruth, 124
Tarr, see Torr.
Tasker, Abigail, 158
Curtis, 247
Deborah, 80
Ebenezer, 142
Elizabeth, 157
Hannah H., 88
Henry, 237, 239
Horatio G., 100
John, 142, 158
Joseph, 158
Lydia, 90
Lydia Leonard, 231
Mary, 157, 256
Rebecca, 142
Samuel, 80, 142, 157
Taylor, Ann, 178
Christina, 184
Daniel R., 185
Deborah, 124

Elizabeth F., 182
John, 124
Mary, 124
Simeon W., 94
William, 85
Tebbets, } ——, 233
Tibbits, } Aaron, 13
Abigail, 1, 13, 14, 15, 38, 81, 137, 138, 181, 213, 217, 241
Alonzo F., 238
Ann, 13, 149
Benjamin, 25
Bridget, 21
Caroline, 242
Catherine, 12
Charles, 169
Daniel, 151
Deborah, 171
Dorothy, 2, 148, 158, 173
Ebenezer, 168, 169, 195, 241, 242
Edward, 25, 141
Elijah, 13
Elisha, 13
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, 21, 91, 129, 180, 184
Ephraim, 1, 12, 13, 15, 16, 148, 153
Esther, 12, 15, 16, 78, 175
Hannah, 12, 15, 124, 137, 151, 226
Henry, 13, 25, 130, 143
Ichabod, 14, 33, 38, 136, 138, 143, 146, 148, 149, 191, 193, 196
Irena, 104
James, 143
Jeremiah, 34, 43, 124, 148
John, 1, 12, 13, 15, 16, 34, 84, 137, 147, 151, 153, 158, 174, 179, 190, 191, 193, 203
John G., 85
Jonathan, 184
Joseph, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 124
Joshua, 137
Joyce, 25
Judith, 1, 2, 14, 32,33, 38, 136, 138, 148
Judith E., 253
Kezia, 34
Lydia, 3, 176
Margaret, 2, 148
Martha, 43
Mary, 12, 13, 15, 16, 32, 34, 124, 130, 136, 137, 145, 151, 184, 208
Moses, 1, 16, 34, 137
Nathaniel, 21, 34, 38, 138, 151
Olive J., 251
Paul, 25
Philip P., 183
Rebecca, 146, 241, 242
Rose, 13
Ruth, 179
Samuel, 1, 12, 15, 32, 33, 124, 128, 136, 148, 171
Samuel H., 184
Sarah, 12, 15, 34, 43, 104, 131, 136, 151
Sophia, 96
Susanna, 25, 81, 84, 141, 168
Tamson, 34, 71, 72, 84, 85, 151, 191
Thomas, 1, 11, 13, 15, 38, 78, 124, 131, 136
Timothy, 15, 137, 192
William, 16, 137
Tenney, ——, 167
Tetherley, Andrew, 88
Thing, Sarah, 236
Thomas, Abigail, 171
David, 131
Elisha, 195
Thomas, Elizabeth, 108, 110
William R., 257
Thompson, ——, 258
Benjamin, 158
Charles, 237
Charles E., 246
Edmund, 82
Gustavus, 250
James, 130
John, 156, 160
Jonathan, 156, 210
Joseph, 179
Martha W., 185
Mary J., 240
Olive, 97
Rebecca, 247
Robert, 158
Sarah, 210
Thomas, 173
Thomson, Abigail, 144
Benjamin, 142
Calvin, 93
James, 148
Jonathan, 144
Joseph, 144
Robert, 142
William, 124
Thurston, ——, 66
Nathaniel, 98
Tierney, William, 261
Tilden, William P., 258
Tilton, John, 216
John G., 181, 217
Mary Ann, 216
Titcomb, ——, 194, 198
Abigail, 84, 141
Ann, 38, 40, 133, 134
Benjamin, 150, 173, 201
Daniel, 6, 38, 40, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 150, 207
David, 40, 141
Elizabeth, 40, 138, 155
Enoch, 143
Hannah, 70, 84
Jeremiah H., 182
John, 38, 57, 81, 136, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 193, 197, 199, 213
Lydia H., 183
Martha, 160, 184
Mary, 38, 135, 179, 209
Samuel Waterhouse, 158
Sarah, 38, 57, 83, 135, 157, 162, 166, 174, 213
William, 38, 86, 135, 166
Tobey, Stephen, 124, 128
Todd, ——, 195, 198
Joanna, 157
Lois, 190
Mehitable, 159
Samuel, 157, 159
Sarah, 157
Tolman, Gaward, 179
Toppan, ——, 194
Stephen, 184
Torr, Andrew, 152, 193, 198
Benedictus, 2, 149
Elizabeth, 63
Eunice, 154
Harriet A., 104
Lois, 209
Mary, 146
Mary A., 251
Phebe, 149
Sarah A., 103
Vincent, 146, 149, 152, 154, 188, 209
Towle, Joshua, 142

Tracy, Daniel, 176
Trafton, Theodosia, 182
Trainor, Alice, 262
Trask, Martha, 179
Mary, 178
Treadway, Lavina, 224
Tredick, Adeline, 257
Ann, 256
Catherine N., 103
Charles, 228
John, 105
Mary, 101
Trefethen, Charles, 251
Daniel, 181, 245
Henry, 200
Lucretia, 162
Trickey, Ann, 185
Elizabeth, 8, 131
Jonathan, 81, 213
Lydia, 213
Martha, 112, 222
Miriam H., 245
William, 102
Tripe, Lucy, 177
Mary, 227
Nancy, 82, 85
Nicholas, 181
Richard, 194
Sylvanus, 80
Trufant, Gilbert, 180
Trussell, Sarah Ann F., 256
Tubbs, Benjamin, 130
Tuck, Bethia, 124
John, 124
John, 124
Jonathan, 184
Tucker, Abigail, 186
Dorcas, 170
Eliza, 237
Lucy Maria, 240
Tufts, Ann L., 178
Asa, 75, 201
Asa Alford, 75, 180, 215
Caroline Gilman, 75
Charles Augustus, 75, 230
David K., 182
Ellen Foster, 75
Hannah Phillips, 75, 215
John Wheeler, 75
Martha, 75
Tuttle, ——, 190
Abigail, 197
Andrew, 103
Angeline, 228
Anna, 79
Benjamin, 172
Dorothy, 5, 124, 128
Ebenezer, 194, 200
Elijah, 5, 182, 194
Esther, 84
Eunice, 173
Fanny P., 256
Hannah C., 247
James, 4, 5, 195, 249
John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 89, 199
Judith, 3, 5
Judith T., 89
Lucy, 175
Martha, 85
Mary, 4, 5, 97. 126, 128, 148, 151, 153, 186, 214
Mary Ann, 249
Nancy B., 256
Nicholas, 5
Otis, 86
Phebe, 5, 80
Tuttle, Rose, 5, 174, 256
Samuel, 79, 176
Sarah, 80, 130, 181
Silas, 200
Susan, 178
Thomas, 4, 5, 188, 228, 245
Tobias, 200
William, 81, 151
Twombly, Abigail, 104, 171, 182
Abra, 138
Andrew, 157, 172
Ann, 37
Anne, 79
Benjamin, 22, 135, 136, 137, 138, 149
Christina, 62, 178
Daniel, 20, 82, 154, 157
David, 81, 82, 183, 204
Ebenezer, 151
Eleanor, 149
Elizabeth, 18, 134, 145, 147, 206, 208, 253
Ephraim, 81
Esther, 131
Eunice, 89, 140
Hannah, 22, 135
Hannah S., 249
Hepzibah, 152
Hope, 245
Huldah, 220
Isaac, 17, 178
Israel, 213, 214
James, 84, 85, 183
James C., 62
John, 20, 36, 37, 124, 128, 129, 135, 140, 148, 161, 178, 219
Jonathan, 38
Joseph, 152, 157, 206
Joshua, 150, 157
Judith, 37, 38
Lemuel, 152
Lydia, 148, 157, 215, 216
Martha, 20
Mary, 17, 18, 36, 141, 145, 192, 213, 219
Mehitable, 62
Moses, 147 154
Nancy, 66
Nathaniel, 152, 232, 235
Paul, 152
Rachel, 37, 137
Ralph, 17
Reuben, 79, 177, 251
Samuel, 37, 38, 100
Sarah, 20, 214, 257
Solomon, 152
Susan, 153, 249
Tamson, 136, 161, 172
Thomas B., 186, 220
William, 17, 18, 36, 62, 84, 140, 141, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 178, 190, 195, 215, 216
Tydie, Hannah, 131
Underwood, Abigail, 80
Olive, 174
Upham, Alfred, 223
Joseph B., 257
Sophia, 223
Varney, ——, 192
Abigail, 74, 125, 176, 180
Abigail Ann, 76, 228
Benjamin, 190
Charles Green, 74
Charlotte Augusta, 77
Clarissa, 184
Daniel, 204
Dorothy, 60

Varney, Ebenezer, 189
Elias, 249
Elijah, 89
Elizabeth, 141, 173
Eveline L., 251
Ezekiel, 59, 60
Franklin, 234
Hannah, 67
Hope, 83
Humphrey, 124, 125
Ichabod, 195
Isaiah, 87
James, 76, 83, 188, 205
James B., 76, 77, 176
Jedediah, 200, 201
Jesse, 74, 84
John, 84, 124
John H., 184
John Riley, 76, 229
Joseph, 124, 178, 191
Joshua, 195
Judith, 83, 198
Lafayette, 233
Martha, 141, 182
Mary, 60, 84, 198
Mary Ann, 180, 218
Mary Ann Boardman, 74
Mary Riley, 76, 230
Mercy Matilda, 77
Moses Lafayette, 77
Nathan, 191, 197
Paul, 191
Peter, 124
Rhoda Ann B., 87
Robert, 80, 179
Samuel, 67, 83
Samuel Bragg, 74
Sarah, 83, 85, 95, 101, 124, 125, 202
Sarah Ann, 67
Sarah B., 76
Shubael, 257
Stephen, 177, 194
Susanna, 60
Theodore, 74
Thomas, 67, 175
Vasey, John, 177, 180
Vaughn, Abigail, 125
Bridget, 125
Cutt, 125
Eleanor, 125, 127
Elizabeth, 125
George, 125
Margaret, 125
Mary, 125
Sarah, 125
William, 125
Velden, Mary, 262
Vicker, Hannah, 81
Vickery, Daniel, 244
John S., 243
Josiah P., 247
Mahala, 92
Victor, Elizabeth S., 257
Vincent, Abigail, 216
Vrin, John, 109, 125
Waburton, John, 99
Wade, John, 129
Patrick, 260
Wadleigh, ——, 109
Elisha, 258
Hannah, 90, 231
Wakeham, Edward, 126
Walbridge, Mary, 85
Waldron, ——, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 188, 201
Abby, 254
Waldron, Abigail, 61, 127, 153, 163, 165, 175
Alexander, 126
Ann, 125, 126, 127
Ann P., 249
Benjamin, Q., 181
Bridget, 159
Charles, 164, 196
Clementine, 93
Dinah, 193
Daniel, 167
Ebenezer, 159
Eleanor, 82, 127, 163
Eliezer, 125
Eliza, 184
Elizabeth, 126, 130, 163, 164, 171, 173, 175
Elizabeth A., 104
Ephraim, 161
Hannah, 81, 164
Jeremiah, 165
Joanna, 166, 210
John, 57, 58, 130, 136, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 184, 188, 190, 198, 209, 210
Joseph, 172, 190, 192, 193
Lucy, 222
Lydia, 176
Marah, 126
Margaret, 11, 127
Mary, 79, 80, 159, 178, 209
Mary Bowers, 167
Mary C., 184, 257
Mehitable, 182
Nancy, 191
Patience, 81
Plato, 85
Richard, 7, 83, 125, 126, 127, 163, 166, 173, 187, 191
Richard Canney, 153
Samuel, 79
Sarah, 162
Sarah Ann, 237
Solomon, 179
Susan, 168
Thomas, 160
Thomas Westbrooke, 56, 57, 58, 78, 79, 163, 164, 165, 167, 192, 193
Timothy Winn, 167
Wells, 222, 223, 237
William, 89, 127, 159, 163, 191, 192 198, 199, 206
Walker, George, 129
Gideon, 169, 174
Hannah, 123
John, 79
Joseph, 102
Judith, 169
Mary, 80
Robert, 244
Sarah, 128, 204
Seth S., 85
Sophia C., 249
Wallace, } Emma, 228
Wallis, } George, 126
George Burns, 233, 235
John, 229
Judith P., 232
Nancy, 229
Olive Willard, 234
Salome Reed, 235
Sophronia, 230
Wallingford, Abigail, 37
Ebenezer, 37
Hannah, 23
John, 126, 128
Judith, 23

Wallingford, Lavina, 178
Lydia, 83
Margaret, 23, 34, 37, 138
Nicholas, 34
Rachel, 6, 34
Samuel, 174
Thomas, 23, 37. 138
Walsh, Ann, 259
Bridget, 262
Elizabeth Ham, 229
Jane, 222
Lucy, 261
Maria, 262
Ward, Catharine, 259
Mary, 259, 261
Warner, Margaret, 177
Tobias, 171
Warren Angeline, 91
Eliza, 181
Eliza W., 219
George K., 234
Hannah, 226, 244
Jane, 129
Joseph H., 229
Susan, 90
Thomas, 226
Washburne, Abigail P., 187
Oliver, 219
Wastefall, William, 235
Waterhouse, Richard, 126
Samuel, 126
Sarah, 126
Waters, James, 260
Watson, Aaron, 177, 223
Abigail, 176, 238, 256
Alice, 173
Benjamin, 50, 192
Caroline S., 248
Christina, 189, 208
Daniel, 85, 158, 214
Daniel H., 183
David, 16, 146
Dudley, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 208
Elizabeth, 54, 95, 150, 158, 168, 184, 212, 219, 221, 230, 241, 242
Elizabeth G., 220
Elizabeth Hamilton, 167
George, 57, 158, 168, 169, 171, 191, 194, 195, 202, 212. 241, 242
Hannah, 85. 87, 92, 156, 168, 172
Harriet, 89
Isaac, 50, 54, 149, 150, 158, 167, 168, 169, 173, 190, 192
James, 54, 175, 195
Jane, 235
Joanna, 149, 192, 210
John, 169, 202
John N., 221
John S., 250
Jonathan, 147
Joseph, 54
Joshua, 238
Julia A., 246
Lillias, 50, 172
Lucy, 144, 235
Lucy Cutts, 242
Lydia, 160, 168
Mary, 16, 62, 155, 168, 174
Mercy, 148, 209
Nancy, 167
Nancy H., 182
Nathaniel, 194, 200
Olive, 214
Otis, 195
Otis Baker, 157
Watson, Priscilla, 218
Robert, 169
Samuel, 152, 168, 218, 219, 220
Sarah, 54, 143, 159, 183, 184, 185
Sarah H., 95
Seth, 249, 250
Susan R., 257
Thomas, 151, 172, 204
William, 191, 202
Winthrop, 16, 174, 176, 230, 238
Zervia, 158
Weare, Abigail, 31
Meshech, 57, 90
Peter, 129
Sarah, 246
Webster, Abigail. 119
Andrew, 249
Cynthia, 98
Daniel K., 187
Elizabeth, 220
Emily, 254
John, 99
Mary, 97
Reuben, 84
Robert S., 234
Susan, 229
William G., 91
Wedgwood, Dearborn. 102
Lot, 178
Weeks, Ann, 180
John, 126
Joseph, 126
Joshua, 126
Leonard, 126
Margaret, 126
Mary, 126
Samuel, 126
Welch, Joseph W., 237, 239
Wells, Dependence, 179
Hannah, 85
Hanson H., 183
William, 192
Wendell, George, 95
Mary Ann, 103
Sophia L., 99
Wentworth, ——, 195
Aaron, 150
Abigail, 21, 48, 135, 155
Abra, 26, 206
Adaline F., 185
Anna, 152, 170
Benjamin, 4, 21, 26, 35, 37, 135, 138
Benning, 126, 178
Caroline, 239
Damaris, 133
Daniel, 126, 170, 246
Deborah, 37
Disco, 81
Dorothy, 26, 126, 215
Dorothy Frost, 167, 177
Ebenezer, 4, 126
Edwin, 248
Elihu, 150
Elizabeth, 21, 26, 35, 66, 91, 135, 166, 180, 207, 209, 218
Ephraim, 145, 150, 152, 163, 164, 189, 208
Eunice, 97
Ezekiel, 3, 133, 140, 141, 146, 150, 209
George, 91
Gershom, 3, 134, 138, 206, 207
Grant, 145
Hall, 178
Hannah, 3, 138, 178
Ichabod, 160

Wentworth, Jacob, 83, 92
James, 179, 249
Jedediah, 84
John, 21, 57, 58, 126, 127, 131, 135, 165, 166, 167, 168, 190, 194, 211, 240
John Frost, 167
John H., 255
Jonathan, 155, 156, 164, 195, 244
Joseph, 4, 250
Judith S., 91
Kezia, 79, 80, 175, 208
Lewis, 92, 176
Lucretia, 173
Lydia, 156
Margaret, 166, 203, 211
Mark, 26
Martha, 26, 133, 145, 206, 208
Mary, 35, 126, 139, 145, 159, 163, 207, 209
Mercy, 92
Meshech, 201
Meshech Weare, 167
Moses, 141, 146
Nahum, 228
Nancy, 178
Niobe, 140
Paul, 168, 177, 206
Phebe, 155
Phineas, 212
Reuben, 170
Richard, 133, 165
Rosilla, 234
Samuel, 126, 222
Sarah, 4, 26, 37, 17, 207, 217
Spencer, 143, 145, 188, 208
Susanna, 4
Tamson, 4, 131, 136
Thomas, 133
William, 4, 136, 138, 139, 145, 159, 160, 207
Zebulon Y., 98
West, Thomas, 181
Wetmore, Nathaniel D., 100
Weymouth, ——, 209
Benjamin, 29, 138
Edward, 125
Lucinda, 181
Mary, 29, 208
Sarah, 138
Wheedon, see Whidden.
Wheeler, Clarissa, 214
Dorothy D., 180, 242
Elizabeth, 214
Elizabeth C., 105
Henrietta, 184
James, 186
John, 61, 212, 214, 225, 242
John H., 182, 218
John Hancock, 215
Lydia A., 249
Lydia M. 182
Mary B., 218
Rebecca, 61, 212, 242
Rebecca Elizabeth, 61, 178, 242
Whelan, Mary, 260
Whidden, Eliza, 232
Eliza H., 237, 247
Hannah, 216
Jane, 112
Josiah P., 237
Lavina, 92
Lydia, 56
Mary Ann, 103
Michael, 129, 232
Whipple, Ruth, 89
Whitan, Nathaniel, 98
White, ——, 227
Amos, 162, 213
Asa, 89
Charles, 103
Eunice R., 102
Japheth D., 184
Lydia, 161, 211
Sarah, 213
Timothy, 161, 162, 211
Warren, 182
William, Q., 251
Whitehouse, Benjamin, 168
Caroline, 247
Caroline T., 101
Charles, 175
Charles Carroll, 77
Daniel, 81, 241
David, 241
Edward, 19
Edwin, 104
Elizabeth, 19, 34, 137, 162, 168, 175, 182
Ephraim, 165
Eunice, 86
George, 229
George L., 77
George Washington, 77
Jacob Kittredge, 241
James, 258
John, 20, 48, 139, 162, 165, 174
Jonathan, 79, 168
Joseph, 103, 168, 201, 212, 241
Judith, 19, 81
Laura Ann, 77
Liberty N., 77
Lucy, 140
Lydia, 168
Mary, 143, 185
Mary Jane, 94
Moses, 20, 147, 154, 173
Nancy Ann, 244
Nathaniel, 152
Paul, 165
Pomfret, 19, 20, 162
Rachel, 34, 48
Rebecca, 19, 20
Reuben, 241
Rose, 19
Samuel, 20, 144
Sarah, 144, 145
Silas, 165
Susan, 103
Susanna, 212, 241
Thomas, 19, 34
Turner, 150
Walter Scott, 77
William, 19, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 150, 152, 154
Whittle, Mary Ann, 100
Whitton, Abel, 233, 238, 254
Whittier, Adaline Mendum, 72
Ann, 72
Joseph, 72
Joseph Albert, 72
Lydia Ann, 72
Moses, 247
Nathan, 90
Phebe, 180
Samuel Hall Locke, 72
Wiberd, Elizabeth, 127
John, 127
Richard, 126, 127
Thomas, 127
Wiggin, Andrew, 129, 165
Asa, 228

Wiggin, Benjamin, 73, 74
Benjamin Horace, 73
Ellen Frances, 74
Martha Jane, 74
Mary, 73
Mary H., 73
Moses, 165
Nancy D., 73, 258
Norris Dow, 73
Samuel L., 244
Stephen, 181
William B., 96
Zelia, 73
Wiggins, John S., 258
Wigglesworth, Elizabeth, 171
Samuel, 80
Wright H., 93
Wilbur, Ann T., 230
Wilkinson, John Henry, 233
Willand, ——, 189
Elizabeth, 16, 57
Hannah, 8, 16, 36
Lydia, 57, 203
Mary, 202
Nathaniel, 57
Nathaniel Heard, 8
Paul, 57
Sarah, 36, 174
William, 7, 8, 11. 16, 35, 199
Willard, Samuel, 44
Willey, Anna, 147
Caroline A., 250
Caroline G., 224
Elizabeth, 9, 101, 142, 151
Enoch T., 103
Ezekiel, 147, 156
Frances, 146
Hannah. 146
Isaiah, 156
Josiah, 165
Margaret, 175
Mary, 9, 142, 146, 156, 171
Robert, 147
Samuel, 9, 130, 131, 136, 142, 165, 221
Stephen, 146, 151, 219, 224
William, 142
William H., 243
Williams, Charlotte A., 228
Elizabeth, 115, 125
Frances, 240
George W., 96
Gibbon, 99
John, 125, 220
Margaret, 125
Martha Fitch, 228
Mary S., 218
Rachel, 128
Sophia M., 220
Washington, 228
William, 125
Wilmet, Sarah, 48
Wilson, David, 184
Eliza Ann, 218
Elizabeth, 129
Joseph, 131
Nancy, 185
Wingate, ——, 202
Aaron, 143, 151, 184, 256
Aaron P., 237
Abigail, 19, 57, 81, 91, 139, 222
Ann, } 17, 18, 19, 38, 126, 142, 148,
Anna, } 154, 156
Benjamin, 145
Daniel, 17, 135
Deborah, 139, 175, 202
Wingate, Dorothy, 17, 35, 140
Ebenezer, 140, 149
Edmond, 19
Edmund, 57, 139, 156, 157
Eliza C., 237
Elizabeth, 19, 57, 139, 178
Hannah, 185
Jeremy, 179
Joanna, 19
John, 2, 17, 18, 19, 35, 82, 126, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140. 141, 143, 144, 148, 151, 153, 157, 208
Jonathan. 137
Joshua, 35, 57, 136, 198, 199
Mary, 18, 57, 89, 96, 126
Mary Frances, 240
Mehitable, 19, 153, 171
Moses, 19, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 191
Noah, 141
Samuel, 17, 18, 134, 154
Sarah, 19, 144, 179, 211, 256
Sarah Elizabeth, 230
Shadrach, 177
Simon, 19
Stephen, 57
Susan C., 244
William P., 189, 184, 215, 225, 237 240
Winkley, Asa, 185
Francis, 81, 257
John H., 238
Joseph, 245
Samuel, 244
William, 179
Winn, Dorcas, 234
Hannah, 231
Josiah, 217
Priscilla, 223
Winslow, H., 219
Hubbard, 186
Martha, 219
Susan Ward, 219
Wise, Jeremiah, 32
Witham, } Moses, 178
Wittum, } Ruth, 130
Wood, ——, 192, 230
Aaron, 156
C., 224
Daniel Gerrish, 154
Elizabeth, 42, 43, 146, 210
Harriet Eliza, 224
James, 186
John, 42, 43, 143, 145, 146, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 188, 208
John B., 258
Lydia, 42, 150
Mary, 42, 143
Moses, 155
Susanna, 42, 145, 210
Woodbury, Robert, 88
Wooden, Catharine, 171
Woodes, Clara D., 249
John F., 245
Woodhouse, Sarah, 186
Woodman, Charles, 180
Charles W., 100
Dorothy D., 183
Ebenezer, 155, 162, 201
Edward, 156, 162, 209
George S., 254
Hannah, 94
John, 2, 145, 155, 210
Mary Esther, 228
Rebecca Elizabeth, 221
Samuel, 156

Woodman, William, 178, 216, 221
Wooward, Elkanah S., 185
Worcester, Nancy, 100
Wormwell, William, 178
Wright, Amos, 103
Thomas, 90
Wyatt, Charlotte L., 100
Samuel, 216
Sophia, 216
Wyman, Zebadiah, 217
Yeaton, ——, 189
George S., 182
James, 158
John, 97
Mary, 157, 178
Phebe, 137, 181
Philip, 137
Samuel, 157, 158
William, 137
York, Abigail F., 102
Comfort, 246
James, 260
James M., 258
John, 195
Susanna, 84
Young, ——, 189, 192, 204
Abigail, 23, 24, 36, 101, 148, 159, 226
Alice, 149
Ann, 142
Caroline, 253
Catharine, 236
Charles, 74, 77, 78, 102, 103, 104, 105
Daniel, 10, 160
Deborah, 175
Dorothy, 235
Ebenezer, 209
Effalina Emmela, 71
Eleazer, 24, 149
Eliza, 227, 242
Elizabeth, 71, 80, 142, 148, 161, 212, 241, 242, 256
Elizabeth Jane, 71
Elizabeth S., 92
Ephraim, 161
Ezra, 70, 80, 103, 156, 199, 200, 212, 236, 241, 242
Fordyce R., 71
Frances Ellen, 70
George, 204, 234, 235
Hannah, 70, 146
Hannah Smith, 227
Harriet Boardman, 224
Harriet F., 232
Isaac, 24, 148, 190
Irena, 240
Jacob K., 248
James. 24, 79, 82, 148, 152, 159, 160, 161, 188, 193, 194, 242
Jeremiah S., 232, 236
Jeremy, 70
John, 142, 146, 158, 226
John C., 184
John K., 71
Jonathan 23, 24, 36, 85, 132, 148, 152, 216, 226, 241
Joseph, 201
Lucy, 149, 172
Lurana, 99
Lydia D., 70
Margaret, 248
Martha Ann, 250
Mary, 8, 36, 52, 92, 142, 146, 148, 171, 183, 184, 185, 211, 218, 220, 241
Mary R., 70
Mercy, 10, 148
Moses C., 95
Young, Nathaniel, 10, 24, 71, 146, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161
Roxary Augusta, 71
Ruth, 226
Sarah, 89, 174, 235
Sobriety, 148
Solomon, 149
Stephen, 174, 198
Susan, 88, 182
Susan Ela, 234
Susanna, 80, 146
Thomas, 24, 82, 142, 146, 198, 204
Thomas J., 71
Timothy, 155, 173
Timothy R., 70
William, 194
William, Augustus, 70